OUR ALMA MATER

1944

Registered at the General Post Office, Sydney, for Transmission by Post as a Periodical.

BJELKE-PETERSEN

Directors: C. Bjelke-Petersen, R. R. Turner, K. W. Allen,

is Australia's Best Known

Physical Culture Institute

Classes or Private Instruction — Remedial Gymnastics, Reducing Exercise, Vapour Baths, Massage, Boxing, &c., &c.

and is the rendezvous of

The Child
The Youth
The Maid
The Father
The Mother
The Business Executive
The Athlete
The Professional Man

The School is conveniently situated and splendidly equipped and provides efficient hygienic and ethical instruction which has the endorsement of a great number of members of the medical profession.

BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.

Telephone: M 6068-9.

SPECIAL TO PARENTS: Boxing Instructors to Riverview. Let your boy join. It is a very valuable branch of his education.



QUALITY PRINTING

Twenty-five years of persistent endeavour in the Printing Industry has gained for us many satisfied clients.

Our progress and expansion are due to the service given and the high quality of workmanship carried out.

Printers of over 50 Monthly Periodicals for Churches, Schools and Colleges.

This Magazine is a product of our presses. Bookbinding, Gold Stamping, etc., and special work carried out in the most efficient manner.

Send for prices and particulars of the Envelope Collection System which is now used in over three hundred parishes in Australia and New Zealand.

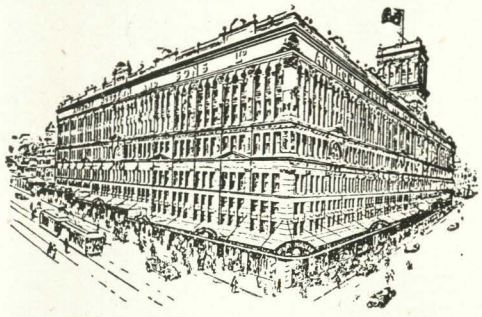
O'LOUGHLIN BROS.

340 ELIZABETH STREET, SYDNEY.

Factory: O'Loughlin Street - - - - - - - Telephone: MA 4019

"Truth in Advertising"

121st Year of Service



ANTHONY HORDERNS'
FAMOUS LOW PRICES . . . .

We have the honor to be official suppliers to St. Ignatius' College.

Many years ago we established a Store at the College, in order to give students a personal Service.

Today, our Representative visits St. Ignatius' College three days in each week — Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Fridays — to give personal attention to the needs and requirements of students.

Orders will receive careful consideration, and will be executed in accordance with our time-honoured tradition of Service and SATISFACTION.

ANTHONY HORDERNS'
"THE SENIOR STORE"

Telephone: M 2401
Day and Night

Box 2712C, G.P.O.
Sydney

St. Vincent's College

(Sisters of Charity)

POTTS POINT, SYDNEY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.

Terms on application to . . .

Mother Rectress, St. Vincent's College,
Potts Point.

College 'Phone: FA1210.

Convent 'Phone: FA2526.

For Economy and Quality



M. MALONEY

Grain and Produce Merchants

185 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

Phone MA 9048

HOTEL LAPSTONE

Blue Mountains, Sydney Australia



An hour's run by car from Sydney, on the ramparts of the Blue Mountains, Lapstone Hotel is famed as "the Hotel with the million-acre garden view."

The Hotel, with its attentive management, well-appointed staff, and incomparable cuisine, offers an ideal place of sojourn to holiday makers.

Indoors the Hotel is luxuriously appointed, with spacious lounges and recreation rooms. The ball-room is of Grecian design, with a perfectly sprung floor. It opens on to floodlit gardens and lawns—an idyllic promenade—with vistas of delight and charm.

The latest dance-rhythms are provided by the popular Lapstone Orchestra. For those who seek quieter distractions there are the tastefully decorated drawing rooms, library and billiard-lounge room, which in the cooler months are made cosy by fragrant log fires.

The swimming pool is unique in Australia, built to Olympic standards, and filled with clear mountain spring water, hygienically filtered and purified.

The pool is surrounded by spacious lawns, set with lounging chairs and gay umbrellas, making sunbaking ideal.

Come to Lapstone for a mountain pool swim, a tonic to both mind and body. The golf links, within the grounds of the Hotel itself, are enjoyed by all who use them. The tennis courts are of championship standard.

A holiday here is one you will never forget. In this far-famed resort you will find sunshine, laughter, and gaiety, and also the quieter pleasures of healthful rest and recuperation.



Book Direct by Letter to—

LAPSTONE,
Glenbrook, N.S.W.
'Phone Penrith 82 - 85.

or contact our City Office:

14a Martin Place,
Sydney.
'Phone B 3001.

Insure with the Leading Australasian Company !

The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

Incorporated in New Zealand. Established 1872.

Assets Exceed £6,000,000.

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Risk, Motor Car, Plate Glass, Householders' Comprehensive.

HEAD OFFICE FOR N.S.W.:

Corner Hunter and O'Connell Streets, Sydney.

F. W. WALTON, Manager.

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(Inc. in England.)

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH:

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

DIRECTORS:

Hon. W. E. V. ROBSON, M.L.C.
COLIN A. SINCLAIR, Esq.
Hon. SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.

FIRE, ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

ERIC A. FINLAY, Branch Manager. 'Phone: B7437.

Telephones: B4122.
B2290.

Telephone: LU2015.
After Hours: XA2217.

R. BEATTIE & CO.

Coal, Coke, Firewood and Timber Merchants

ROGAN GANNON. DAVID GANNON.

BREAD . . .

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

is

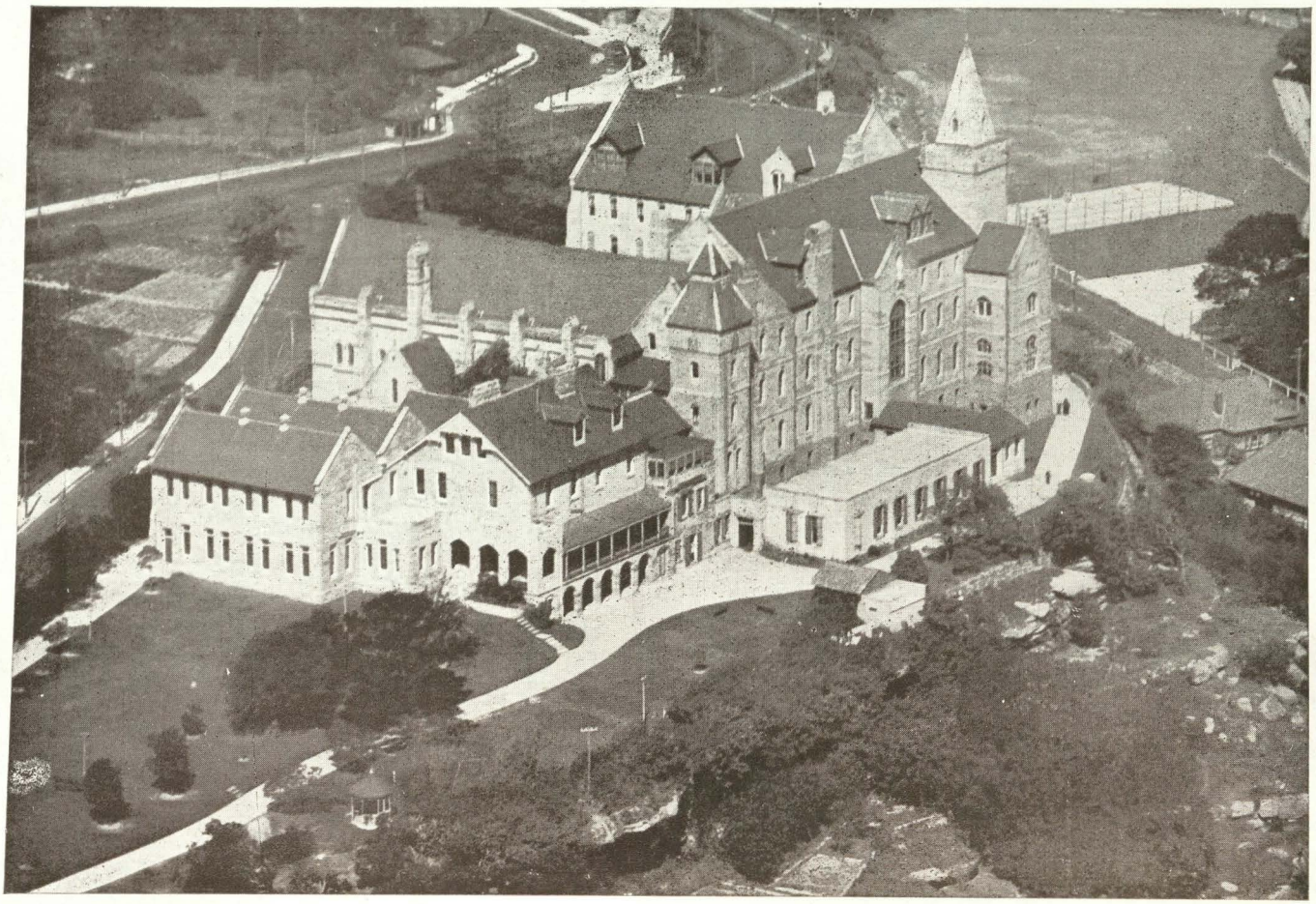
"Distinctly Different"

Taste and Try

Telephone - - - XB 4061

375 Pacific Highway
Crow's Nest

Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries



CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, ROSE BAY, SYDNEY.

Boarding School Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.

If it's from

MORAN & CATO

It MUST be Good!

The Best Memento of College Life is a Good Photograph

The Proprietor of the MELBA STUDIOS is grateful to the College Authorities for entrusting to him for many years past the photographic work required for "Our Alma Mater." In after years you will value a photograph taken during your career at the College.

The Home Folk miss you, and nothing will please them more than a natural and life-like portrait taken by

THE MELBA STUDIOS

302 PITT STREET, SYDNEY

(Opposite Water and Sewerage Board).

Ring MA2627 and make an appointment. R. J. DUPEN, Proprietor.

R. HAHN & SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street :: North Sydney

'Phone: XB 2079.

TELEPHONE: X1719.

G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST.

For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. **Boarding School for Girls.**

Enjoys Mountain air within twenty miles of the city.
Special attention is paid to religious and moral training.
Children's health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.
GOLF TENNIS CRICKET BASKETBALL.
Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: JW2746.

J. WILSON

Wholesale and Retail Butcher



263 Great North Road
GLADESVILLE

Telephone - Hunter 461

Special arrangements made for convents, colleges and institutions

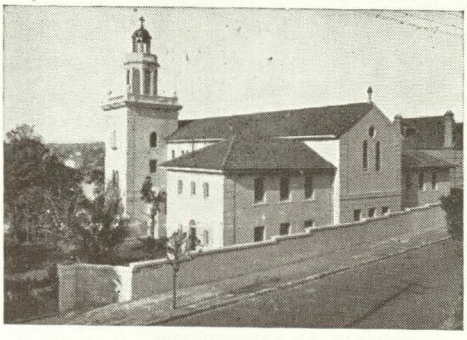
FIRM FAVOURITES
"IN FOOD PRODUCTS"
ALL SEASONS.

ALLOWRIE

BUTTER, HONEY, BACON, ½-lb. Packets (Sliced).
Ever Ready for Table, Sandwich, etc.
The Nutritious and Tasty Allowrie Cheese.
In ½-lb. Packets and 5-lb. Blocks.
Also FANCY CHEESE, all varieties.

Producers Co-op. Distributing Scty. Ltd.

QUAY AND VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.
'Phone — M 4681.



Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent

KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.

Including Kindergarten under Trained Teacher.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.
Telephone: XB1452.

Graham-Burrow School of Physical Culture

Embraces Graduated Courses in all branches of

MODERN PHYSICAL EDUCATION
(Infant, Primary, Secondary and University Grades).

ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY and PSYCHOLOGY
(Sydney University).

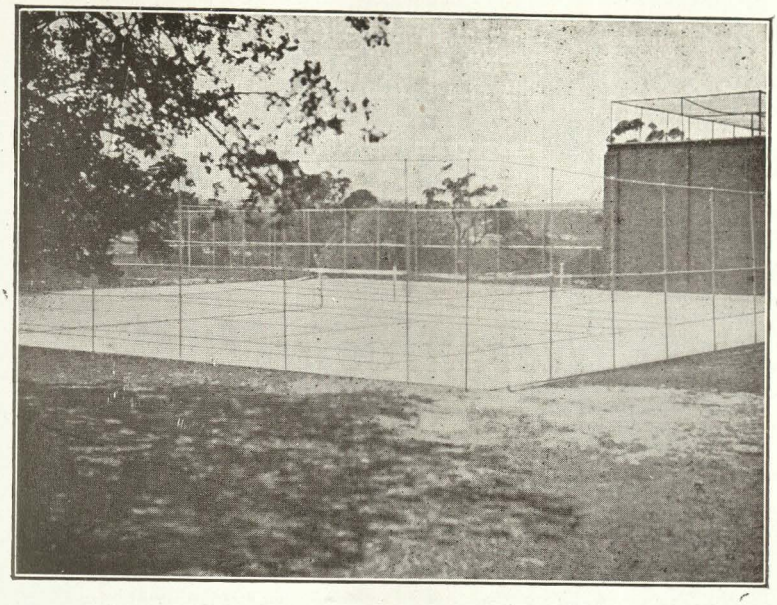
THE MODERN DANCE
(Wigman School, New York).

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS
(A.M.A., Australia).

BOYS' MILITARY TRAINING
(Commonwealth Military Training, Melbourne).

SPORTS TECHNIQUE AND ORGANISATION INSTRUCTORS.

For full particulars, apply to Principal
TEL.: UA 1243.
Box 2096L, G.P.O., Sydney.



DAMMANN

TENNIS COURTS

St. Ignatius' College,

Riverview

Inspection Invited

DAMMANN ASPHALT

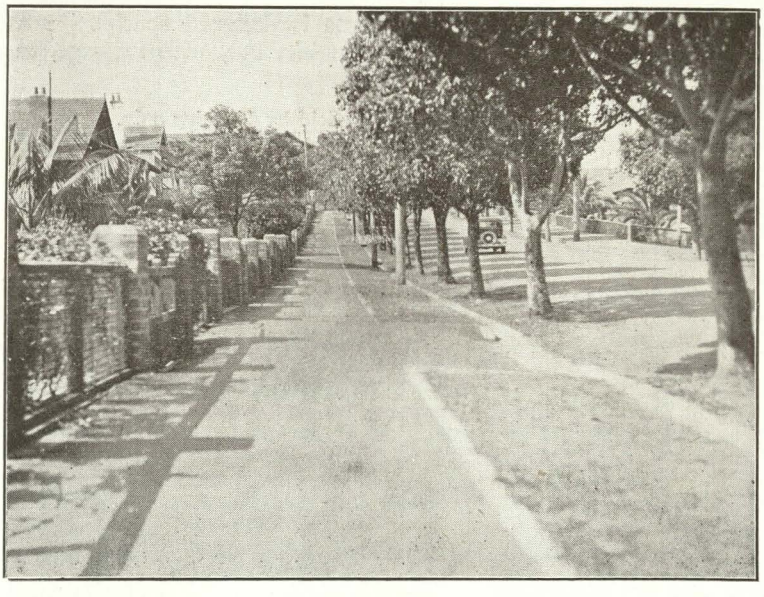
Is the Ideal Surfacing Material

—— For ——

ROADS, FOOTPATHS, TENNIS COURTS, Etc.

Quotations given for large or small jobs. 'Phone: MA7433.

Footpath: North Sydney Municipal Council.



Dammann Asphalt

(N.S.W. PTY. LTD.)

535 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

Reliant! Resourceful! Smiling!



IN his eager look, his smiling interest, you can see his character forming . . . the making of a fine citizen. Even his smile has a bright future, thanks to early training in an important lesson—that firm, healthy gums are necessary to sound teeth and sparkling smiles.

Ipana Tooth Paste is designed specially, not only to clean teeth thoroughly, but, with massage, to aid the gums to healthy firmness.

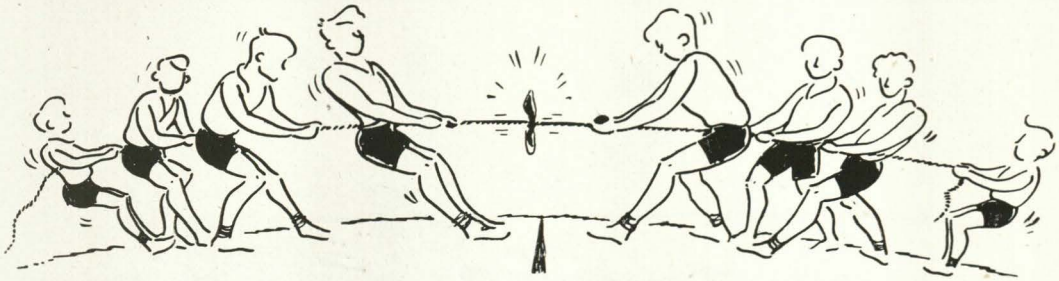
Sold by Chemists only.

IPANA

TOOTH PASTE

Product of Bristol Myers Co. Pty. Ltd., Pacific Highway, North Sydney

J2724



Here's the Breakfast for ENERGY !

Kellogg's Whole Wheat Biscuits, provide the energising food elements of sun-ripened wheat. Yes! There's a big wallop of energy tucked away in these golden cereal biscuits. Besides, they are excellent conveyors of milk . . . and growing boys need plenty of milk for building strong bones, sound teeth.

Extra crisp, extra tasty . . . any boy is guaranteed to go for Kellogg's Whole Wheat Biscuits served with milk and sugar . . . for breakfast or for nutritious snacks between meals.

BE SURE TO ASK FOR

KELLOGG'S
Whole Wheat Biscuits



MOUNT ERIN
WAGGA
REGISTERED SECONDARY SCHOOL

for Boarders and Day Pupils

Conducted by Presentation Nuns.

Pupils prepared for all Examinations.
Every facility afforded for Sport.

For particulars and prospectus apply to MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Monte Sant' Angelo College, North Sydney

Boarding and Day School.
Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.
CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.
Under the Special Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Sydney.

This establishment is situated on the heights of North Sydney, and stands unrivalled for beauty of surroundings and perfect healthiness.

The pupils, whether at study or recreation, are under the continual supervision of the Sisters. Reports of Conduct and Proficiency are forwarded to Parents every quarter.

For further particulars, apply to: THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Tel.: X 1051.

The Tonic for scalp and hair



The health that Vitalis brings to your hair gives you the fresh alertness you feel only when your scalp is in perfect condition. Rub Vitalis in vigorously for just 50 seconds. The resultant tingle means that circulation is quickening — which does your scalp a power of good.

Obtainable at all Chemists

PRODUCT OF
BRISTOL-MYERS CO. PTY. LTD.
223 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, NORTH SYDNEY

D2659



VITALIS and the 60-seconds workout



1. 50 seconds to rub—circulation of the scalp quickens —the flow of necessary oils is increased — hair has a chance.



2. 10 seconds to comb and brush— your hair becomes healthy and your scalp free from dandruff.

USE VITALIS



For all Kinds of Sporting Goods

Stan McCabe Sports Store

254 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.
(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: B3090.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO SCHOOL BOYS.

J.A.D. Gibson
& Company Limited

364/372 KENT STREET
SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea,
Coffee and Essence.

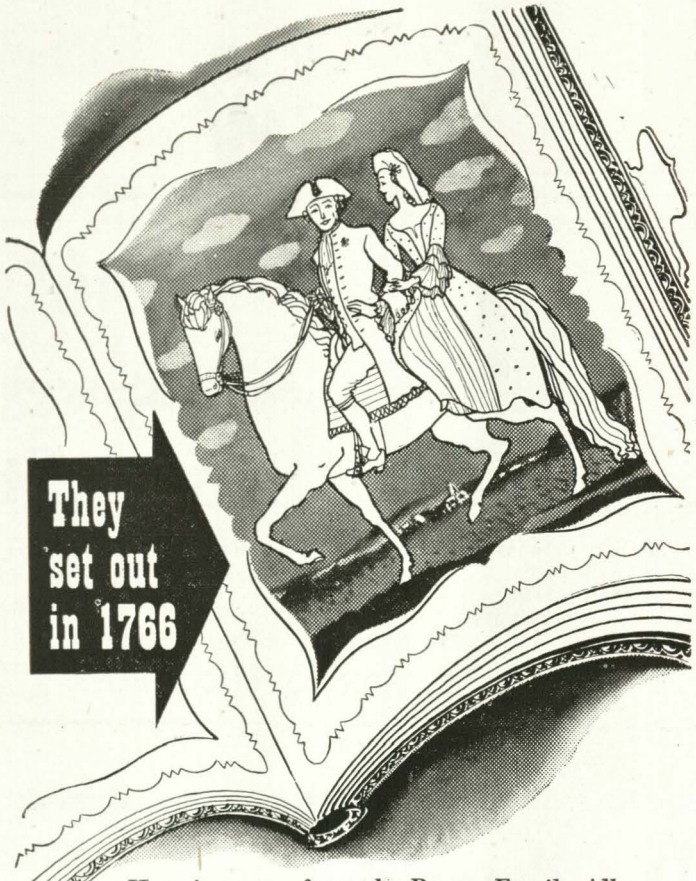
Enquiries Invited.

M 2328-9 ——— M 3983

Advice may be sought at any hour, day or night. Special equipment for Catholic use.

•

W·N·BULL
PTY. LTD.
Funeral Directors
SYDNEY • LA2658



Here is a page from the Berger Family Album depicting the first Berger and his wife setting out in the fashion of Georgian England to select the site of the original factory at Homerton. To-day, on these same foundations, is a large modern works with offspring factories throughout the Empire.

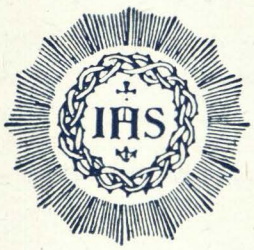
The House of Berger is an ideal instrument with which to demonstrate how ancient tradition may be married to modern initiative. Lewis Berger, a young colour chemist, founded the firm in 1760 . . . and upon the solid strength of 184 years of experience the successors to the founder have built a great business which to-day produces the most technically advanced paints and industrial finishes vital to the needs of war and the years beyond Victory.

Berger's Paints

"Keep on keeping on"



OUR ALMA MATER



Price: Five Shillings

CONTENTS

	Page
Editorial	23
Riverview and the War	25
Will France Rise Again?	34
Old Ignatians' Union	39
College Jottings	51
Song of the Jungle	81
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	85
Individual Old Boys' Notes	89
Football Notes	161
On Leaving School	183
Athletics	186
Some Big Earthquakes	191
Obituary	195
The Cadet Corps	206
Debating	210
Parents and Friends' Association	214
Sodalities	215
Musicale	221
Swimming	223
Cricket Notes	225
Results Obtained at Public Examinations	239
School List	242

O'Loughlin Bros. Print.

FOREWORD



ISAPPOINTMENTS and difficulties of all kinds have again retarded the appearance of this year's issue of "Our Alma Mater." We foresaw this a long time ago, and as we write, we are fully conscious that we are lucky to have it at all.

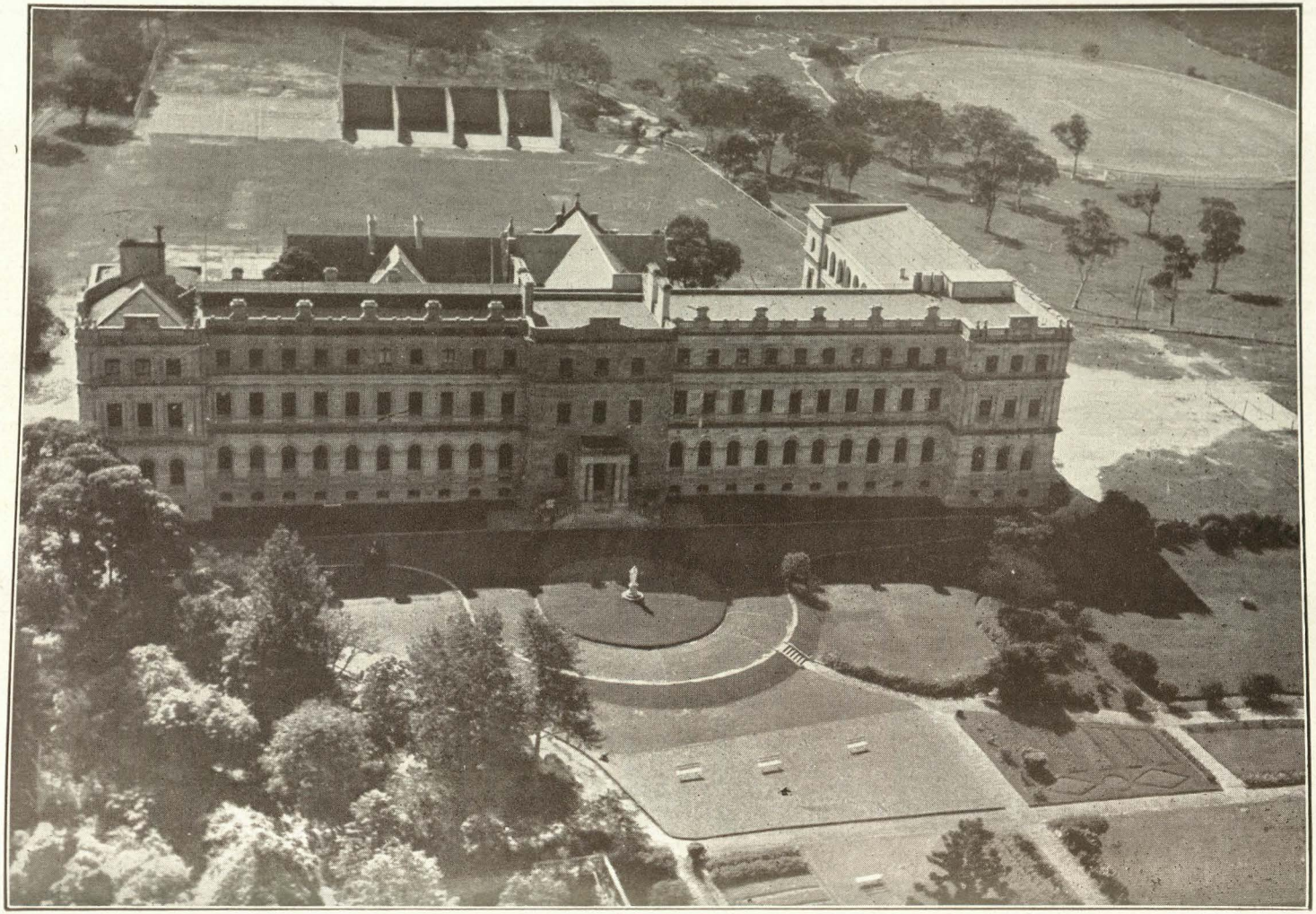
"There are no friends like the old friends"—and none of them have failed us. Our printers have done their utmost for us, but their hands are tied in many ways. Mr. Currs, of the "Bulletin" office has speeded up our blocks and nothing has been a trouble to him. That we have any photos at all is due in great part to a new and valued friend, Mr. Lipman, who, with his colleague, Mr. Hill has been extraordinarily good to us all through the year. We want them both to know that the boys, past and present (not to speak of the Editor) are most sincerely grateful for their valuable and indeed indispensable help.

Coming nearer home, we have to thank our weekly Jotters—Mick Leahy, Adrian Gray and John Black for their punctual weekly bulletins, our various local photographers whose names will be found in the following pages and the match reporters. All of them have helped us willingly and well and the Magazine is largely theirs.

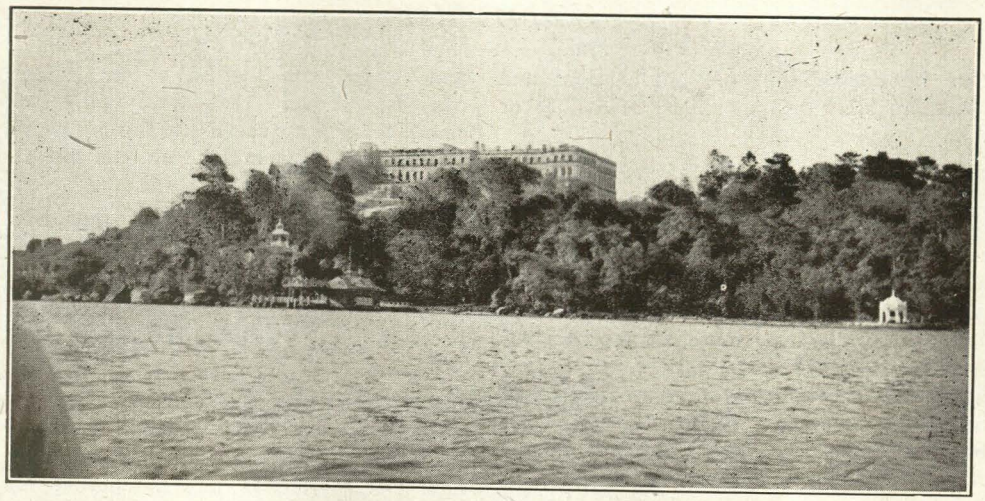
Let us hope that 1945 will ease the difficulties of production and that we may again have our army of enthusiastic helpers at hand. Let us hope too, that our readers, especially the Old Boys, now spread far and wide in many climes, will find in these pages an item or two of interest and will favour with their usual indulgence the many shortcomings they are sure to notice.

Here is "Riverview, 1944." With it, we send our best wishes to all our boys, present and past, for a happy Christmas and the brightest of bright New Years.

—The Editor.



RIVERVIEW FROM THE AIR.



APPROACH FROM THE RIVER.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 72. DECEMBER, 1944. 59th Year.

"Happiness and Education"

"I don't mind as long as he is happy and healthy."



HOW many schoolmasters have groaned interiorly when they have heard a parent, more often a mother, and very often the mother of an only son, say those words! The statement so often connotes lack of effective effort on the part of the parent to make the child really happy or even healthy. It generally shields an inane resignation on the part of the boy, who thinks that so little is required of him. For in most cases such a parent knows almost nothing about how to help a son to health or happiness: the result is very often much ill-health and unhappiness.

Yet health and happiness are not only important ends but also very important means to genuine education. In fact one would feel inclined to say that happiness is an essential means for all truly effective education. Where children are really unhappy, they will not make the progress which they should normally make. The unhappiness can even reach the stage where the child goes back rather than forward in every department, except perhaps in supernatural merit.

One may say that a boy is unhappy when some irritant which his will does not accept is causing emotional disturbance and interior conflict. The disturbance can, of course, vary immensely in degree; it can be a continual conflict, raging almost all day and even into the night, or merely a periodic one. The trouble may come from a cause that is affecting the boy himself, such as some sorrow, sickness, death, absence, danger, quarrelling of those whom he loves. It may come from some closer cause, which is arousing his fear or anger, from things or persons in his immediate environment, which he cannot or will not reconcile with his own desires and inclinations. Or the cause may

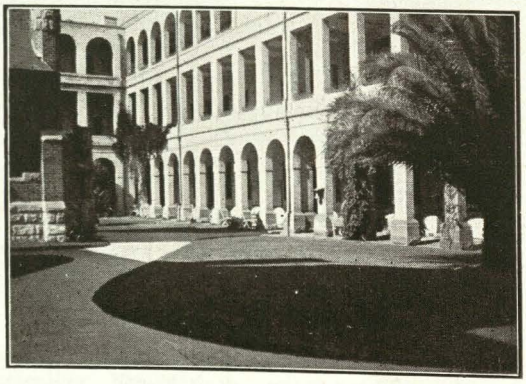
be some interior sense, even subconscious and perhaps more often subsconscious, of failure or guilt.

It would seem to be obvious that while this interior disturbance is active whether it be continuous or constant or merely spasmodic, the boy's character is not going to develop rightly. One cannot but expect "vices" to grow. Sometimes a master, with much sorrow and anxiety, will have to stand by and watch the youth attempt various escapes, some of them vicious, some merely inane, but all weakening the character, when it should be abuilding. Until the boy is **taught and helped** — and both are equally essential — to assimilate the irritant and gain interior peace, he will not develop rightly.

But while many would at once realise that unhappiness must hinder right character-development, which after all is the main natural object of our education, many do not appreciate how much this same unhappiness interferes with ordinary scholastic progress. Few seem to know that an unhappy boy, everything else being equal, will learn less, acquire less factual knowledge, and gain less intellectual development than a happy boy. Space will not allow us fully to examine this theme here; but it may easily be shown that such fear or anger or other emotion will hinder or prevent the receptiveness which is necessary for all learning of factual knowledge, and also that confidence and courage which are essential for the boy's private and personal work, which is surely the most important process for genuine mental development. Especially where the disturbance is of the third type described above and comes from the boy's own complexes, it can be shown that he will lack that spontaneous approach to his work, that **intention of learning** which can be shown to be essential for full progress.

The practical question that presents itself to both teachers and parents is this: How are we to ensure this essential happiness in the boys? How to eliminate the interior worry from a boy's mind? A glance back at the three sources from which the trouble comes may suggest what preventive measures we should adopt. One must first make quite clear that neither in the home nor in the school does one make a boy happy by giving him all he desires and pampering his every whim, nor by giving him complete liberty, nor by offering him an easy time, nor even by making or pretending to make everything easy for him. Every effort must be made to ensure that the home and school background do not cause more than inevitable irritants. Every effort must be made to teach and help him to adapt himself to inevitable irritants and make them means of strengthening his own character. In this process of teaching and helping, our holy Faith, with its continual prayer to a Heavenly Father for help, with its Mass, its lesson of Calvary, its Sacraments and its doctrine of Grace,—it is interesting to note that Actual Grace consists in just that double element of enlightenment and help which unhappiness demands — can be of enormous help. We feel that a complete analysis of the problems of boys' unhappiness would be an added proof that religion is absolutely essential for true education.

—Noel Hehir, S.J.





Riverview and the War

OLD BOYS SERVING WITH THE FORCES.

(We are only too well aware that the following list is incomplete. Once more we urge Old Boys and others in a position to do so to let us have any additions or corrections they can supply)

KILLED IN ACTION.

Anivitti, Sergt.-Gunner Maurice ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Barry, Sergt. Maurice ('26-'30), A.I.F.
Chandler, George ('30), A.I.F.
Corser, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('34-'37), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Crisp, Gunner Tom ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Curr, Julian M. ('29), A.I.F.
Dalton, James ('37), R.A.A.F.
Daly, Reginald ('29-'32), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, William ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Gataker, Charles ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Gilhooley, Lieut. Esmond ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Gunning, Flight-Sergt. William ('35-'39), R.A.A.F.
Higgins, Flight-Sergt. Graham ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, W/O Desmond ('22-'33), A.I.F.
Lowney, Sergt. Frank ('15-'18), A.I.F.
O'Connell, Sergt.-Pilot Peter ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
O'Riordan, Flying-Officer Clifford ('20-'28), R.A.A.F.
O'Riordan, Sergt. John ('34-'40), A.I.F.
Power, Harold ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Ricketts, Pilot-Officer Stanley ('32-'34), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Scott, Squadron-Leader Tony ('22-'33), R.A.F.
Tully, Flying-Officer John L. ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
Wall, Donald ('23-'26), A.I.F.

KILLED ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

Foley, Capt. Stephen ('26-'33), A.I.F.
Healey, Lieut. John ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Henderson, Sub-Lieut. William ('30-'38), R.A.N.
Hollingdale, Sergt.-Pilot Ian ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Pilot-Officer Roger Forrest ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
McKay, Douglass ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Rankin, Sergt.-Pilot John D. ("Gus"), ('29-'36). R.A.A.F.
Tumilty, Sergt. Ross ('38-'40), R.A.A.F.
Wootten, Sergt.-Pilot George ('32-'38), R.A.A.F.

DIED.

Bowler, Harold ('07-'12), A.I.F.

ON SERVICE.

(Those missing and prisoners of war are as noted in the following list) :—

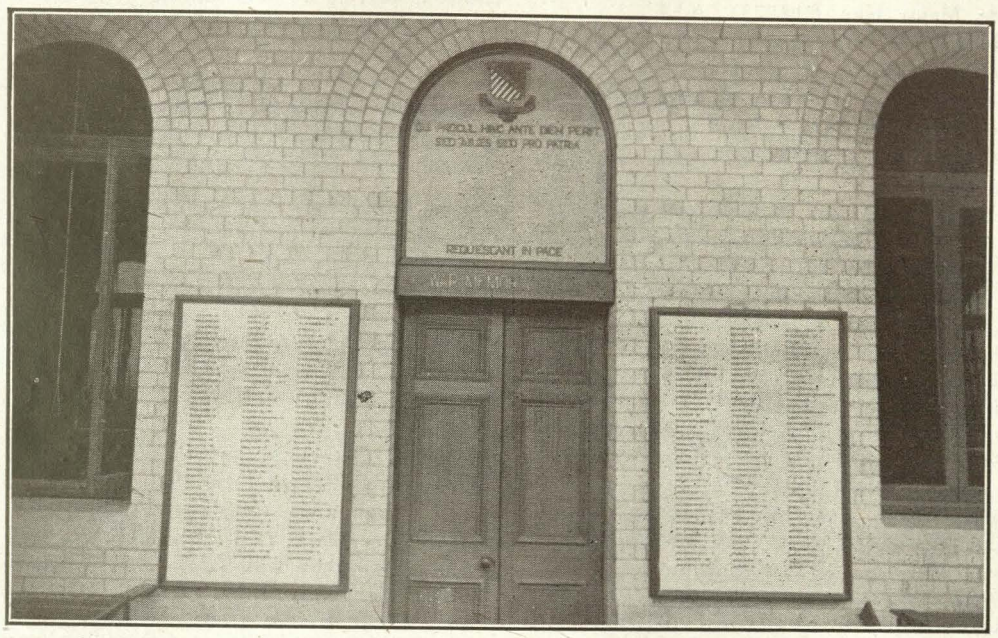
Abbott, Cpl. Terry ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Alexander, Oswald ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Allan, Lieut.-Col. Bert, M.C.; O.B.E. ('11-'13), A.I.F.
Allan, Lieut. Keith ('12-'15), A.I.F.
Allan, Barney ('12), A.I.F.
Alvarez Frank ('12-'16), A.I.F.
Anderson, Capt. Colin ('26-'27), A.I.F.
Anderson, Bruce ('19-'26), A.I.F.
Anderson, Charles ('19-'23), A.I.F.

Anderson, Peter ('30), R.A.A.F.
Anderson, Peter ('35-'42), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Harold ("Dan"), ('25-'29), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Richard ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Archer, Sergt. Laurie ('33-'37), A.I.F.
Arkins, Geoffrey ('43), A.I.F.
Armstrong, Warwick ('30-'38), A.I.F.
Arnold, Squadron-Leader George Doughty ('08-'14); R.A.F.
Arundel, John ('13-'14), A.I.F.

Baker-Becket, Lachlan ('39-'42), R.A.A.F.
Barlow, Lieut. Eustace ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Barrau, Marcel ('13-'15), French Army (Prisoner of War).
Barron, W. James ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Barry, Sergt. Robert ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Barry, Roger ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Bartels, Gregory ('39-'42), R.A.N.
Basha, Philip ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Bassett, Pilot-Officer John ('28-'39), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Bates, Spencer ('39), R.A.A.F.
Beckett, Oliver ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Beecroft, John, A.I.F.
Beirne, Capt. Leo ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Beirne, Michael ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Beirne, Capt, Rupert ('28-'29), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Belford, Lieut. Alan ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Belford, Lieut Ronald ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Bennett, Winston ('32-'33), A.I.F.
Bergin, Edmund ('38-'43), A.I.F.
Bergin, Capt. John ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Best, Sergt. Douglas ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Bladinieres, Marco ('40-'44), French Army
Blakey, John ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Boland, John ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Booth, Edwin ('39-'40), A.I.F.
Bowen, Ian ('28-'32), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Bowen, Peter ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Bown, Frank ('15-'19), N.Z. Air Force
Boyd, Frank ('19-'22), A.I.F.
Brennan, Bryan ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Brennan, Denis ('27-'33), R.A.A.F.
Brennan, Patrick ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Brett, Noel ('34-'37), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Bridge, Lieut. Alan ('21-'26), R.A.N.R.
Bridge, Commander Clarence, O.B.E. ('01-'07), R.A.N.
Brodrick, Fredrick ('40-'41), A.I.F.
Brownhill, Fitzroy ('21-'25), A.I.F.
Bryant, George ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Bryant, Adrian ('37-'41), R.A.A.F.
Bugden, John ('28-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burfitt, Charles ('34-'40), A.I.F.
Burfitt, Squadron-Leader Thomas ('24-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Colman ('06-'11), A.I.F.
Burke, Pilot-Officer Lionel ('06-'13), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Philip ('29-'31), A.I.F.
Burke, John ('36-'39), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Lieut. Walter ('30-'32), R.A.N.
Burns, Colin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Byrne, John ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Byrnes, Bruce ('36-'37), R.A.A.F.
Byrne, Flight-Lieut. Lloyd ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.

Cahill, Peter ('22-'24), R.A.A.F.
Campbell, S/Sgt. Bob ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Campbell, Sergt. Byron ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Campbell Colin ('24-'26), R.A.F. (Prisoner of War).
Campbell, Leslie ('16-'18), A.I.F.
Campbell, Sergt. Thord ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Campbell, John ('25-'26), A.I.F.
Campion, Loughlin ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Cannon, George ('29-'36), A.I.F.
Cannon, John ('36), A.I.F.
Carey, Flying-Officer John ('35-'39), R.A.A.F.
Carvalho, Fernao de ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Casey, Frank ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Casey, Patrick ('28-'35), A.I.F.
Catip, Victor ("Gundy") ('20-'26), A.I.F.
Carton, Capt. William ('25-'31), A.I.F.
Cau, Pierre ('35), A.I.F.
Chan, Martin ('38), A.I.F.
Chandler, Arthur ('28), A.I.F.
Chandler, Henry ('28), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Chapman, John ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Charters, John ('29-'38), A.I.F.
Chester, Capt. H. Neville ('09-'14), A.I.F.
Chester, Capt. Norton ('05-'09), A.I.F.
Clay, Peter ('37-'39), R.A.A.F.
Clear, Leo J. ('28-'31), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Clifford, Capt. Kevin ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Clift, Morson ('28-'30), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Sergt.-Pilot Basil ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Flying-Officer Kevin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Cobcroft, Flight-Lieut. Gavan ('19-'22), R.A.A.F.
Coen, John ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Coen, Capt. Kevin ('27-'29), British Army.
Coen, Capt. Joseph ('25-'27), British Army.
Cole, Brian ('37-'41), A.I.F.
Collins, Lieut. John V. ('28-'33), A.I.F.
Collins, Michael ('38-'39), A.I.F.
Comrie-Thomson, Eric ('20-'24), R.A.A.F.
Connolly, Hugh ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Connolly, Flight-Lieut. John ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Coop, Noel ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Corlis, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Corser, Lindsay ('31-'33), A.I.F.

Cosgrave, Charles ('01-'03), R.A.M.C. (British Army).
Costello, Maurice ('33), R.A.A.F.
Cottrell-Dormer, Paul ('17), A.I.F.
Cottrell-Dormer, Lieut. William ('17-'18), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Coughlan, Thomas ('27-'30), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Coyle, Flight-Lieut. William ('14-'19), R.A.A.F.
Crammond, Capt. Russell ('13-'20), A.I.F.
Craven, John ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Crisp, Cpl. Marcus ('26-'31), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Crisp, Lieut. Patrick ('27-'30), A.I.F.
d'Apice, Hugh ('32-'37), A.I.F.
d'Apice, John ('32-'36), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, Lieut. Jack ('14-~~'15~~), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, John ~~('38-~~'39), R.A.A.F.
D'~~Arcy, K~~evin ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Da Roza, Bruno ('38-'42), A.I.F.
Davis, Flying-Officer Alan ('17-'22), R.A.A.F.
Davis, Roger ('17-'24), A.I.F.
Davis, Lieut. V. ("Bill"), ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Davison, Edward ('17-'18), A.I.F.
Dawes, Pilot-Officer William ('33-'38), R.A.A.F.
Deakin, Sqdn.-Ldr. John ('29-'30 and '33), R.A.A.F.
Deakin, Malcolm ('40), A.I.F.



MEMORIAL HALL.

Crisp, Major Peter ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Crooke, Lieut.-Col. Warren ('12), Indian Army.
Crowley, Kevin ('20), R.A.A.F.
Cummings, Lieut. Dominic ('34-'36), A.I.F.
Curr, Macleod ('42), A.I.F.
Curtis, Alfred ('29-'34), R.A.A.F.
Curtis, W. John ('29-'32), A.I.F.
Curtis, Flying-Officer John ("Digger"), ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Dallas, Sergt. John ('36-'37), (Missing).
Dalton, Gerald ('32), A.I.F.
Dalton, John ('32), A.I.F.
Dalton, Major Reg ('18-'22), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Daly, Numa ('21-'23), Free French Forces
Daniel, Colin ('34-'35), A.I.F.
Dearn, Alfred ('37-'41), A.I.F.
de Bechade, Jean ('17-'18), French Air Force.
Dekyvere, Victor ('17-'29), French Army.
Dekyvere, Marcel ('29-'32), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Delaney, Colin ('36-'42), R.A.A.F.
de Meyrick, George ('43), R.A.A.F.
de Lepervanche, Major Paul ('07-'08), A.I.F.
Desmarchelier, Lieut. Theodore ('07-'08), A.I.F.
Dillon, Eric ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Dillon, Don ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Dillon, Sergt. Ken ('33-'39), A.I.F.
Donaldson, Pierre ('37-'40), R.A.A.F.
Donaldson, Claude ('39-'40), French Army.
Donnelly, Joseph ('33-'35), A.I.F.
Donohue, James ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.

Dooley, Owen ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Dougall, Pilot-Officer Alan ('26-'34), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Dougall, Frank ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Douglas, Major Sholto ('24-'27), A.I.F.
Drinan, Bernard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Duffy, Gregory ('32-'36), A.I.F.
DuVal, Surg.-Lieut. Robert, D.S.C. ('26-'27), R.N.V.R. (Air Arm).
Dwyer, Kevin ('30), R.A.F.
Dynon, Lieut. Frank ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Dynon, Capt. Geoffrey ('35), A.I.F.
Dynon, John ('16-'18), R.A.A.F.

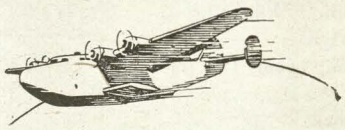
Earl, Sergt. Clive ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Edwards, Major John ('17-'23), A.I.F.
Egan John ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Egan, David ('34-'40), R.A.A.F.
Ellens, F/O Herbert ('40-'41), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
English, John ('32-'37), R.A.A.F.

Fagan, Major Kevin ('23-'26), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Fagan, Pilot-Officer Bob ('35-'36), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Anthony ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Vincent ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Faria, Ramon ('33-'35), R.A.A.F.
Farley, Maurice ('02-'03), A.I.F.
Farrell, Capt. James ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Farrell, Sergt. Robert ('32-'36), A.I.F.
Farrell, William ('36-'41), A.I.F.
Fihelly, Brian ('26), R.A.A.F. (Prisoner of War).
Fihelly, Sergt. John ('24-'31), A.I.F.
Finn, Flight-Lieut. John ('33-'38), R.A.A.F.
Fitzgerald, Ronald ('35-'37), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War, now repatriated).
Fitzgerald, Flying-Officer Bryan ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Flannery, Richard ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Fletcher, Sergt. Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Flynn, Capt. John ('27), A.I.F.
Flynn, Peter ('40), A.I.F.
Fowler, John ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Fox, Felix ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Foy, D'Arcy ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Fraser, Harry ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Fraser, Flying-Officer John ('12-'18), R.A.F.
French, Flying-Officer Tom ('17-'22), R.A.A.F.
Frost, Father Pat ('26-'29), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Furlong, Father Dom ('14-'17), A.I.F. (Chaplain).

Gaertner, Charles ('05-'08), A.I.F.
Gazal, John ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Giblin, Flight-Lieut. Dexter ('35-'37), R.A.A.F.
Gillespie, Flying-Officer Patrick ('37-'41), R.A.A.F.
Gillespie, Donald ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Gilroy, Gerald ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Glasheen, Max ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Glasheen, Terence ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Glennie, Alfred ('17-'22), A.I.F.
Glennie, Reginald ('13), A.I.F. (War Correspondent).
Godsall, Edwin T. ('17-'21), A.I.F.
Godsall, Flying-Officer Hal ('17-'21), R.A.A.F.
Godsall, Peter ('31-'33), A.I.F.
Golden, Patrick ('29-'35), R.A.A.F.
Golden, Flying-Officer Vincent ('29-'35), R.A.A.F.
Goldsborough, Cecil ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Gorman, Neville ('40-'42), A.I.F.
Grace, Kyrle ('18-'19), A.I.F.
Graham, Barry ('30-'34), A.I.F.
Greaves, Fred ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Green, Harry ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Grieve, Neil ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Griffin, Patrick ('26-'33), R.A.A.F.
Groves, Alastair ('33-'34), Irish Guards.
Guinane, John ('18-'20), A.I.F.

Hagen, Jean ('36), Free French Forces.
Hall, Flight-Lieut. Edward ('33-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hall, Mark ('37), A.I.F.
Hampson, George ('30), N.Z. Forces.
Hansen, Leslie ('40-'43), A.I.F.
Harnett, Hope ('10-'11), R.A.A.F.
Harrington, Ray ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Harrison, Flight-Lieut. Colin ('28-'30 and '35), R.A.A.F.
Hawkesby, Marmion ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hayes, Capt, Clifford ('15-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Sergt. Evie ('17-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Cpl. Herbert ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Hayes, Sergt. John ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Haynes, Flight-Lieut. Brian ('26), R.A.F.
Healey, Lieut. Claude ('10), A.I.F.
Healy, Desmond ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Healy, Harold ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Heaton, Edward ('35-'41), A.I.F.
Heesh, Albert ('27-'35), R.A.N.R.
Heesh, Paul ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Heesh, Peter ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.
Heffernan, Frank ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Heffernan, Neville ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Heffernan, Patrick ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
Hennessy, John ('16-'18), R.A.A.F.
Henrys, Laurie ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Heppell, Sergt. Fred ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Herrod, Lieut. John ('30-'37), A.I.F.
Hickey, Capt. Gilbert ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Higgins, Thomas F. ('26-'34), A.I.F.
Higgins, Capt. Tom ('06-'07), N.Z.M.C.
Hoare, Lieut. Bryan ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Hodges, Cpl. John ("Mick"), ('38-'40), A.I.F.

Hogan, Robert ('07-'11), R.A.A.F.
Holdsworth, Reginald ('21-'29), A.I.F.
Holland, Austin ('29), R.A.A.F.
Hollingdale, Hilton ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Hollywood, Capt. Desmond ('28-'35), A.I.F.
Hooper, Squadron-Leader John ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Horrigan, John ('18-'24), A.I.F.
Horrigan, Sergt. Paul ('24-'26 and '29), A.I.F.
Horsley, Neville ('12-'18), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).



Horsley, Capt. Wallace ('11-'16), A.I.F.
Hosie, Bernard ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Houlahan, Ronald ('26-'29), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Hoy, James ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Hoyle, John ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Group-Capt. Geoffrey F., M.C., A.F.C., ('07-'14), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flight-Lieut. Gilbert ('10), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flying-Officer Thomas ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Major Ken ('25-'26), A.I.F. (Missing).
Hughes, Lieut. James ('22-'28), A.I.F.
Hughes, Sergt.-Pilot Rodney ('30-'35), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Hunter, David ('28), R.A.A.F.
Hyndes, Marcus ('31-'35), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Hyland, William ('22-'24), A.I.F.

Jameson, Bryan E. ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Jameson, Kevin ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Jepson, Reginald ('29-'32), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Capt. Adrian ('27-'33), A.I.F.
Johnson, Brian ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Ross ('33-'43), A.I.F.
Jolley, Kevin ('27-'30), R.A.A.F.
Jolley, Frank ('35), A.I.F.
Jones, Pilot-Officer Alan ('37-'38), D.F.M., R.A.A.F.

Keating, Alan ('37-'40), R.A.N.R.
Keating, John D. (('22-'24), R.A.N.R.
Keen, John ('35-'39), A.I.F.
Keen, William ('35-'40), A.I.F.
Kelly, D'Arcy ('28-'30), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Kelly, Fred ('34-'37), A.I.F. (Missing).
Kelly, Hedley ('28-'35), R.A.A.F.
Kelly, John ('27-'34), A.I.F.
Kelly, Joseph F. ('24-'28), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Kelly, Lieut. Frank ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Kenny, Kevin (Bill) ('25-'28), A.I.F.
Kerr, William ('39-'41), A.I.F.
Keysen, Oswald ('31-'32), A.I.F.
King, Bernard ('31-'38), R.A.A.F.
King, Cpl. Clem ('34-'36), A.I.F.
Kirby, Leo ('18-'26), R.A.A.F.
Kissane, Dan ('29-'32), A.I.F.
Kouvelis, John ('37-'40), A.I.F.

Lacy, Clem ('33-'37), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Lacy, Kevin ('31-'36), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Lacey, Kieran ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Lancon, Eugene (Jim) ('19), Free French Forces.
Langley, W/O. Eric ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Larkin, Wing-Cmdr. Howard, A.F.C. ('22-'28), R.A.F. (Prisoner of War).
Larkins, Major A. ("Tony"), ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Larkins, Sergt. Harry ('33), R.A.A.F.
Larkins, John ('31-'37), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Larkins, Sergt. Ralph ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Larkins, Surg.-Lieut. N. (Bill), ('23-'29), R.A.N.R.
Leahy, Patrick ('35-'36 and '39), A.I.F.
Leahy, Brendan ('23-'26), A.I.F.
Leahy, Flying-Officer Charles ('34-'39), R.A.A.F.
Leahy, Pilot-Officer Keith ('29-'34), R.A.A.F.
Ledden, John ('38-'39), A.I.F.
Leese, Sergt. John ('14-'20), A.I.F.



Lenehan, Sergt. Thomas ('27-'33), A.I.F. (Mentioned in Despatches).
Liggins, Flying-Officer Anthony ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Liggins, Sergt.-Pilot Geoffrey ('36-'39), R.A.A.F.
Lilley, Hubert ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Lippman, Paul ('41-'42-'44), R.A.A.F.
Lipscomb, Capt. Griffin ('17-'21), British Army.
Lipscomb, Capt. John ('21-'27), A.I.F.

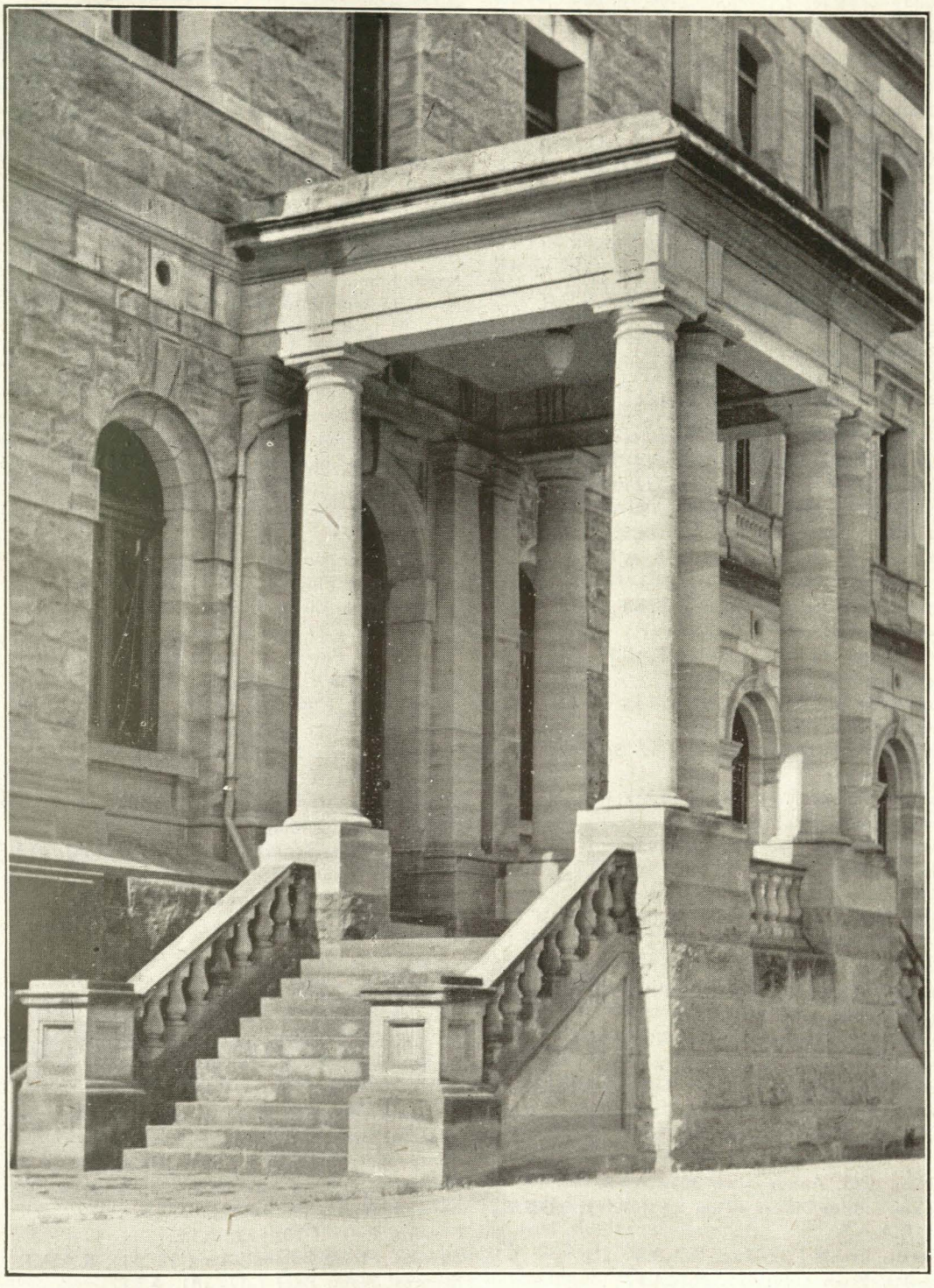
Lipscomb, Capt. Bert. ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Lonergan, Flight-Lieut. Charles ('23-'31), R.A.A.F.
Lonergan, Flying-Officer Edward (Tim), ('17-'18), R.A.A.F.
Lonergan, Bryan ('33-'37), R.A.A.F.
Lopez, Anthony ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Loughnan, Father Basil, S.J. ('00-'03), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Loughan, Bede ('11-'14), N.Z. Forces.
Loughnan, Hal ('12-'13), N.Z. Forces.
Lubrano, Garry ('24-'32), R.A.A.F.
Lyle, Lieut. Barry ('35), A.I.F.
Lyons, John ('27-'28), R.A.A.F.

Macdermott, Vesey ('15-'21), A.I.F.
Maclean, John ('41), R.A.A.F.
Macleod, Ronald ('20-'23), A.I.F.
Maclurcan, Capt. Ronald ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Maclurcan, Lieut. Robert ('31-'38), A.I.F.
Magney, John ('34-'35), A.I.F.
Magney, Philip ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Magney, T. K. ("Bill"), ('32-'33), A.I.F.
Maher, Gerald ('28-'29), A.I.F.
Maltby, Brian ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Mann, Lieut. Fred ('08-'11), A.I.F.
Mannix, John ('36-'40), A.I.F.
Manton, Thomas ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Margetts, Cpl. Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Markham, Anthony ('32-'37), A.I.F.
Marshall, Max ('31-'35), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Mason, John ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Massey, William ('12-'14 and '18), A.I.F.

McAlary, Bernard ('24-'29), A.I.F.
McAuliffe, Marcus ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
McClure, Flight-Lieut. Lance ('36), R.A.A.F.
McClure, Lieut. William ('18-'23), A.I.F.
McClure, Patrick ('29-'34), A.I.F.
McConachie, John ('38-'40), A.I.F.
McDermott, Brian ('24-'31), A.I.F.
McDermott, Flying-Officer Dermot ('29-'31), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, Flying-Officer Francis ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, Thomas ('40-'43), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, John ('26-'28), R.A.A.F. (Prisoner of War).
McDonagh, Lieut. John ("Bill"), ('16-'21), A.I.F.
McDonagh, Cpl. Grant ('27-'29), A.I.F.
McDonald, Philip ('38-'39), A.I.F.
McDonald, Flight-Lieut. Donald ('30), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
McDonnell, Capt. Stanley ('09-'11), A.I.F.
McElhone, Sergt. Colin ('37-'38), A.I.F.
McEvoy, Major William ('18-'21), A.I.F.
McEvoy, Geoffrey ('18-'21), A.I.F.
McEvoy, John ('21-'27), A.I.F.
McGrath, Sergt. John ('26-'30), A.I.F.
McGrath, Walter P. ("Junior"), ('37-'43), R.A.A.F.
McHugh, Wilfrid ('24-'28), R.A.A.F.
McHugh, Brian ('26-'27), A.I.F.
McIntosh, Peter ('32-'34), A.I.F.
McIntosh, William ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
McIver, Sergt. Matt ('39-'41), A.I.F.
McKay, Bryan ('36-'39), A.I.F.
McLachlan, Sub-Lieut. Myles ('37-'38), R.A.N.
McLaughlin, Flight-Lieut. Terry ('16-'22), R.A.A.F.
McLaughlin, Lieut. Laurie ('32-'35), A.I.F.
McManis, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('24-'29), R.A.A.F.
McManis, Cpl Philip ('24-'34), A.I.F.
McManis, Keith ('30-'38), R.A.A.F.
McMeekin, John ('38-'39), A.I.F.
McPhee, Bryan ('31-'36), R.A.A.F.
McPhee, Colin ('40-'43), A.I.F.
McPhee, John ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
McPhillips, Frank ('27), R.A.A.F.
Meagher, Brian ("Spag"), ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Meagher, Lieut. Bryan ('28-'34), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Meagher, Cpl. Desmond ('34-'39), A.I.F.
Meagher, John ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Meekes, Edward ('27), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Menzies, W/O. Bruce ('27-'29), A.I.F.
Merkel, John ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Miller, Ian ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Mills, Geoffrey ('30-'35), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Mills, Anthony ('34-'42), R.A.A.F.
Monie, Sergt. Keith ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Moran, Patrick ('28), British Army.
Morgan, Sergt. Kevin ('37-'39), A.I.F.
Morgan, Noel ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Morgan, Peter ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
Morrissey, Lieut. John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Mortimer, Flying-Officer Owen ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
Mott, Bromley ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Mouton, Max ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Moylan, Sergt. Frank ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Moylan, James ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Moylan, Richard ('34), R.A.A.F.
Muller, Capt. Harold ('18-'19), A.I.F.
Murphy, Sergt. Kevin ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Murphy, Jim ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Murray, Lieut. Don ('20-'23), A.I.F.

Navin, Brian ('28-'32), R.A.A.F.
Norris, Capt. John ('29-'34), A.I.F.

O'Brien, Brian ('36), A.I.F.
O'Brien, Anthony ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.



THE MAIN PORCH.

(From the Red Cross Exhibition of Photographs by John P. Carney (O.R.), A.R.P.S.

O'Connell, John ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
O'Dea, Cecil ('17-'22), R.A.N.V.R.
O'Donnell, Sergt. Colin ('29-'32), A.I.F.
O'Donnell, Cpl. Gerard ('33-'36), A.I.F.
O'Halloran, Grattan ('32-'40), A.I.F.
Olliffe, Charles ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Neill, Lieut. Brian ('38-'40), A.I.F.
O'Neill, John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
O'Neill, Sergt. Neil ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Onishe, Kenneth ('28-'33), A.I.F.
O'Riordan, James ('34-'40), R.A.A.F.
O'Rourke, Lieut. John ('23-'24), A.I.F.
O'Shaughnessy, Geoff ('34-'39), R.A.N.V.R.
O'Sullivan, Flight-Lieut. Frank ('01-'03), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Ben ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Frank ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Sullivan, John ('21-'24), R.A.N.
Oxenham, Surg.-Lieut. Brian ('28-'35), R.A.N.R.

Page, Squadron-Leader Brian ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Parle, Flight-Lieut Frank ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Parnell, Sergt. James ('37-'43), R.A.A.F.
Parsonage, John ('23-'30), R.A.N.R.
Parsonage, Lieut. Tom ('23-'29), A.I.F.
Paul, Sergt. Peter ("Blau"), ('25-'30), A.I.F.
Payten, T. Peter ('37-'40), R.A.A.F.
Peacocke, Eric ('28-'31), R.A.A.F.
Peate, Sergt. Thomas ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Pery, Geoffrey ('21), A.I.F.
Pinney, Peter ('34-'39), A.I.F.
Pinnock, Don ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Poulton, Sergt.-Pilot Gerard ('32-'36), R.A.A.F. (Prisoner of War).
Poulton, Vincent ('30-'33), R.A.A.F.
Powell, John ('40-'42), A.I.F.
Powell, Murray ('40-'41), R.A.N.R.
Prior, Lieut. William ('33-'40), A.I.F.
Prior, Philip ('37-'42), A.I.F.
Proust, Raymond ('39-'41), A.I.F.
Pudig, Ronald A. ('41), R.A.A.F.
Purcell, Frank ('30-'33), A.I.F.
Quarrell, Victor ('35-'40), A.I.F.
Quigley, John ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Quilter, Capt. John ('20-'25), A.I.F.
Quinn, Reginald ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Quinn, Sub-Lieut. Gerald ('37-'42), R.A.N.R.
Quinlivan, Patrick ('28-'30), R.A.N.R.
Quirk, Thomas ('22-'25), A.I.F.

Rankin, Cpl. Angus ('24-'30), A.I.F.
Rankin, Pilot-Officer Don ('24-'31), D.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Frank ('32-'36), R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Brian ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Rimmer, Albert ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Riolo, Peter ('18-'23), A.I.F.
Rizzo, Edward ('39), A.I.F.
Robertson, Capt. Campbell ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Robinson, Sergt.-Major Peter ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Roche, James ('22-'26), R.A.A.F.
Rochelle, Georges ('39), A.I.F.
Rooke, Thomas ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Rorke, John ('39-'40), A.I.F.
Rosati, Capt. Philip ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Rudd, Douglas ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Rutherford, John ('38-'41), R.A.A.F.
Ryan, Hilary ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Ryan, John ('35-'39), A.I.F.
Ryan, D'Arcy ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.

Samuel, Andrew ('42), R.A.A.F.
Schlesinger, Paul ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Schneider, Flight-Lieut. Otto ('31-'33), R.A.A.F.
Schneider, Lawrence ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Schneider, Paul ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Scott, Lieut.-Commander John ('24-'29), R.N. (Air Arm).
Scott, Wing-Commander Winston ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Scott-Young, Norman ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Scott-Young, Philip ('28-'31), R.A.A.F.
Seldon, Flight-Lieut. Tony ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, John ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, Capt. Patrick ('32), British Army
Sheahan, John ('29-'33), R.A.A.F.
Schell, Mark ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Sheil, Staff-Sergt. Clem ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Sheil, Dudley ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Sheil, Brian ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Sheil, Lieut. Ernest ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Sheil, Hugh ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Sheldon, Capt. Rupert ('13-'21), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Sheldon, William ('13-'22), R.A.A.F.
Sheldon, Lieut. T. Cuthbert ('19), A.I.F.
Shelton, Maurice ('25-'26), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Shelton, John ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Sheridan, Richard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Shipp, Eric ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
Slocum, Flying-Officer Dominic ('28-'34), R.A.A.F.
Smith, Sergt. Frank ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Smith, Geoffrey ('36-'42), R.A.A.F.
Sowerby, George B. ('21), A.I.F.
Spencer, Bruce ('37-'39), R.A.A.F.
Spurgeon, Haddon ('41-'43), R.A.N.
Stackpool, Lieut. Frank ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Steere, James ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Stevens, Peter ('38-'41), A.I.F.
Stevens, Flying-Officer John ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Stevens, Sergt. Paul ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Strelitz, Lieut. Eric ('15-'21), British Army.
Strelitz, Sergt. Norman ('15-'19), A.I.F.

Sullivan, Major Arthur ('14-'18), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Sullivan, James P. (Snr.), ('14-'17), R.A.A.F.
Sullivan, James P. (Jnr.), ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Sulway, William ('14-'32), A.I.F.
Sutton, Joseph ('26-'32), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Swift, Roger ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
Switzer, Lieut. Henry ('27), A.I.F.
Szarka, Gerald ('36-'41), A.I.F.

Talbot, James ('22-'23), A.I.F.
Theodore, Edward ('27-'35), A.I.F.
Thom, James ('10-'16), A.I.F.
Thomas, Greg. ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Tietyens, Capt. Edward ('20-'27), A.I.F.
Toohey, Squadron-Leader J. Irving ('14-'16), R.A.A.F.
Trainor, Flight-Lieut. Desmond ('15-'17), R.A.A.F.
Trainor, John ('33-'38)), R.A.A.F.
Treweek, Major Athanasius ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Tully, Frank ('23-'25), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Tully, Hugh ('31-'34), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Tully, Joseph ('23-'32), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Tully, Pilot-Officer Paul ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Turner, Cpl. Ronald ('36-'38), A.I.F.
Tweedy, Lieut. Roy ('27-'28), A.I.F. (Prisoner of War).
Unger, Joseph ('18), Free French Forces.
Ussher, Sergt. Lachlan ('22-'26), A.I.F.

Vaile, George ('40-'41), A.I.F.
Vellere, Danillo ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.

Walch, Flight-Lieut. Donald ('23-'26), D.F.C., R.A.A.F. (Prisoner of War).
Walker, Percy ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Wall, Douglas ('24-'30), A.I.F.
Wall, Wallace ('10-'14), A.I.F.
Walsh, Kevin ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Walsh, Lindsay ('18), A.I.F.
Walsh, Richard ('15-'16), A.I.F.
Walton, Patrick ('40-'43), A.I.F.
Ward, Robert ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Watson, Flight-Lieut. Charles ('32-'34), R.A.A.F.
Wawn, Lieut. Anthony ('30-'39), A.I.F.
Wawn, Lieut. Ken. ('30-'39), A.I.F.
Westfield, Lieut. Robert ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Whitbread, John ('35-'38), A.I.F.
Whitling, William ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Whitty, Patrick ('12-'14), A.I.F.
Wildey, William ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Wilkinson, Major Clive ('10-'13), A.I.F.
Wilkinson, Peter ('40), A.I.F.
Williams, John ('32), A.I.F.
Williams, Reginald ('17), R.A.A.F.
Williamson, Sergt. William ('17-'22), A.I.F.
Wooldridge, Len. ('27-'33), R.A.A.F.
Wooldridge, Stanley ('28-'33), A.I.F.

Youll, John ('38-'40), R.A.A.F.
Young, Mark ('16), A.I.F.
Yum, Gregory ('38-'42), A.I.F.
Ziems, Flying-Officer Trevor ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Zions, John ('34), A.I.F.

VALE RIVERVIEW - -

If it might be, that ere they join the shades—
This tattered army, nimbus-crowned with Youth,
Before their hard won transient glory fades,
Or sinks submerged beneath perverted Truth,
Their faltering steps should linger in the close
At that dark hour when dusk and darkness meet
When all the sky is touched with palest rose,
And chanting voices stay their weary feet,
Time has not bowed their shoulders, nor the years,
So short a span was theirs upon this Earth.
And so they died with all unfathomed fears,
And lips still curved with boyhood and with mirth.
Ah! let them rest beside these loved grey walls
Those shadows, seeking with death's shallow eye,
Before the veil of earthly darkness falls,
And hides their tragic, tremulous "Good-bye."

—Ian Maltby.

Will France Rise Again?

By PIERRE RÉMOND,
Docteur en Droit, Diplomé de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques de Paris.

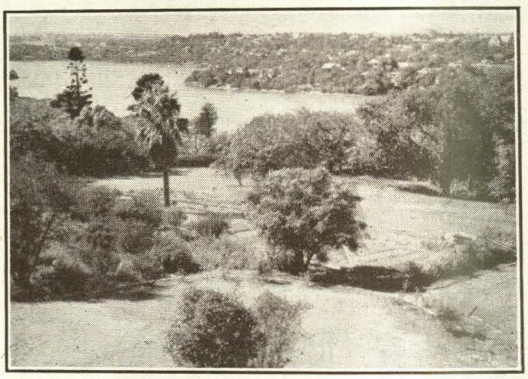
WILL France rise again? A single answer from all French hearts: "Yes"; a single answer from all French minds: "Yes." Sentiment and reason in this case are one and the conclusion is "yes." How? By the will of the French people and by that will only if the new regime is to endure. When? What France? These questions are more complicated, but let us try to analyse. A France based only on such or such political institution? Copied from the outside world?—No. Imposed by the outside world?—No!

It will be a France sprung from French hearts, moulded by French history, French character; extremely nationalistic because of her sufferings and her humiliations from inside and outside, a France that will repudiate mere words covering unknown goods: dictatorship, democracy, communism. France will only adopt one regime: that which will make her great again.

This may seem vague, but a regime is based on aspirations and desires; the unanimous aspirations and desires of the French people are a great, strong, independent France. Great militarily? . . . perhaps later. The age of industrial war does not favour her (no more than Britain) in comparison with nations like Russia or the United States.

The foundations of her future greatness will be the same as that of her past: culture, French civilisation. It means, on the whole, a culture based on the Catholic religion and on the Catholic tradition adapted to the French temperament. This culture basically deals with man wherever he is or whatever he is. So it is individualistic and it knows of no particular political, economic or racial considerations. Therefore, French culture, being purely human, is universal, and in that sense always Catholic whatever the philosophy, the tendencies, the religion of the artists, composers or writers. French culture and civilisation have always—it follows—looked beyond the French political or economic borders or zones of influence. They have always equally ignored the occupation of France by any foreign army or armies, and have remained above and outside the political or military situation of the moment. Even if some of the outward forms of French civilisation and culture, works of art, pictures, sculptures, monuments were destroyed, this would not touch French philosophy, or French literature. For instance, if French books were burnt on auto-dafès, French verses, French prose, French music, among other forms of French civilisation would still be transmitted by ear and mouth from one generation to the other.

The French State will be rebuilt on such and such tendency of that vast and varied culture. But one will object: Greek and Latin cultures still exist, and where are ancient Greece and ancient Rome? One can reply:



VIEW OF THE FRONT GARDEN.

(1) Greece and Rome never had the population (42 millions) of continental France. Sufferings have not killed or diminished France. The birthrate in 1942 and 1943, despite the German occupation and the one to two millions prisoners of war between 1940 and 1944, has been higher than in 1938 or 1939.

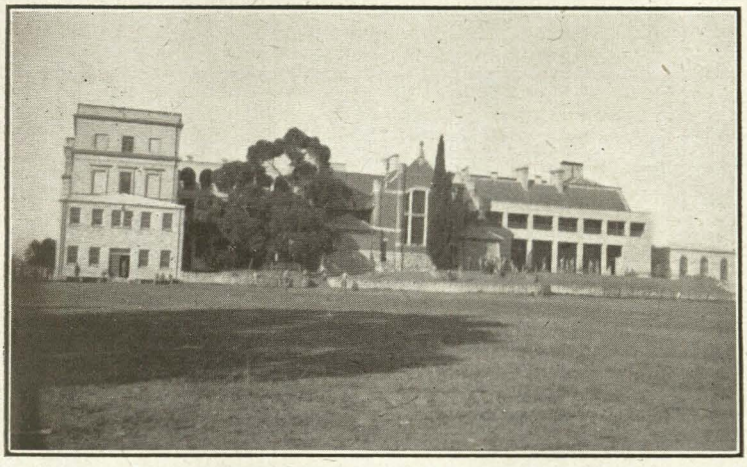
(2) The French State has survived the most appalling defeats throughout French history. What was left of France during the 100 years' war? At some stage the King could not go from Paris to Orleans! 1815, 1871, two terrible defeats due (as well as in 1940) to temporary causes. Did not France rise again in between these defeats—in the Crimean War or in the Great War? Did not France build a great colonial empire between 1815 and 1871, between 1871 and 1914?

In 1940, France was again defeated — after having in the meanwhile contributed more than

any other nation to the 1918 military victory. All Frenchmen, immediately after the disaster of 1940, however, thought France would rise again and they only differed regarding the means to ensure that end. General de Gaulle refused to acknowledge that France had even lost the war, so he never doubted France would rise again. Marshal Petain said: "The French people do not deny the blow. All peoples have known ups and downs. It is by the way they react that they show themselves to be weak or great. We shall learn a lesson from the battle which has been lost."

This is not the place to examine why the battle of France was lost in 1940. Clemenceau, however, wrote in 1929: "After the terrible loss of blood France has suffered, it appears she has reacted less virilely in peace than in the great days of her military trial. Whether in the Government, in Parliament or in public opinion, I see everywhere nothing but faltering and flinching. Our Allies, dis-allied, have contributed largely to this result, and we have never done anything to deter them. England, in various guises, has gone back to her old policy of strife on the Continent. America, prodigiously enriched by the war, is presenting us with a tradesman's account."

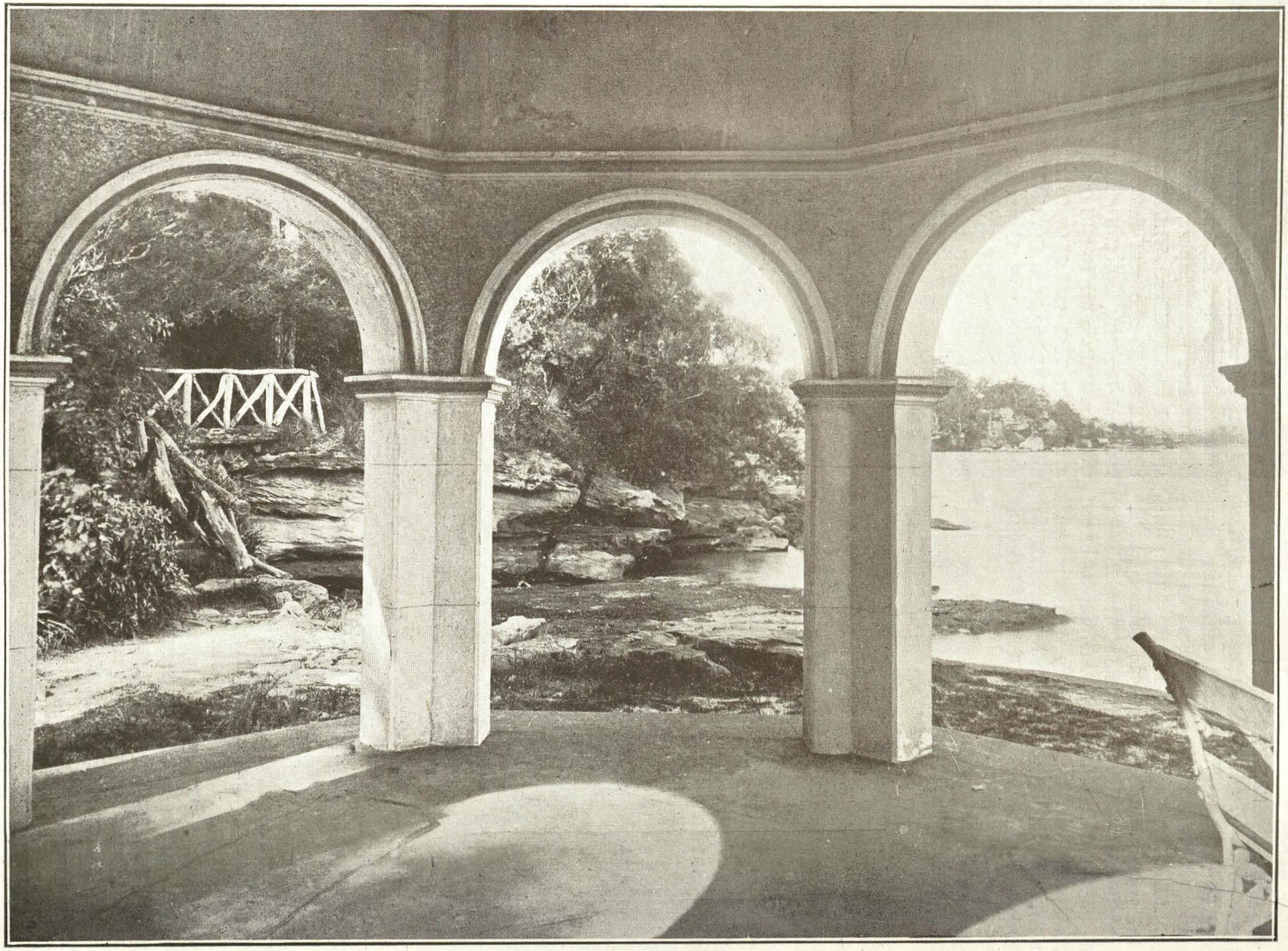
These, and the new technique of the German army are prominent among the causes of the loss of the Battle of France in 1940, but there does not seem to be anything mortal in them. Political divisions inside France, divisions among Allies, lack of preparedness, terrific loss of blood in the last war, bad statesmanship, wrong conception of warfare by France and her Allies, lamentable propaganda, irresponsible public opinion, mediocre newspapers, yes, yes. But that applied to all Allies. Unfortunately among the big Allies, France was more exposed through her bad borders, and the size of her territory would not allow her to withdraw like the Soviet armies in 1941 and 1942 to a depth of 1,500 miles. That has been the debit side. But what about the credit side? Unprepared, France went to war to honour her treaty of alliance with Poland and only gave up the fight when her military resources had been utterly destroyed and her Allies had left her territory.



LOOKING ACROSS THIRD FIELD.
(Photo by G. Wilkins).

The 42 million Frenchmen will see to it that France rises again. They will do so also with the certainty that there can be no European organisation without France. Even in his temporary tenancy of Europe, Hitler had to realise that France remained, to a certain extent, independent. He could not lay his hands on the French Fleet. Also, when he called for French war workers in Germany, he had to accept in exchange the return of some prisoners of war—a position which never occurred in other German occupied countries.

Do not these last two facts show that France will rise again, as they existed at a time when France lay down prostrate, without an army, her territory completely in German hands. Since the occupation, the French people have always



VIEW FROM THE BANDSTAND.

succeeded in showing their independence in many ways . . . from passive to active opposition. How can such people not rise again?

If Germany at the height of her powers could not ignore a disarmed France and had to negotiate with her, it does not require much imagination to realise that for the Allies, France is a political necessity. England and America have not spent so much money or time to rearm and equip a French army for purely sentimental reasons. They know that a "strong France is a guarantee of peace," and "a weak France a temptation to war." They know that morally what France does has always had a strong political effect on Belgium, Holland, Spain, Portugal, Italy, and last, but not least, on the Balkan States and Turkey.

Then France is the country of transition between standardised States, and standardised individuals and the extreme variety of temperament and excessive individualism of other Latin countries. It is the country of measure and moderation. Nature itself is moderate. Paul Hazard, who died recently, wrote: "One of the most charming impressions I can recall is that felt when one returns to France from The New World, and when one lands at Le Havre. This beautiful Norman countryside is fresh; it appears like the softest garden. Every bit of ground is kept like a lawn, like a park. The small white farms look like toys that one will put back carefully in their boxes at night. The trees have their count of leaves, not one less, not one more. What amount of work, what amount of love are necessary to cultivate the soil so that it looks impregnated with humanity?"

France will find in the moderation of her reason, in the beauty and the brilliance of her ancient culture and in the courage of her sons and daughters, the spring which will make her rise again to her greatness. The world needs France as much as the French do themselves. Victor Hugo's line: "Tout homme a deux patries: la sienne et puis la France" is a truism. Why? Because of the human culture of France. In the "Tapestry of a debacle," a Lithuanian journalist, Arenstam, wrote immediately after the occupation of France by the Germans in 1940: "Nothing had changed in the provinces among the French peasantry, the finest people in the world. They were human before all else. If any one were in need of help—like the hundreds of the refugees, they were the kindliest and the friendliest of hosts. No distinction was made between Frenchmen and foreigners, and there were thousands of foreigners among the hapless victims who were forced to seek refuge with the peasants."

I write this as the American armies stand by Paris. Paris, capital of Western Culture, capital of Art and Science, capital of elegance, let us say it: Capital of Humanity. Regimes of all kinds, armies of tyranny and liberation have passed through Paris for centuries, but the ancient city remains the feverish centre of ideas, resisting the storms, true to its motto: Fluctuat nec mergitur."

DORMEUR.

Si l'enfant sommeille
Il verra l'abeille
Quand elle aura fait son miel,
Danser entre terre et ciel.

Si l'enfant repose
Un ange tout rose
Que la nuit seule on peut voir
Viendra lui dire: "Bonsoir!"

Si l'enfant est sage,
Sur son doux visage
La Vierge se penchera
Et longtemps lui parlera.

Si mon enfant m'aime,
Dieu dira lui-même:
"J'aime cet enfant qui dort.
Qu'on lui donne un rêve d'or!"

—M. Desbordes-Valmore.



THE SLEEPER.

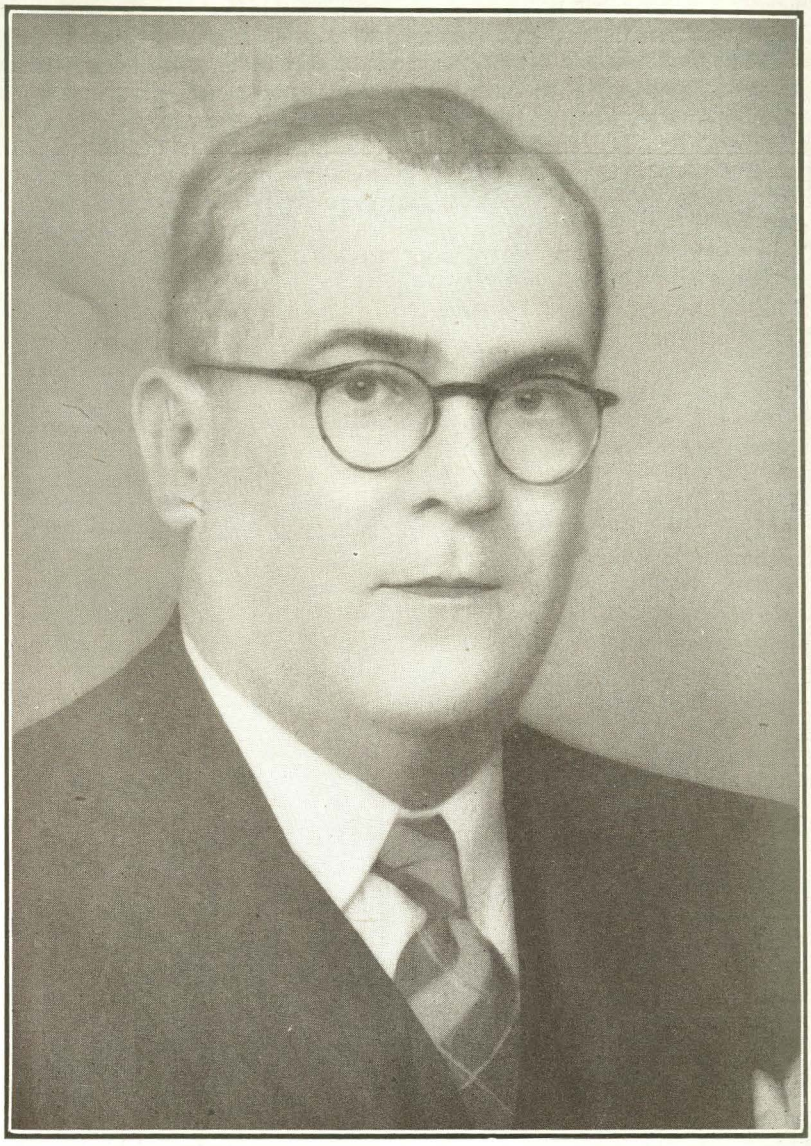
A dozing child will see
A joyful little bee,
Its honey-seeking toil gone by,
Dance between the earth and sky.

If a child be sound asleep
A rosy angel watch will keep
Such as bless only sleepers' sight
Coming to bid him sweet "Goodnight!"

O'er a child of grace
With his radiant face,
God's Mother will incline
And whisper things divine.

If my child love me,
God's own words will be:
"This sleeping child most dear I hold;
Let him be given dreams of gold!"

—F.A.C., S.J.



Dr. ALAN OXENHAM
(President, O.I.U., 1944)

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1944.

PATRON: Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.
(Rector of Riverview).
PRESIDENT: Dr. Alan Oxenham.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:
J. J. B. Kinkead, A. Bridge, J. O. Stenmark (snr.), K. Ryan, Dr. C. J. King, C. J. Bryant, J. A. Sullivan.

COMMITTEE:
A. W. M. d'Apice, J. O. Stenmark (junr.), S. J. Ryan, J. Boylan, R. J. Proust, J. P. Sullivan, J. Benecke, W. Conlon, A. W. Kelly, P. Moore MacMahon.

HON. SECRETARY: Dr. G. H. McElhone.
HON. TREASURER: Maurice Casey.

HON. AUDITORS:
B. A. McBride, K. Young.

Never in recent times has the Annual General Meeting of the Union been so largely attended as it was this year, at the Carlton Hotel, on the night of January 18. There was a good sprinkling of uniforms at the meeting, which was marked by enthusiasm for the School and a definite will to further the interests of the Union.

The Chair was taken by Mr. J. O. Stenmark, the retiring President, and those present at the meeting included: **V. Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview)**, Frs. L. Lachal, S.J., and T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Messrs. A. W. M. d'Apice, P. Moore MacMahon, B. A. McBride, R. J. Proust, J. P. Sullivan (R.A.A.F.), H. Hollingdale (R.A.A.F.), Lieut. N. B. Foley (A.I.F.), Capt. J. O'Rourke (A.I.F.), O. Dooley (R.A.A.F.), J. B. Lloyd, P. Walton, A. Gould, O. Moore MacMahon, G. Gray, K. McLaren, J. Collins, J. Byrne, J. A. Sullivan, W. A. O'Brien, J. Benecke, P. Anderson, T. D'Arcy-Burke, R. Flannery (A.I.F.), B. McPhee (R.A.A.F.), J. O. Stenmark (junr.), A. McJannet, R. Nowland, R. E. O'Halloran (junr.), A. Zions, R. J. O'Donnell, J. Conlon, G. P. Baxter, F. Collopy, W. Conlon, J. J. B. Kinkead, C. J. Bryant, A. W. Kelly, D. d'Apice, H. M. McCarthy, L. P. Kelly, P. Galvin, K. Young, J. Boylan, K. Ryan, G. Saunders, J. R. McDermott, A. Bridge, G. Johnson, G. Maddocks-Coen, L. P. Raper, J. F. Kelly, W. Fennell, M. J. McGrath, John Sullivan, C. L. Regan, A. Wilson, P. G. Veech, S. J. Ryan, M. Casey, J. McDonald, J. A. Pittar, J. W. Rogan, G. Bryant (A.I.F.), E. M. Moss, L. A. Kelly, Drs. K. O'Hanlon, Bristow Johnson, Adrian Johnson, L. Emmet McDermott, G. H. McElhone C. J. King, A. F. Oxenham, Messrs. F. Smith (A.I.F.), T. S. Manton (A.I.F.).

Apologies were received from Dr. Don Foy, Rev. M. Scott, S.J., Messrs. A. M. Hayes, Hunter Doyle, K. McDermott, and I. Comrie-Thomson.

After the Minutes of the previous General Meeting had been read and confirmed, the Hon. Secretary (Dr G. H. McElhone) read the Annual Report.

In moving the adoption of the Report, Mr. J. O. Stenmark stressed its excellence. He said that he had felt at the beginning of 1943 that the Union would enjoy a successful year. His hopes and expectations had been more than realised. He welcomed the "new Old Boys" and thanked the Rector of the College for his consistent interest in the Union. The Executive also, he said, had shown remarkable co-operation and generosity, and the work of the Hon. Secretary, Dr. George McElhone, had been largely responsible for the success of the various functions.

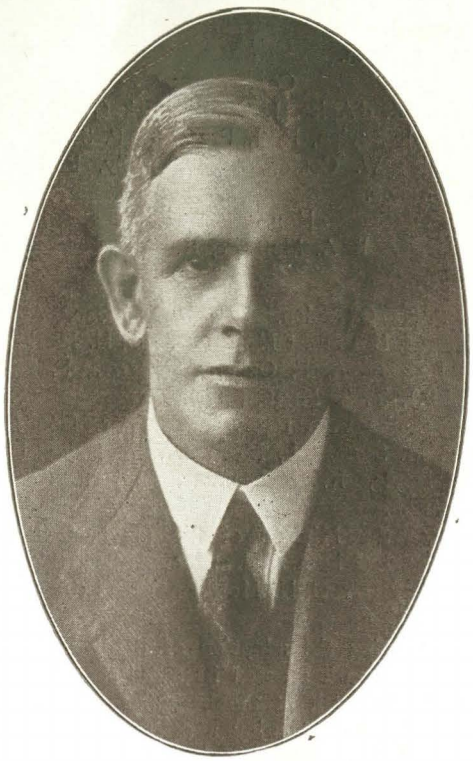
He moved that the Annual Report and Balance Sheet be taken together. The Balance Sheet, read by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. S. J. Ryan, showed that the funds of the Union had been increased by £284.

The motion was seconded by the Patron of the Union (V. Rev. Father N. Hehir, S.J.), who expressed his pleasure at the opportunity afforded him of congratulating the Executive and

members on the flourishing state of the Union. He praised the work and enthusiasm of Mr. Stenmark, the President, and Dr. McElhone, the untiring Hon. Secretary, who worked in with all, young and old. Dr. McElhone's work had been a great influence in keeping the Union so definitely alive, and in bringing Old Boys in touch with one another and the College.

The motion was carried unanimously.

Members then proceeded to the election of officers for 1944.



DR. GEORGE McELHONE
Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.

There were four nominations for the office of President: Mr. J. O. Stenmark (proposed by Lieut. John O'Neill, A.I.F., seconded by Dr. Emmet McDermott). Mr. Kevin Ryan (proposed by Mr. J. Boylan, seconded by Mr. A. Bridge), Mr. Cyprian Bryant (proposed by Mr. J. P. Sullivan, R.A.A.F., seconded by Mr. A. Wilson), and Dr. Alan Oxenham (proposed by Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, seconded by Mr. W. Conlon). Mr. Stenmark said that he was sorry to vacate the Presidency of the Union, but felt he should make room for another and would therefore not stand. Mr. Bryant also regretted that he would be unable to stand for election this year. The voting was then proceeded with and Dr. Alan Oxenham was elected President of the Union for 1944.

Taking the Chair Dr. Oxenham thanked the members for the honour done him, and said he would do his best for the Union during his year of office. He appealed to all Old Boys, especially the younger ones, to join the Union and keep its excellent spirit alive. He congratulated the boys of the Riverview 1943 Leaving Class on the results of their examinations.

He then called for nominations for the position of Hon. Secretary of the Union. There were two: Dr. L. Emmet McDermott (proposed by Mr. Alan Bridge, seconded by Mr. A. Zions, and Dr. George McElhone, proposed by Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice, seconded by Mr. J. O. Stenmark). Voting resulted in the election of Dr. McElhone.

There were also two nominations for the office of Hon. Treasurer: Mr. Kevin Ryan (proposed by Mr. R. O'Donnell, seconded by Mr. Arthur Kelly) and Mr. Maurice Casey (proposed by Mr. J. P. Sullivan, seconded by Mr. G. P. Baxter). Mr. Casey was elected.

The remaining officials of the Union were elected as set out at the head of these notes.

Dr. C. J. King proposed:—

(1) That a number of Old Boys be elected to act as Presidents of Country Committees of the Union;

(2) That these be selected by the Executive of the Union, who will choose those most likely to foster the interests of the Union and the College;

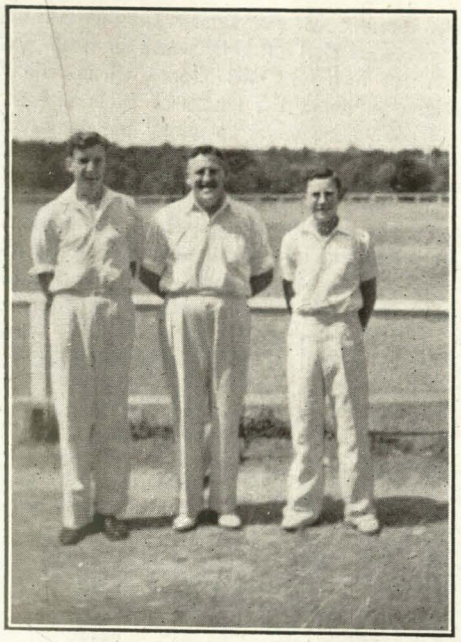
(3) That the numbers be left to the Executive;

(4) That at the next Annual General Meeting the appointment each year of country Vice-Presidents be made an integral part of the Union constitution.

These points were discussed and unanimously agreed to. At a subsequent Committee Meeting the following Presidents of Country Sub-Committees were appointed:—Mr. A. A. Rankin (Newcastle), Mr. H. Best (Lismore), Mr. J. H. McKay (Trangie), Mr. Paul Meagher (West Wyalong), Dr. W. Dalton (Griffith), Mr. M. Mugliston ("roving commission"). Also appointed at this meeting were the Hon. Organisers of the Union:—

Cricket (March 19).—Messrs. J. O. Stenmark (senr. and junr.) and J. P. Sullivan.

Cricket (Executive *v.* Community, April 2).—Drs. A. Oxenham and G. H. McElhone, and Mr. M. Casey.



A MEAGHER TRIO.
Alan, Paul ('13-'20), Dave.

GOLF AND DINNER (May 21st): Handicappers.—Messrs. J. O Stenmark, J. J. B. Kinkead, and G. P. Baxter.

FOOTBALL (June 11th).—J. O. Stenmark (junr.), J. Benecke and R. J. Proust.

BACK TO RIVERVIEW (October 22nd):—

ROWING AND SWIMMING.—Messrs. L. P. Raper, A. W. Kelly, G. P. Baxter, W. Williamson.

"SCALLIES".—Dr. A. Oxenham, W. Conlon, A. Bridge.

TENNIS AND HANDBALL.—Maurice McGrath.

CRICKET.—As above.

The ANNUAL REQUIEM MASS for deceased Old Boys was fixed for October 21st, and the ANNUAL RETREAT for December 17th.

CRICKET

The annual match against the Old Boys' Union was played at Riverview on Sunday, March 19th, and resulted in a draw in favour of the Old Boys, after some sparkling cricket on both sides.

The O.I.U. team batted first and closed their innings at 276 for the loss of 8 wickets. Jim Stenmark batted brilliantly for 108. The other batsmen were F. de Carvalho (R.A.A.F.) 36, F. Slocum 37, Paul Meagher 29 not out, M. Casey 21 retired, E. Mackie 16, Brian Dunn 13, O. Stenmark 4 not out, E. Giblin 4, J. Benecke 1, J. Finn (R.A.A.F.) 0.

Bowling for Riverview, A. Stenmark got 3 wickets for 55, M. Leahy 3 for 77 and L. Schneider 1 for 79.

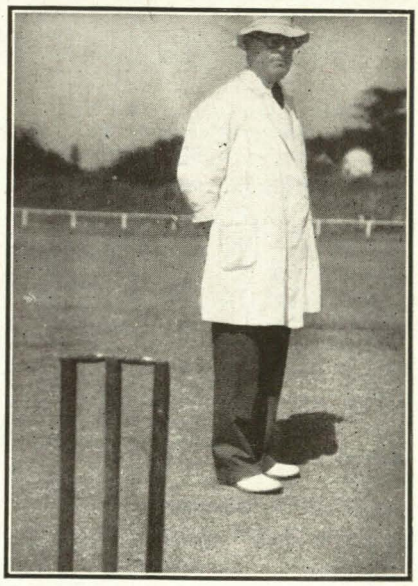
Jim Stenmark hit four sixes and Paul Meagher one (off the bowling of his son, David!).

The present boys replied with 166 runs for the loss of 7 wickets. The chief scores were: A. Stenmark 48, D. da Roza 34, J. Hughes 25 not out, M. Little 21 retired, D. Meagher 12.

The best bowling for the Old Boys was done by O. Stenmark, who got 4 wickets for 31, and M. Casey 2 for 2. John Benecke was particularly bright as wicket-keeper for the O.I.U.

An Old Boys' Second XI also played the School on Second Division field and won comfortably, the scores being: O.I.U. 159, S.I.C. 86. For the Old Boys, John Collins knocked up 50, which included nine fours, and then retired. Father Scott's 44 was a particularly vigorous innings (5 fours and 2 sixes), Alan McJannet (31), John Sullivan (14), and Tom Boyce (11) were the other double figures. For the Riverview Seconds, Malcolm Gillespie bowled 3 for 9 runs, A. Bolger 2 for 43, while R. Coady and M. Crowe each got one wicket.

The S.I.C. Second XI were not comfortable against the good bowling of F. Collopy (5 for



O.I.U. v. COMMUNITY.
The Incorruptible "Ump."
(John Boylan).

41), T. Boyce (2 for 7), and John Sullivan (2 for 8). The best scores were: N. Carrigan (15), M. Crowe (15), A. Bolger (10), M. Gillespie (10).

A large number of Old Boys and visitors saw both matches.

O.I.U. EXECUTIVE *v.* RIVERVIEW COMMUNITY

A team composed of members of the Old Boys' Union Executive visited Riverview on April 2nd to try conclusions with a Community team. They thought, of course, that they would have an easy win, but managed to "scrape home" by 9 runs only! This was partly due to the distracting tactics of two primed "Yabbas" in the pavilion



CAN YOU PICK 'EM?
Some Community survivors in the O.I.U. Executive match.
(Photo — J. P. Sullivan).

—to wit, Dr. George McElhone and Jim Kinkead, who let no stroke pass without a comment and who ridiculed such trifles as "wides."

The game, however, was close enough to be very interesting. The Community made 102 Mr. Keaney 27 not out, Fr. Scott 18, Mr. Wallace 12, Mr. Kelly 11). The O.I.U. Executive knocked up 111, the principal contributors being J. Stenmark 27 not out, C. Bryant 18, J. Benecke 17, M. Casey 13, R. Proust 10. For the Old Boys, J. Stenmark, M. Casey and R. Proust each got 3 wickets. For Riverview, Mr. Keaney got 4, and Mr. O'Connor 3.

ANNUAL DINNER

It would be hard indeed to exaggerate the success of the Annual Dinner, held at Riverview this year on the night of May 21st. Very many Old Boys spent the day on the Riverview links and lunched at the Golf House, while the number present at the dinner in the evening easily exceeded that of 1943, which in itself was a record for such functions. Space will not allow us to give in detail the names of those present, and we confine ourselves to giving the names of those who wrote—some from long distances—expressing regret at their inability to be present.

Dr. Alan Oxenham (President of the Union) was in the Chair, and called on the Hon. Secretary (Dr. G. H. McElhone) to read the list of apologies from Old Boys unable to be present: Such had been received from J. J. O'Brien (Singleton), Dr. H. Daley, F. Carmody, Dr. A. Curtin, W. E. Craven, T. Miller (Papua), B. J. Beirne (Toowoomba), B. M. Dalton (Nevertire), D. S. O'Sullivan, Geoff Smith, J. McKeon, W. Murray (Armidale), F. Kinkead (Griffith), J. B. McKay (Warren), W. Herlihy, R. McMeekin, (Wagga), Judge W. T. Coyle, Squadron-Leader W. Coyle, R.A.A.F., A.C.2 Brian Ricketts, R.A.A.F. (Kingaroy, Q.), T. Gyton-Brown, Adrian and Neil Fitzgerald (Moree), George Davies, Trpr. C. J. Olliffe, A.I.F., Hubert Barry, Major A. Larkins, A.I.F., R. Larkins, A.I.F., Dr. R. Murray (Richmond, Q.), R. Bowyer (Willow Tree), G. Bartels, R.A.N., A. Clift, Capt. D. C. B. MacLurcan, A.I.F., Pte. P. Walton, A.I.F., A. A. Rankin (Newcastle), Sergt. Kevin Morgan, A.I.F., Sig. F. Casey, A.I.F., J. A. Fitzherbert (Adelaide).

Dr. Oxenham then proposed the toast of the Patron of the Union (V. Rev. Fr. Hehir, S.J., Rector of Riverview). The title of Patron, he said, often meant little more than a distinguished figure-head lending dignity to such a Union as

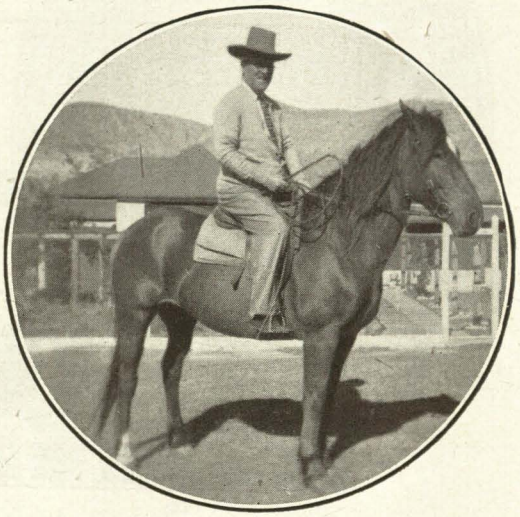
ours. Father Hehir, however, was no mere figure-head, but a real worker for the Union and the School. No detail was neglected by him, and he embodied in himself the characteristics of the Founder of the Jesuit Order, St. Ignatius, working on the 400-years-old traditions that energised every Jesuit. Old Boys could rest assured that their interests were safe in Fr. Hehir's keeping, just as the present boys knew that from him they would always get justice, consideration and a fair hearing.

With this toast was coupled that of the College, proposed by ANTHONY GOULD (1941-43), who said that though honoured at being called on to address such a gathering he felt rather hesitant because of his youth. Still he thought he voiced the opinion of his contemporaries in saying that the Riverview masters deserved gratitude for their sure guidance, and for giving to all under their care a definite stamp that would never fade. If they succeeded in after life, the School would certainly benefit. If the Old Boys are strong, the School will not be weak, and at present the Union is stronger than ever. Old Boys should make every effort to keep alive the spirit of Riverview.

V. Rev. Fr. Hehir, S.J. (Rector), in his reply to both toasts, said the School had been increasing so steadily in numbers that we should have to watch lest we lose some of that present "family," friendly spirit which has always characterised it. Books on education nowadays almost without exception, neglected to emphasise the training of character, i.e. the teaching of boys to look to the highest and best in everything. Riverview aims at that perpetual vision of high standards. He thanked the President and Mr. Gould for their kind words, and said that the spirit of the School is good, that the teams showed great promise (and they too played a big part in the building of character). The Old Boys' Union is flourishing, and special thanks for that, he said, are due to Dr. George McElhone, the indefatigable Hon. Secretary. He then asked FATHER JOHN CASEY, S.J. (1923-26) to propose the toast of the Union. Father Casey expressed his pleasure at being given the opportunity of thanking the Union, on behalf of himself and FATHER JOHN BYRNE, S.J. (1926-30) (both raised to the Priesthood last January), for the Ordination gifts that had been sent them. These gifts showed the Union's regard for the priesthood and for their predecessors in the Society of Jesus who had merited the affection of Old Boys. He felt quite sure that Old Boys would do their utmost to stand up against the paganism and indifferentism that seemed to be sweeping over the world.

MR. B. A. MCBRIDE (1886-93), in responding to this toast, first read part of a letter from MR. JAMES QUIRK (1885-88), of Narrandera, who regretted his inability to be present, and expressed in affectionate terms, his attachment to Riverview, stating that he would be present in spirit every moment of the evening. The letter was received with enthusiastic applause.

To-day, said Mr. McBride, was a great one for Old Ignatians—to tread once more the Riverview soil and visit the scenes of early days; to remember the absent ones and those who have died, and to pay a combined tribute to the School they all loved. "Civis Romanus sum"



EL HIDALGO della RANCHERO
(or words to that effect)
—but **WHO IS IT?**

was the proud boast of the Roman of old; "I am a Riverview Old Boy," was the proud boast of everyone present that evening, and of many hundreds who could not attend this function. Putting back the hands of time, he recalled the names of Old Boys who shone in earlier days in the class room at the University, on the cricket, athletic and football fields and on the River. Such men as Chris Brennan, Stephen Burke, George Flannery, Harry Keating, Tom Cussen, Tom McDonald, Jim Quirk, Dan O'Neill, the Carltons, Bernie Beirne, A. Thynne, P. O'Donnell, J. Jennings, H. Mooney, Jack Davidson, Gregan McMahon, Archie Rankin, added lustre to Riverview and were brilliant in their respective spheres.

In three years the Union will celebrate its Golden Jubilee, and every Old Boy should be

a live member. He thanked Father Casey for his tribute to the Union, and the College authorities for their hospitality that evening.

Father Hehir then presented the trophies won at the O.I.U. Golf Tournament held earlier in the day on the Riverview links.

The winners were:—

PRESIDENT'S TROPHY.—J. Furlong.

RUNNER-UP.—W. F. McDonnell.

FIRST NINE HOLES.—Colman Burke.

SECOND NINE HOLES.—J. O. Stenmark (senr.).

POKER HAND.—R. McEvoy.

BRADMAN SCORE.—J. Conlon.

BEST SCRATCH SCORE.—J. J. B. Kinkead.

Mr. Alan Bridge subsequently proposed the toast of OUR ABSENT FRIENDS, and in an eloquent speech, recalled the fact that many were absent in a cause which embodies all the principles enunciated that evening—sacrifice of self, of ones prospects, ones homes, and serving in a Christian cause. On behalf of all present he expressed the hope that those absent would soon be back with us, and under better world conditions. Riverview boys could be found in every area of operations. He asked all Old Boys in the hall to remember the absent ones and to pray for those who have made the supreme sacrifice.

MR. MAURICE CASEY proposed the toast of the Editor of "Our Alma Mater," and said he considered the School magazine a great link between the Old Boys themselves and between them and Riverview. It would ill befit us to reproduce here the kind remarks he made concerning the Editor or to recapitulate those of his seconder, MR. KEVIN RYAN. The Editor replied briefly thanking both for their eloquent though flattering tributes.

V. REV. J. MEAGHER, S.J. (Provincial) before proposing the toast of "OUR VISITORS," said that he had met several Army Chaplains who had told him of the excellent impression made on them by Riverview boys they had met in various camps. They were a credit to the Army and to their School, and that tribute, said Fr. Meagher, was one of which Riverview should be very proud.

He then welcomed our visitors:—Rev. Fr. Gilmartin, S.M., Staff-Sergeant Harry Stockwell (U.S.A.), an Old Boy of Detroit University, S.J., and Mr. T. K. Crowley. Mr. Crowley's work for Riverview was great and valuable, he said, his influence was all for good, and the boys would be the first to admit it. He thanked him for the work—in class and out of it—that he was doing for the College and hoped we would have him with us for many years to come.



O.I U. ELEVEN.
Back Row: F. de Carvalho, A. McJannet, B. Dunn, J. Benecke, Jn. Sullivan.
Seated: Paul Meagher, J. Stenmark, O. Stenmark, F. Slocum, M. Casey, E. Mackie.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

Sergt. Harry Stockwell had previously expressed his thanks to the President and Executive for the invitation to be present that evening. He said he had had a most enjoyable day with the Riverview Old Boys, and conveyed to them, on behalf of his own Alma Mater, the best wishes of Jesuit boys in America.

MR. CROWLEY, replying to the toast, said he had so long been associated with Riverview that he found it difficult to regard himself as a visitor.

But he much appreciated the invitation to be at the College that evening. He had not always known the members of the Jesuit Order as well as he knew them now, but since he came to Riverview his affection for them had grown like that of the Old Boys. He thanked Father Meagher for his welcome to the visitors and for his generous references to himself (Mr. Crowley). He could assure the Old Boys that the present generation at the School would be worthy of them and would be worthy men, worthy Old Boys themselves one day and very true Christian gentlemen.

Dr. George McElhone again thanked the Rector and community for their hospitality, and one of the best Old Boys' functions on record came to a close.

FOOTBALL

The annual match between the O.I.U. and the College took place on Sunday, June 11th. The Old Boys fielded a strong team. Riverview opened the scoring when Dave Meagher kicked a penalty goal. The Old Boys got going in earnest and Brian O'Neill (A.I.F.), after a brilliant run, scored a try (not converted). Our forwards played well and got the ball out quickly. D. Meagher, W. Asprey and M. Crowe did the rest, Crowe scoring. Shortly after, Alan Meagher scored, but neither try was converted. D. Meagher kicked another penalty goal and soon after, the Old Boys, pressing hard, sent E. Bergin (A.I.F.) across for a try. The half-time scores were: S.I.C. 12, O.I.U. 6.

The Old Boys attacked hard from the kick-off and Bergin, again securing made a fine run and scored. Peter Morgan repeated the performance soon after and equalised the scores. The Riverview backs now got moving splendidly and worked in with the forwards with the result that T. Roberts, J. Gorman and M. Leahy each scored a try, despite vigorous opposition.

The Old Boys retaliated and Gilroy (R.) securing, passed to Mackie, who scored. O.I.U. 15. Riverview came again, backs and forwards moving nicely, and M. Crowe once more crossed for a good try. The final scores were: Riverview 24, Old Boys 15. —R.M.

The Old Boys had a rather easy win against the School Second XV. The scores were: 25—3. Our points came from a penalty goal by I. Morrison. Capt. Kevin Clifford, A.I.F. (1926-28) was unfortunate in breaking his finger early in the game. The O.I.U. Second team was a strong one and included many players whose standard of football entitled them to play with the First team, had places been available.

REQUIEM MASS FOR OLD BOYS

The annual Requiem Mass for deceased Old Boys was celebrated at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, on Saturday, October 21st. Father M. Scott, S.J. (24-27) was the celebrant, Father J. Golden, S.J. (26-28), the Deacon, and Father J. Byrne, S.J. (26-30), the Sub-Deacon.

After the Gospel, V. Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), read the list of Old Boys



MAURICE CASEY.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U., 1944.

who have lost their lives in action or on active service during the present war, who are missing and who are prisoners of war. He asked the prayers of all present for these boys as well as for other Old Boys, not in the Services, who have passed away during the year.

A detachment of Riverview Cadets formed a guard of honour during the Mass.

A considerable number of parents and friends of Riverview and the boys of the School were present at the Mass.

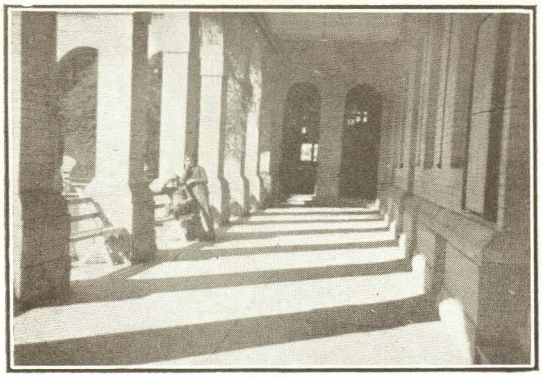
BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY

"Back to Riverview Day" was held this year on October 22nd, and, as we expected, proved as great a success as ever.

Father Rector celebrated Mass for over sixty Old Boys at 9.45 a.m., after which was held the usual Communion Breakfast in the main dining

room. Dr. Alan Oxenham (President, O.I.U.) thanked the Rector and Community of Riverview for their hospitality to the Old Boys on this annual day of reunion, and expressed his pleasure at the numbers already present. Father Hehir spoke briefly, welcoming the Old Boys back to Riverview, and of the pleasure their presence gave to everyone at the School.

Dr. Oxenham then read a list of apologies for non-attendance, which had been received from Messrs. Ken Young, Pat Leahy, A.I.F., Loftus Elias, W. M. Murray, William Herlihy, Frank Synott, Frank, Greg and Pat Heffernan, Dick King, P. J. Walton, A.I.F., Alec Hayes, Tom Miller (Papua), R. McMeekin, R. Bowyer, N. H. Devereux, Dr. A. S. Curtin, A. W. M. d'Apice, Wilson Bull, Sergt. Frank Smith, A.I.F., Clarrie



THE LOWER VERANDAH.
(Photo — G. O'Neill).

Pinnock and Jack Davidson ("Davo"), of Brisbane, (who sent a special telegram of good wishes). He added that the Union was prospering and full of life, 53 new Life Members and 232 annual financial members having been entered to date. Since January, 1941, the Life Membership of the Union has increased by 131.

Space, does not allow us to mention by name all the Old Boys who were at the College during the day. Suffice it to say that they were everywhere, and what is more, they all seemed to be enjoying themselves. A strong team was mustered to play the House Eleven. On paper it seemed strong enough to win rather easily, but the School Captain (Alan Meagher), as well as Tony Stenmark, bowled at the top of their form, despite their gruelling work at King's the day before, and the Old Boys were disposed of for 57. The individual scores were: J. Clouston 4, F. de Carvalho 4, T. Boyce 1, W. McCarthy 3, Jim Stenmark 5, P. Leahy 2, E. Mackie 2, M. Casey 15 not out, W. McDonnell 0, R. Gilroy 2, L. Schneider 17.

Tony Stenmark got 5 wickets for 24, Alan Meagher 2 for 11, and R. Arkins 1 for 14. The College replied with 145, the highest scorers being: D. da Roza 33, A. Stenmark 32, T. O'Keeffe 27, M. Little 12. Two were run out.

On Second Field, in the afternoon, a College Second XI also played the Old Boys. Old Boys scored 97, John McDermott (13), Jim L'Estrange (19), John Collins (17), and Don Pinnock (17) being their main batsmen. The School Seconds replied with 139, Dick Mulhearn (42), N. Carrigan (26), A. Bolger (16), L. Lutze (14 retired), and M. Crowe (15), were our highest scorers.

The match on Third Field between the Rowers (mostly) and another (mixed) O.I.U. team provided the large "gallery" of onlookers with all the excitement, noise and broad-minded decisions anyone could wish for. The Rowers made 147 and the Old Boys 146—at least the score book says so, though, of course, the Old Boys say they won. It was good fun anyway.

We should have mentioned that earlier in the day, a 66 Yards Relay Race was held in the swimming baths. Riverview was represented by Carl O'Malley-Jones, Adrian Gray, Peter Bailton and Neville Baker. The Old Boys' team consisted of L. Regan, S. Roper, Kevin and Noel Morgan. The "condition" of the Old Boys was not what it used to be, and the School team won easily. There were no rowing races this year.

Many Old Boys remained at the College for tea and were joined by a large number of parents and friends later on, in the Memorial Hall, where the Junior boys, under the direction of Mr. O'Ryan, presented a colourful operetta entitled "Cowboys and Indians." The best compliment we can pay Mr. O'Ryan and his diminutive actors is that we were sorry the operetta did not last an hour longer. We thank him and them for providing us with such a bright ending to an excellent day.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE OLD BOYS' UNION

The annual subscription to the Union is 10/- for city members and 5/- for country members. Life Membership: £5/5/-. Subscriptions may be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Old Ignatians' Union, Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney. Copies of "Our Alma Mater" may be procured on application to the Hon. Secretary, or to the Editor, Riverview (who still has several copies of past issues available to those who want them).

LIFE MEMBERS

Abel, A. B
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, F. M.
Anivitti, L. F. (Sen.).
Archer, F.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S. A.

Barrau, M.
Bartlett, E.
Benbow-Palmer, Dr. A. T.
Beirne, B. J.
Booth, E. J.
Brady, C.
Brady, P. D.
Brennan, L.
Brett, B.
Bridge, A. B.
Browning, A.
Bull, Wilson.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F. (Sen.).
Byrne, John.
Byrne, K.
Byrne, M.

Cahill, T. B.
Campion, R. L.
Cape, A. E.
Carey, John.
Carroll, W. J.
Clifford, Cecil.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Coen, Dr. J.
Corcoran, T. H.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, F. C.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Crowley, Dr. V.
Cruise, F. J.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.

Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Daniel, J. A.
d'Apice, A. W. M.
d'Apice, David.
d'Apice, H. D. O.
d'Apice, J. W. C.
d'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, J.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
Dempsey, V.
Desmarchelier, T.
Dillon, Eric.
Dillon, Rex.
Downey, John.
Doyle, C.
Du Boise, F.
Dunstan, K. J.
Dynon, Basil.

Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, Dr. R.
English, Dr. W. S.

Evans, Dr. E. H.
Fennell, W.
Finn, Flt.-Lieut. J. J.
Fitzherbert, Pro. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Flannery, G. E., K.C.
Flannery, R. E.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Fr. D.
Furlong, J. M.

Gammell, J. L.
Gleeson, J. A.
Gibson, M.
Glennie, A.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Green, H. G.

Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.
Herlihy, W. F.



ACTIVITY AT THE BATHS.
(Photo — B. Nowland).

Hogg, Lance.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Hughes, G. F.
Ireson, Eric.
Ison, J. W.

Johnson, Dr. A. S.

Kelly, H.
Kelly, M. J.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A. K.
Kerrigan, E.
King, Dr. C. J. M.
Kinkead, J. J. B.

Larbalestier, P.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, P.
Lenehan, H. W.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Loneragan, David.
Loneragan, J. E.
Loneragan, P. J.

McAlary, Luke.
McAlary, Mark.
McAuliffe, Peter.
McDermott, Frank.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, Kevin, C.
McDonald, R. L. J.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, Colin.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McGrath, W. P. (Jun.).
McJannet, A.
McKay, J. B.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McMahon, O. Moore-
McMahon, P. Moore-
McNee, Don.
Macken, H. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Magennis, J.
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Maclurcan, Don.
Maclurcan, J. D.
Maclurcan, R.
Magney, John.
Magney, Phillip.
Magney, T. K.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Markham, A.
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, P. F.
Meagher, T. P.
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Murphy, A. J. O'G.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, J. D.

Norris, John.

O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Donnell, Colin.
O'Donnell, Gerald.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Neill, John.
Oxenham, Dr. A. F.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.
Oxenham, Norman.

Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Payten, B. R.
Pinnock, C. T.
Pinnock, Don.
Pittar, J.
Playoust, J.
Prior, Philip.
Prior, W. N.

Quarrell, Victor.

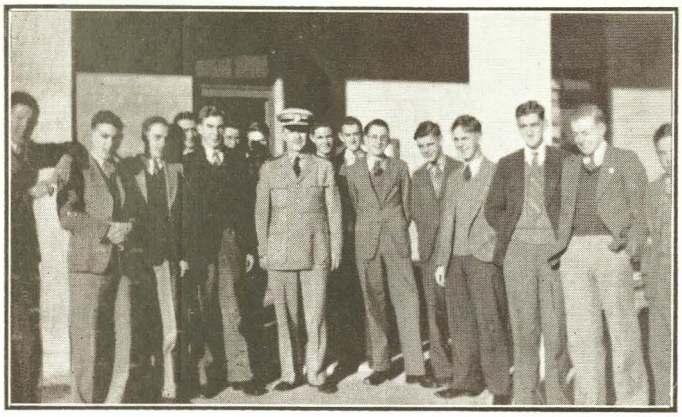
Rae, J. W.
Rankin, A. A.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Ricketts, Brian.
Ricketts, S.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Rogan, J. W.
Ryan, Kevin.
Ryan, S. J.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir Mark.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shine, E. T.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F.
Smith, Geoffrey.
Smith, Dr. Ken.
Smith, N.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stenmark, J. O. (Jun.).
Stribley, Neil.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sulivan, J. P.
Sullivan, J. P. (Jun.).

Toohey, J. Irving.
Trainor, J. J.
Tully, J. J.

Vaile, G.
Veech, P. G.
White, J. S.
Wooldridge, K. F.

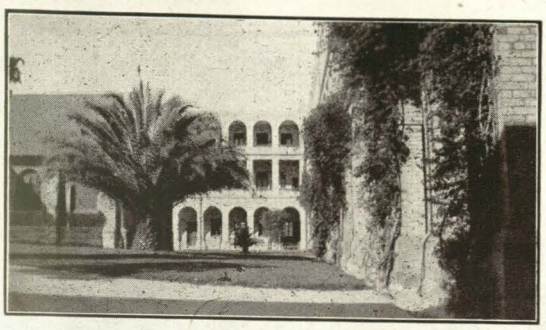
FINANCIAL MEMBERS
(Up to November 1st, 1944).

Alagna, G. V.
Alexander, J. G.
Allen, K. T.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Anning, A. T. K.
Bristow, W.
Barry, Hubert.
Basha, Phillip.
Bates, Spencer.
Baxter, G. P.
Benecke, J.
Best, H. P.
Blake, I. M.
Bobbin, A. A.
Bowring, Dean.
Bowring, John.
Bowyer, R. A.
Boyce, Thomas, E.
Boylan, John.
Branagan, J. K.
Collins, John.
Collins, Kevin.
Conlon, J. H.
Conlon, T. J.
Conlon, W. C.
Connelley, Thomas.
Cooney, R.
Corcoran, C. B.
Corcoran, J. R.
Crammond, R. H.
Craven, G. H.
Craven, H.
Craven, W. E.
Cruise, F. J.
Crumpton, John.
Cullen, T. W.
Cummins, W.
Cunningham, Dr. A. B.
Curtin, Dr. A. S.
Cusack, Thomas.
Dalton, Brian M.
Fowler, Max.
Galvin, P. F.
George, John.
Giblin, Dr. Dexter.
Giblin, Eric.
Gilhooley, G. V.
Gilroy, G.
Gilroy, R. D.
Gould, A.
Gray, G.
Hallam, W.
Hansen, R.
Hayes, A. M.
Hayes, G.
Hayes, H. H.
Haynes, Dr. B. G.
Heffernan, Frank.
Heffernan, Gregory.
Heffernan, Patrick.
Herlihy, Dr. John.
Hindmarsh, L. P.
Leahy, Patrick.
Lenehan, A. J.
Leonard, B. H.
L'Estrange, Dr. James.
Lethbridge, F. B.
Loneragan, Bryan B.
McAlary, Victor.
McAuliffe, Marcus.
McBride, B. A.
McCarthy, H. M.
McCarthy, Dr. Justin.
McCarthy, K. F.
McCarthy, W.
McClure, L. P.
McClure, P. L.
McCracken, John.
McDermott, Kevin C.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDonald, John.
McEvilly, Walter.
McEvoy, B. P.
McGrath, M. B.
McGrath, M. J.
McIntosh, W. M.
McKay, J. H.
McKenna, Monsignor.
McKillop, Alick.
McKillop, R. A.
McLaren, K.
McMeekin, Robert.
McPhee, Bryan.
Macken, J. C.
Mackie, Edwin.
Madden, C. P.
Maher, Dr. C. W.
Mahoney, Neville.
Makinson, A. M.
Maroney, D. P.
Meagher, Bryan.
Meagher, Desmond.
Meagher, Kevin.
Meagher, M. G.
Miller, Thomas.
Mills, H. C.
Monahan, C. D.
Monie, Keith.
Moore, Claude.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, E. J.
Moulder, G. E.
Mugliston, Maurice.
Murray, A. D. B.
Murray, Dr. Robert M.
Murray, William M.
Nolan, D. A.
Nolan, J. D.
Noland, R.
O'Brien, J. J.
O'Brien, William.
O'Donnell, T. H.
O'Halloran, R. E. (Jun.)
O'Hanlon, G. D.
O'Mara, J. B.
O'Rourke, John.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, T.
Oxenham, Dr. Gordon.



FR. MULLIGAN, S.J. (Chaplain, U.S. Naval Forces, with some First Divisioners).
(Photo by Br. Stanley, S.J.).

Brennan, J.
Brett, John.
Brett, Noel (P.O.W.).
Brown, T. Gyton-
Bryant, C. J.
Bryant, G. Basil.
Burke, Colman.
Burke, T. F. P. D'Arcy-
Burns, F. H.
Burns, R. J.
Butler, O. T.
Byrne, Dr. Vin.
Campbell, Norman.
Cannon, T.
Carlton, J. B.
Carmody, F.
Carney, J. P.
Carroll, V.
Casey, M. P.
Clift, A. B.
Clift, John.
Clouston, John.
Daly, Dr. H. J.
da Rosa, M.
Davidson, J. R.
de Meyrick, G. W. F.
Devereux, N. H.
Devlin, H.
Doneley, J. T.
Donohue, James.
Dooley, J. V.
Douglas, Rev. F.
Douglas, The Hon. R. J.
Dowden, Leon.
Duffy, C. D. Gavin.
Dunn, Brian.
Edmunds, John.
Elias, L. L.
Evans, A. B.
Fahey, R.
Farrell, M. T.
Ferguson, C. M.
Fitzgerald, Neil.
Fitzgerald, W. A.
Holland, Bruce.
Hollingdale, H.
Hopkins, John.
Horsley, F. L.
Jennings, F. P.
Johnson, Dr. Adrian.
Johnson, Dr. Bristow.
Johnson, Eric.
Joseph, F.
Kearins, P.
Keating, Bruce.
Kelly, Anthony.
Kelly, Arthur W.
Kelly, Frank B.
Kelly, Hedley.
Kelly, John F.
Kelly, Lance P
Kelly, Dr. P. J.
Kennedy, John.
Kerr, Carl V.
King, Richard.
Kinkead, Frank.



A Corner of the Quadrangle.

Oxenham, Norman.
Page, Dr. F. W. T.
Parnell, James.
Payten, Bayley T.
Payten, J. S.
Pelletier, M.
Pelly, Noel M.
Pogany, Peter.
Powell, John.
Proust, A. L.
Proust, R. J.
Proust, John.
Punch, Wallace
Quinn, W. M.
Raper, L. P.
Raper, Sidney.
Renehan, G. D.
Ryan, E. J.
Ryan, M. R.
Rygate, R. A. G.
Schneider, L. M.
Scott, G. A.
Sedgwick, F.
Shaw, John.
Sheldon, Dr. Rupert.
Shelton, N. McN.
Slocum, D.
Slocum, F.
Stanley, Fr. Albert.
Sullivan, J. M.
Svnott, Frank.
Theodore, John.
Townsend, J. C.
Tweedy, Bruce.
Veech, B. A.
Veech, Dr. M. S.
Vellere, D.
Wall, Bruce D.
Walsh, R. B.
Walton, Dr. Basil.
Walton, P. J.
Weaver, Dr. Ralph.
Wilkinson, Tom.
Wilson, Austin.
Young, Ken.
Younie, W. J.
Zions, Albert.

(On the eve of printing we learn that the Hon. Sec. O.I.U. (Dr. G. H. McElhone) has topped the 300 mark in financial membership for the year).

DONATIONS TO THE BURSARY FUND.

Lieut. A. D. B. Murray	£2	2	0
Mr. James Rae		10	0
Mr. B. M. Dalton		10	0
Mr. Hugh Macken	1	8	6
Dr. A. F. Oxenham	1	8	6
Mr. E. J. Morgan	1	1	0
S/Sgt. H. Stockwell (U.S.A.)		14	0
Mr. J. O. Stenmark	1	1	0
Solo School	2	10	0
Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead	1	6	0
Mr. W. Fennell	1	1	0
Mr. B. H. Leonard	1	1	0
Dr. G. H. McElhone	6	7	6

Father Gartlan Memorial

The Executive of the Old Ignatians' Union decided to launch an appeal for funds for a Father Gartlan Memorial Boatshed. The present shed is riddled with white ants, and as the late Father Gartlan introduced rowing to Riverview in the early eighties and maintained great interest in it throughout his long career, it was agreed that a new shed would prove the best type of memorial to perpetuate his memory.

It was decided to launch the appeal at once, since many of the Old Boys who were at Riverview in the early days are passing away.

The new structure will be of brick and will cost over £6000. It will not be possible to commence the building until after the war.

Donations may be sent to the Hon. Secretary of the Union, Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney. "Don't delay; give to-day."

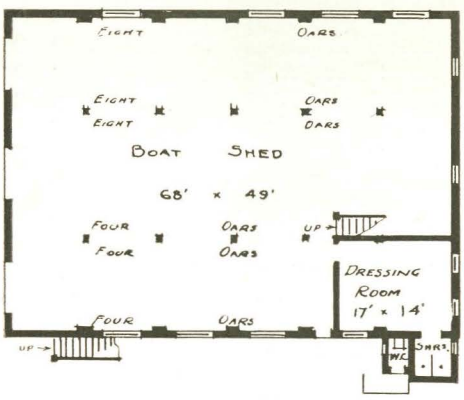
(Incidentally, we might mention that at a "Games Evening" held at Hunters Hill on October 8th, through the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. Coy, of the Hunters Hill Hotel, the sum of £229/11/3 was raised.)

A later function, held at the Carlton Hotel, through the generosity of Mrs. Wooldridge, resulted in neary £800 being raised for the fund.

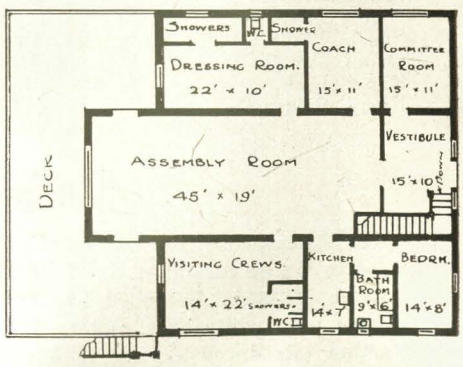
FATHER GARTLAN MEMORIAL FUND

Dr. A. F. Oxenham, £50.
James T. Hackett, £25.
Dr. John A. Kennedy, £15/15/-.
Senan Ryan, £10/10/-.
Kevin Ryan, £10/10/-.
Dr. G. H. McElhone, £10/10/-.
Dr. C. J. King, £10/10/-.
P. F. Meagher, £10/10/-.
John A. Sullivan, £10/10/-.
J. C. Macken, £10/10/-.
Albert A. Abel, £10/10/-
Handson Abel, £10/10/-
Louis Anivitti, £10/10/-.
J. J. B. Kinkead, £10/10/-.
Paul Meagher, £10/10/-.
Hugh M. Macken, £10/10/-.
A. W. M. d'Apice, £10/10/-.
Sir Mark Sheldon, £10/10/-.
F. Du Boise, £10/10/-.
G. E. Flannery, £10/10/-.
Dr. F. W. T. Page, £10/10/-.
Frank Morrissey, £10/10/-.
Dr. P. Murray Curtis, £10/10/-.
P. J. Loneragan, £10/10/-.
Thomas B. Cahill, £10/10/-.
A. B. Bridge, £10/10/-.
W. C. Conlon, £5/5/-.
Dr. H. J. Daly, £5/5/-.
C. L. Regan, £5/5/-.
Dr. J. Justin McCarthy, £5/5/-.





GROUND FLOOR PLAN

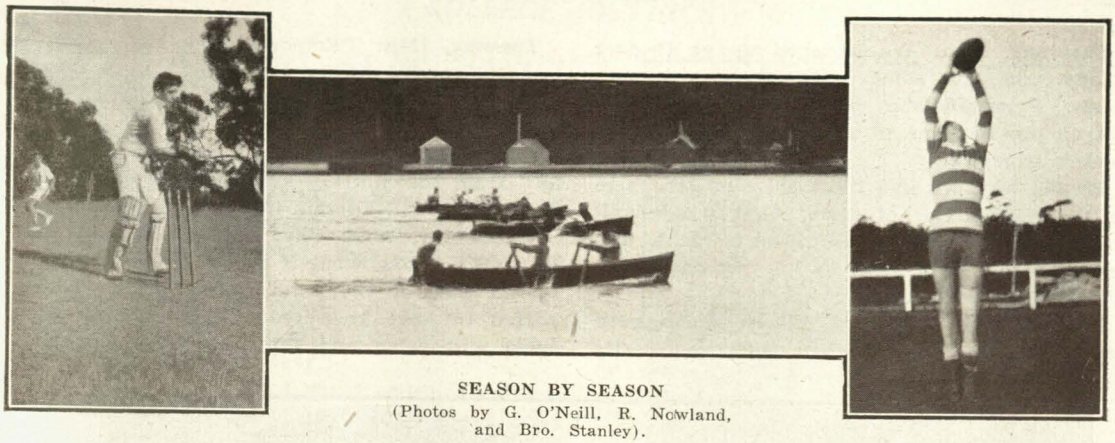


FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

SCALE.

SKETCH OF THE FATHER GARTLAN MEMORIAL BOAT SHED
TO BE ERECTED AT ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW.

J. B. Carlton, £5/5/-.
J. O. Stenmark, £5/5/-.
M. J. McGrath, £5/5/-.
R. J. Proust, £5/5/-.
M. P. Casey. £5/5/-.
G. P. Baxter, £5/5/-.
M. E. Gibson, £5/5/-.
J. M. Furlong, £5/5/-.
P. Moore-McMahon, £5/5/-.
W. Cummins, £5/5/-.
W. Fennell, £5/5/-.
Thomas H. Corcoran, £5/5/-.
Dr. R. A. Gardner, £5/5/-.
Cecil O'Dea, £5/5/-.
B. M. Dalton, £5/5/-.
W. W. Horsley, £5/5/-.
Father Dominic Furlong, £5/5/-.
R. A. McKillop, £5/5/-.
Myles, J. Kelly, £5/5/-.
Edwin, Bartlett, £5/5/-.
Archie Rankin, £5/5/-.
Donald Rankin, £5/5/-.
Angus Rankin, £5/5/-.
Dr. M. S. Veech, £5.
G. Basil Bryant, £3/3/-.
Colin McElhone, £3/3/-.
William Donald, £2/2/-.
K. Young, £2/2/-.
Major MacNamara, £2/2/-.
B. P. McEvoy, £2/2/-.
J. J. O'Brien, £1/1/-.
Hunter Doyle, £1/1/-.
K. L. J. McDonald, £1/1/-.
A. W. Kelly, £1/1/-.
T. J. Conlon, £1/1/-.
J. J. Sharp, £1/1/-.
W. M. Murray, £1/1/-.
Mrs. S. Webber, 10/-.



SEASON BY SEASON
(Photos by G. O'Neill, R. Nowland, and Bro. Stanley).

College Jottings

— By —

Michael Leahy (1st Division) Adrian Gray (2nd Division) John Black (3rd Division)

FIRST TERM.

FEBRUARY.



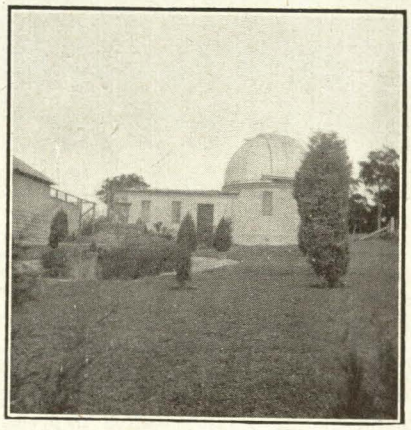
TUESDAY, 8th: The "league-long rollers thundering on the reef" were like falling feathers to-night when corridors, stairways and dormitories—silent for so long—resounded to the tread of some 262 boarders, eager for the mental fray, thirsting for knowledge (!!!), and looking for their beds. There will be a mere hundred day boys with us to-morrow—so it looks as if we shall have a busy year.

Wednesday, 9th: We spent most of the day getting our books for the year and settling into our Study Hall desks.

We are glad to welcome some ten more sons of Old Boys: Bill Allan (Keith, 12-15), John Bolger (Murray, 14-16), Peter Dunstan (Fritz, 17-22), Jim and John Brennan (James, 17-20), Michael Dalton (Brian, 15-22), Terry Meagher (Michael, 15-21), Warren and John English (Jack, 15-18), Michael Best (Harold, 16-18). They seem to "own the place" already. No doubt, they have been well coached in ways and means by their respective fathers.

Thursday, 10th: Full classes started to-day — and believe us, they **were** full! The "ice was broken" as painlessly as possible, and though study ended at 9 p.m., many enthusiasts freely did another half-hour. "Yea — but" spent the time "tidying" stray books which promptly crashed when he was done.

Friday, 11th: We dispensed with the last class period to-day to hear the College Rules read and commented on by the Rector. The old hands now know what they shouldn't have done and the new ones know when a risk isn't worth while.



"OBSERVATORY HILL"
(Photo — R. Mulhearn).

"You're a blinkin' Hitler!" exclaimed Paul Bryant to an inoffensive Master this afternoon. At least we now know what reputation to live up to.

Saturday, 12th: We loosened up at Cricket to-day and saw some bright batting on all fields. Peter Dunstan made his first "blob," but as this happens to all internationals, Peter doesn't worry.

By the way, we find there are nine Meaghers in the House. One of them, Alan, was unanimously elected Captain of Cricket to-night. The only vote he didn't get was his own. We wish him luck with his team.

Sunday, 13th: The First Eleven had a good try-out to-day against a team composed mostly of Old Boys and including an old friend and formidable cricketer in the person of "Chappie" Dwyer (ex-S.J.C. Capt.). The Meagher brothers (Alan and David) batted impressively for 55 and 76 respectively.

Monday, 14th: Rising early to-day, we had our first complete programme of study and class. Eddie Dearn and Lou Schneider returned to the fold last night. In previous years we would also be welcoming Bill O'Brien to-day, but Bill is now struggling against the cold, hard world!

Tuesday, 15th: "Emporte par la colere" means "carried off by the collar," says Brian Youll. (Memories of Intermediate days, perhaps!)

By the way, Father Lachal received a "call-up" from the Military authorities to-day! Has he been A.W.L. all this time?

Wednesday, 16th: Clive Hey, asked in II. Inter. R.K. class, what is on the Credence table by the side of the Altar during Mass, is reported to have answered: "Two curates, one filled with wine and the other with water!"



HOUSE PREFECTS.
Back Row (L.-R.): T. O'Keeffe, M. Crowe, J. Cowburn, A. Stenmark, T. Roberts, D. da Roza.
In front: J. Gorman, V. Hammond, G. Cannon, A. Meagher (Head), M. Leahy, J. Murphy, N. Carrigan.
(Absent): L. Schneider.

(This sounds like one of Adrian Gray's libels. —Ed.)

Greg. Cannon has been elected Captain of Rowing with Des Giffney (Vice-Capt.) and Peter Maguire as his supports in administration.

The Annual Retreat, conducted by Father T. A. Walsh, S.A., began to-night.

Thursday, 17th: The three higher classes making the Retreat are bearing up well, "silence" not causing them any undue inconvenience. Father Walsh's lectures are, as always, of unusual interest.

"What's the French word for "lettuce"? asked Bill Daniel. "**Let us** look it up in the Vocab., sir," said John Black. Let us pray for these punsters.

Friday, 18th: When told in Physics class that "we would now solve the problem for 'T,'" of course "Solly" McDermott had to chip in with "What about breakfast" You can't keep him down.

"Where was the Tower of Babel built?" "On the ground," suggested Paul Quinn. Paul lacks foundation, we fear!!

Saturday, 19th: The Retreat ended this morning and the volume of sound increased after breakfast.

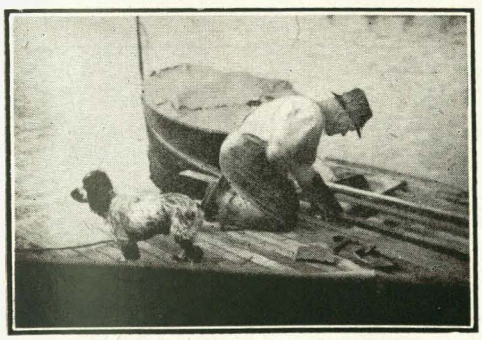
We opened up the cricket "season" to-day with a match against Newington and failed, by two runs, to equal their first-innings' score. (See Cricket.) Rain, early in the day, "washed out" eleven other games. Dave Meagher's batting for the First Eleven, however, was a considerable tonic (see Cricket Notes).

Sunday, 20th: Many boys went home for dinner to-day so things were rather subdued at the School.

Pat Moore, however, was wide awake at night and representing himself as a Prefect, gave John Huey penals — and John did them! He will soon get wise.

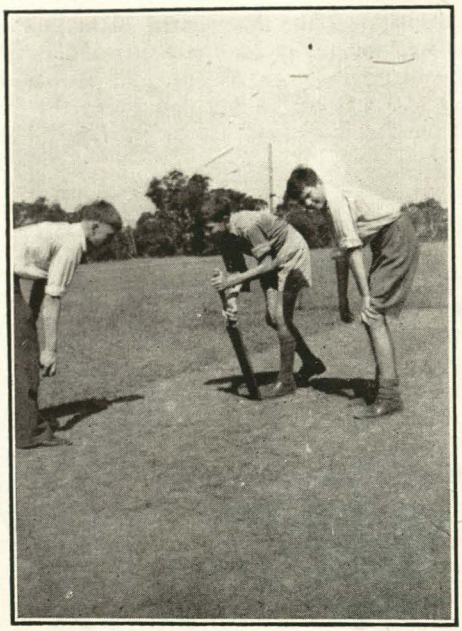
Monday, 21st: Tony Clune, the "one and only," caught getting a "Clag" bottle from a friend in the Study, four desks away, was asked: "How did he know you wanted it?" "He must have guessed it," said the innocent Tony, who is usually "quick off the mark."

Tuesday, 22nd: "What is the meaning of the phrase, "Hammer and tongs?" said the Master. "I know," said Bryan (Bonny) O'Neill — "it means a blacksmith."



BRO. O'BRIEN AT WORK ON THE PONTOON.

(Photo — John Furlong).



FRENCH CRICKET.

(Photo — A. Clune).

"Tauri feri in agrum currunt" ran the sentence. "The iron bulls ran into the field," was Pat Gibson's version. Pat felt like doing the same, then.

Wednesday, 23rd: "They gave the Duke of Wellington a lovely funeral," wrote Chris. Brennan; "it took six men to carry the **beer.**" Was it a funeral or a send-off.

By the way, Jim Dalton told us that "Rabies" are Jewish priests.

Thursday, 24th: Tony Mills, R.A.A.F., paid us a visit yesterday prior to going overseas. He will meet large numbers of Old Boys on the other side.

Friday, 25th: Gerald O'Neill is credited with saying that "water is composed of two gins — "Oxygin" and "Hydrogin." Oxygin is pure gin but hydrogin is gin and water." WE are teetotallers.

Alan Meagher and his team have made up their minds about the outcome of to-morrow's match. Lou Schneider has been practising "wrong-uns" all the week.

Saturday, 26th: Fourteen teams brandished bats and rattled stumps all day to-day, on various fields. The Meagher brothers were again together when the winning hit was made against Newington. Alan's 61 n.o. was a cheer-

ing display. Luke Mackenzie (also from W. Wyalong!) hit up 47 for the Fourth Eleven.

Sunday, 27th: The Thirds and two Junior teams had matches to-day and found the going hard in the hot sun. However, there was a good tide in the baths. There were many visitors on the premises, including several Old Boys: Sub-Lieut. Gerald Quinn, R.A.N., Ken Fitzgerald (from Bourke), Rex Nowland, Lionel Cahill (of the '90's), Bernie McBride (of the pre-'90's), while yesterday we had a long-awaited visit from Jim Quirk, of Narrandera, famous in the '80's as a rower in our crews. The more and the oftener, the better, if you understand what we mean.



PETER O'BRIEN (Cox) TELLS THE EIGHT A THING OR TWO.
(Photo by courtesy of "The Sun").

Monday, 28th: The House Prefects were appointed to-day. They are: Alan Meagher, Greg. Cannon, John Gorman, Lou Schneider, Neil Carrigan, Michael Leahy, Joe Murphy and Vavasour Hammond. The "special headache" of the two last-named will be the Day boys. We wish them all a smooth passage.

Tuesday, 29th: "Louis was king of ———" the History Master was saying when Vin. L'Estrange suddenly chipped in—"First Division, sir!" (He had Lou Schneider in mind, no doubt!). But who was it (if not Andy Meagher) who said that a "teetotaller" is "a thing at a racecourse for betting"?

March.

Wednesday, 1st: Two further definitions of the "teetotaller" (above) came to light to-day: (1) A kind of racketeer, and (2) a man on the toll-gate. These sound like Kevin Cain.

The **strap** disappeared from the Physics Class to-day. A small cat, seen on the premises yesterday, is being held, pending enquiries, and Bill Lees is looking very happy!

Thursday, 2nd: You will be glad to know that a menagerie is "one who is always imagining things," or else, "the manager of a show." It must, therefore, be either the boy or the master. Take your pick.

Friday, 3rd: The stroke of the Eight is reported to be despondent because he has discovered that out-board motors will not be allowed on Regatta day. These silent sufferers are working hard on the river every evening now. Young "Sappo" O'Brien, as chief cox, is driving them hard.

Saturday, 4th: In the 2nd Division debate last night, Ross Clifton, defending the Government, burst out with the statement that "the Government is human, like me and you rolled into one."

We started the game with St. Joseph's to-day, and at the close of play we were not feeling altogether comfortable, though next week promises an interesting finish (see Cricket).

By the way, we congratulate Alan Meagher on being appointed Captain of the House to-day. The mere fact that there are nine Meaghers in the School this year should keep him busy in many ways. But "he can take it."

Sunday, 5th: Our first Home Sunday proved as popular as all that have gone before in previous years. The buses creaked and groaned up the hill to the terminus, watched enviously by the Rowers who had a "nice long row" (ask Greg. Cannon) down the Harbour. He-men, these!

Monday, 6th: Vin L'Estrange, one of our slimmest citizens, was remarking on the stoutness



SECOND DIVISION "GANGSTERS."
(Photo — Frank Long).

of his neighbour (?). He was silenced when told that if he closed one eye he could go to a fancy-dress ball as a darning needle! Vin is now doing fattening exercises.

Tuesday, 7th: Johnny Schell let a cricket ball go through a Study Hall window to-day, but until this was known, our Reporter's opinion was that "Frank Long had a headache and put his head through the window to get rid of the pane."

By the way, we didn't know till Don Fraser told us, that the "Vatican Decrees proclaimed the Inflammability of the Pope," We don't feel so sure, even now.

Wednesday, 8th: In the G.P.S. swimming at North Sydney to-day our team (N. Baker, A. Meagher, T. Roberts and A. Gray) came fourth in their race.

"Pax in bello" equals "peace from indigestion," said "Jimmy" Fisher, but Fr. Kelly didn't believe him.

Thursday, 9th: "Il est bon de travailler," il n'est pas bon de ne pas le faire," suddenly shot at "Irgy" Glover (who hadn't quite finished his morning siesta), produced this: "It is good to travel, but it is not good to pay your fare." Then "Irg" said it was time for the bell!

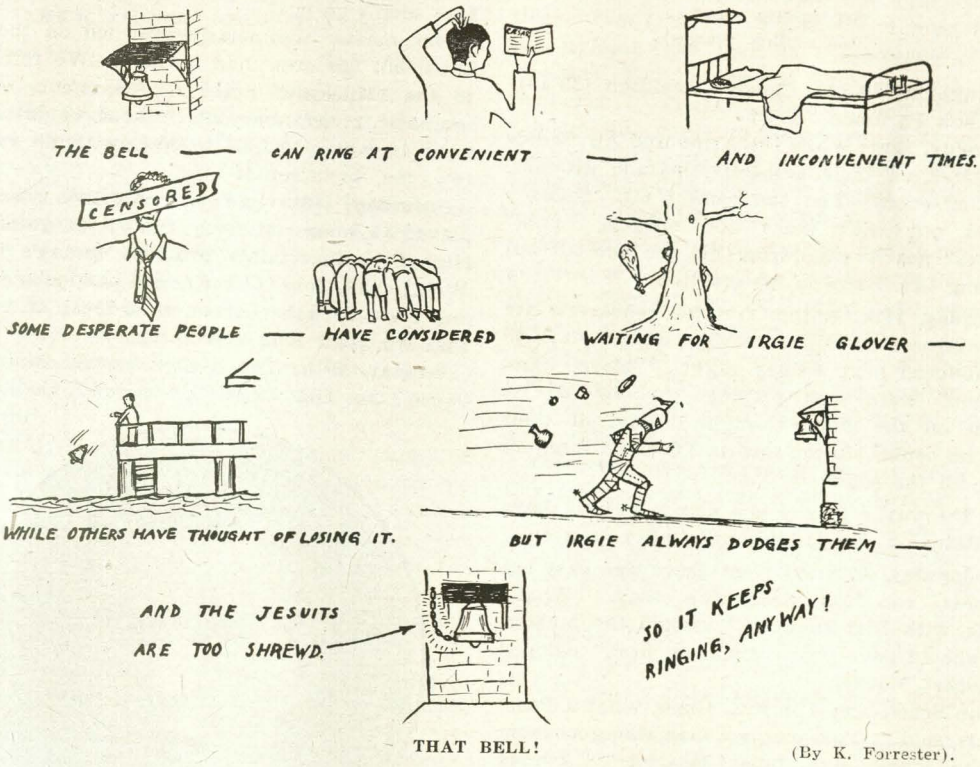
Friday, 10th: In class (1 Certif.) to-day we were informed that newspapers are only for reporting deaths, marriages and **other such calamities!** Tough on the ladies!

We had a visit to-day from one of our ("Alma") staff of last year—to wit, Bill O'Brien. He stood at the class-room door and positively gloated as the "victims" filed in!

Saturday, 11th: We had no less than ~~fifteen~~ matches, home and away, to-day. Fortunes varied, as they usually do, but our final day with St. Joseph's (1st Eleven) did not prove as successful as we had hoped.

Sunday, 12th: The annual general meeting of the Parents and Friends' Association was held at the College to-day. Mrs. Liggins was again elected President.

We were glad to see on the premises during the afternoon, such old friends as Ken Fitzgerald (18-22) from Bourke; John Mannix (36-40), A.I.F., a Brewarrina representative; Peter Pogany (39-43), taller than ever; Alf. Uechtritz (37-40), down from Wyalong; Warren



(By K. Forrester).



THE SPEED BOAT.
(Photo — Bro. Stanley).

Cunningham (40-42); Claude Donaldson (39-40); and Jack Parkman (35-37).

Monday, 13th: While the Army and Air Cadets pirouetted on their respective parade grounds, the "left-overs"—i.e., the local C.C.C. Squad—turned out with picks and shovels, "Lala" Laforest neatly puncturing his toe and all but braining Les. Lutze in his reaction.

Tuesday, 14th: Rather feverish rehearsals are in progress these times in view of the plays to be produced next Friday night. "Marco" and "Simmo" were seen playing "two-up" or its cousin on the stage to-night. Part of their play, no doubt, but we saw an I.O.U. on Simmo's desk, all the same.

By the way, a glazier is a man who runs down mountains—at least, "Wilbur" Quilty says so.

Wednesday, 15th: "I went there and cast out my nets," ran John McKinlay's essay. "What's wrong with that sentence?" asked the master. "He should have put a worm on first," chipped in Robert Macken.

John Schell, asked in R.K. Class, what a Passover is, said "a Passover is a man who goes from bad to worse—like Judas Iscariot." Johnny must be qualifying for the title.

Thursday, 16th: Most classes were pretty "sparky" to-day. You see, to-morrow, St. Patrick's Day, is a whole holiday, and marks the start of a snappy week-end.

The actors also were "hard at it" to-night perfecting what promised to be a lengthy and interesting programme.

Kevin Cain says a "metropolis" is a line drawn through the Tropic of Capricorn.

Friday, 17th: St. Patrick's Day. Studies and class-rooms barred (and we needed no persuasion!). The tide was too low for the usual swimming carnival, which has been postponed. Second and Third Divisions played—at least, until dinner-time—City v. Country. From 1 p.m., for about three-quarters of an hour, we dallied with a chicken or two and other delicacies supplied by Fr. Scott in the dining rooms.

In the afternoon, all the caves on the foreshore again served as restaurants. Two Junior boats, loaded to the plimsol, explored the upper reaches of the Lane Cove and the undoubted mysteries of sausages. Fire-wood seemed plentiful, too, if we can believe Luke Mackenzie, Raleigh Smith, John Black, "Jimmy" Fisher and others. They well and truly saw that the fires didn't go out!

One master was nearly drowned on the way back, but the crew had no luck. We refer you to the "Musicale" notes for comments on the dramatic programme which kept us interested until 10 p.m. And so to bed—with all to-morrow, too, to "sleep it off!"

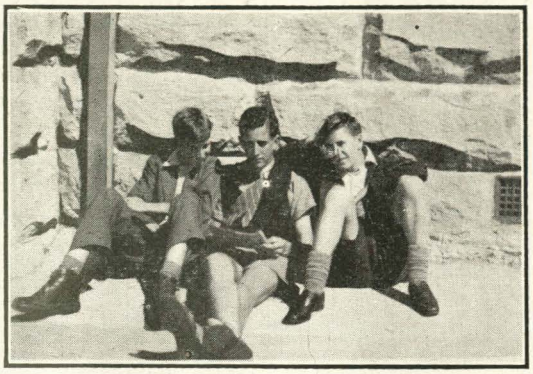
Saturday, 18th: Of the fourteen matches played at home and away, the Firsts' game with High School certainly provided to-day's thrills. Mick Leahy, Tom O'Keeffe, and particularly Alan and Dave Meagher, gave us a feast of batting that we shall long remember.

Sunday, 19th: The annual cricket match between the Old Boys' Union and the School



MICK LEAHY.
(1st Division Jotter).

Eleven was played to-day. You will find the details among the O.I.U. notes. Jim Stenmark, for the Old Boys, topped the century. We were glad to have with us the President (Dr. Alan Oxenham), the Hon. Secretary (Dr. George McElhone), the Hon. Treasurer (Maurice Casey, who played for the O.I.U.), Paul Meagher, Jim



MICK KEARINS READS FOR THE LITTLE BOYS.
Photo by Tony Fisher.

Sullivan, R.A.A.F., Peter Morgan, R.A.A.F., Bernie McBride, Jim Kinkead, Cyp. Bryant, W. Conlon, and many other Old Boys, during most of the day.

Monday, 20th: The morning after **three** nights nights before! Well, you may just imagine how eagerly we rushed to study and class-room, to make up for lost time!

We are sorry to know that Mr. Crowley, our senior Mathematical Master, has been seriously ill for some days past, and we wish him a speedy and complete return to health—and mathematical form!

Tuesday, 21st: Pat Dalton and his "gang" of Study cleaners are the quickest workers we know. With one aisle to each worker, the entire Hall is spotless in five minutes. There have been no strikes to date, except when Pat struck the contents of a "clag" bottle on the floor. The report that he trod on it, and then scraped his shoe on a desk is quite unfounded.

Wednesday, 22nd: "Why does a kettle sing?" was a question put to Pat Sheehy in Physics class. "Because if it didn't," said Pat, "we wouldn't know when the water was boiling." Now we know why the kettle called the pot black; the old pot couldn't sing!

"As soon as she married him," ran Luke Mackenzie's essay, "rumours began to circulate, via the sour-grapevine system."

Thursday, 23rd: Bill Daniel says an anecdote is a neutraliser of poisons. We'd like to have a neutraliser for this sort of thing.

Mick Kearins, who studies his Shakespeare in intense detail, thus describes the villain of a play: "He is the kind of guy who still has the first shilling he ever owed."

Friday, 24th: The First Eleven are well worked up in tactics for a satisfactory finish to the High School match to-morrow. Captain Alan Meagher and the Vice-Captain, Mick Leahy, are obviously plotting deeply. We hope their "second front" is a success.

Ancient History is a fascinating subject. The result of John Ell's researches on the Egyptians of old is that "the principal things they left behind them are their bones." Pyramids of them, in fact.

Saturday, 25th: Sixteen matches, home and away, were played to-day. We won our share of them, and the "tactics" of the First Eleven, mentioned above, surpassed our best expectations. Tom O'Keeffe, behind the stumps, caught out no less than four, to the bowling of Alan Meagher, Tony Stenmark, Mick Leahy and Lou Schneider. Jimmy Kinkead and "Dinkum" Conlon, who came up from town to see a day's cricket, had to pack-up and go home (the match being over), about 2.30 p.m. More power to the Eleven! (See Cricket Notes).

By the way, Mick Dalton—our latest "3rd generation' 'arrival—had his first "go" in the Boxing Competition last night—and won it—not hands down, though—well up!

Sunday, 26th: The monthly "cards" have been noticed going the rounds of the Masters, to be marked. Study and class attention will be quite extra special for a day or two.

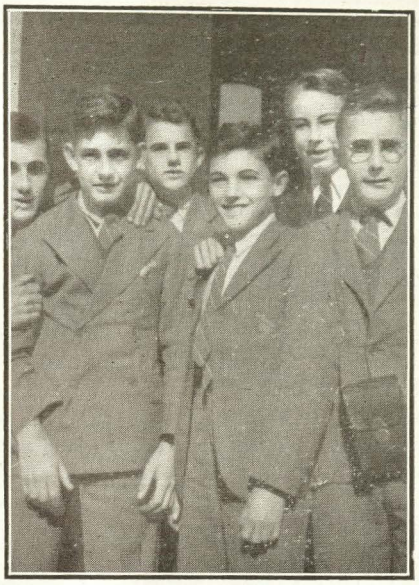
The postponed swimming carnival took place this morning, and was a great success.

The Third Eleven challenged a team of Masters in the afternoon. The Masters rashly took them on. We draw a (thick) veil over the final scores.

Monday, 27th: The Term Essays are being carefully worked up these days. "Lost in the Desert" was a title that appealed to Tony Clune



SMIRKING SMALL-BOYS.
(Photo — Alan Oxenham).



SOME OF THE BRIGHT BOYS.
(Photo — N. Cotsios).

and, having written the last page, he added: "Another thrilling instalment next Term, of "Lost in the **Dessert.**" Probably thinking of his next home-Sunday dinner.

Tuesday, 28th: Barry Fearon, otherwise very business-like, is reported to have said, on his return from the City this afternoon, that he couldn't find the G.P.O.! These Newcastle bush-whackers! If Barry denies this, don't listen to him!

An important character connected with the Indian Irrigation System was, according to John Black ("Blackie" for short), Gunga Din, the water-carrier!

Wednesday, 29th: The "Cards" were posted to-day. "G" Cards were remarkable by their absence. However, 29 out of the whole school succeeded in dodging the "tackles" of the Community "full-backs" (no names mentioned), and will enjoy Sunday next on the beaches or elsewhere.

"My book doesn't go that far, sir," said Tony Clune sorrowfully. "Doesn't it?" replied the Master; "How far does it go?" "It stops at the back cover," said Tony.

Thursday, 30th: Gerald O'Neill has been away over a week, getting his tonsils out. The report that they were over-grown and extra tough and required a pick and shovel to move because of Gerald's "broadcasting" at the recent concert is not true. It was his attempts to sing that caused all the trouble (to himself and others!).

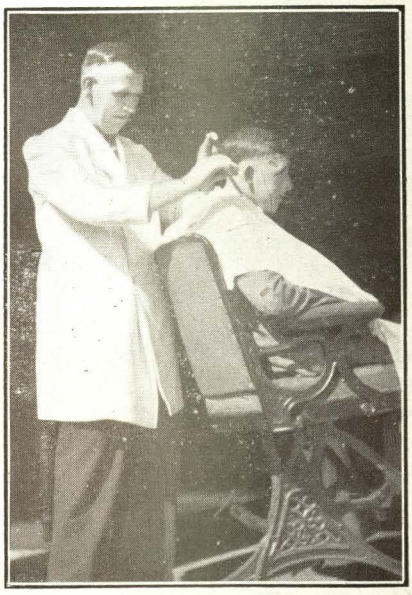
Friday, 31st: We were more than glad to see Mr. Crowley back with us to-day, after his serious illness, and we hope the strain of L.C. and I.C. classes will now weigh lightly on him. Still, when that inoffensive youth Peter Ward, being asked "What's wrong with that sum on the board," said, "The answer, sir"—we instinctively groped for the tonic bottle. Mr. Crowley has the week-end to ward off a relapse.

APRIL.

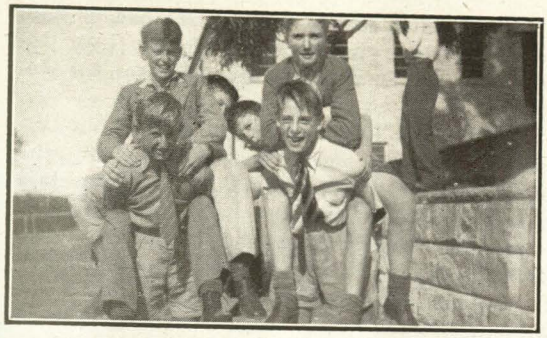
Saturday, 1st: Thirteen matches, home and away, kept us going until 6 p.m. The first eleven had plenty of fielding exercise at Northbridge (Shore) and resume their match on the 15th. The 7th Eleven knocked up 362 runs, which must be a record for Third Division (see Cricket). The Rowers had a Minor Regatta with crews from King's School, and did very well. Altogether, a very busy Saturday.

Sunday, 2nd: Owing to the proximity of Easter we spent what would otherwise have been a Home Sunday at "the home from home" and gloated(!) over the match between the Community and the Executive of the Old Boys' Union. The Community lost, by a small margin, and we had a very pleasant day.

Monday, 3rd: A certain boy is reported to have presented a note to explain his absence from school last week. "Are you **sure** this is



WALLY (CURRAN) "ON THE JOB."
(Photo — Bro. Stanley, S.J.)



THEY CARRY THEIR WEIGHT.
(Photo — L. MacKenzie).

your mother's writing?" asked one Master. "Yes, sir," said he, "but, you see, she stutters horribly." (. . . Personally, we don't believe a word of it—but, you know, these Reporters have no conscience!)

Tuesday, 4th: Peter Boon says that "squatters were the down-and-out chaps who used to sit in the parks all day."

But that's nothing. John Henry, being asked in Physics Class what a magnet is, said it's "what you find in a bad apple." Not very **attractive,** anyway.

Wednesday, 5th: Congratulations to Alan Meagher, who has been selected as Vice-Captain of the Combined G.P.S. team to play Duntroon on our ground next Saturday. Dave is twelfth man.

Third Division rowers were on the river today. One boat shipped a wave and John English promptly removed the cork to let the water out! Nobody drowned!

Thursday, 6th: Holy Thursday. We had the Holy Week ceremonies this morning and they went without a hitch.

Lou Schneider had to go to town yesterday for an X-ray. Some unkind critics said, "The doctor X-rayed his head and announced that the result was "negative," i.e., that there was nothing in it. Lou is having another next week, and studying hard in the meantime.

Friday, 7th: Good Friday. The ceremonies were again carried out very smoothly this morning. We had no class in the afternoon. "City" beat "Country" in Second Division, but, in Third Division, "Country" had revenge! ("Wait till the football!")

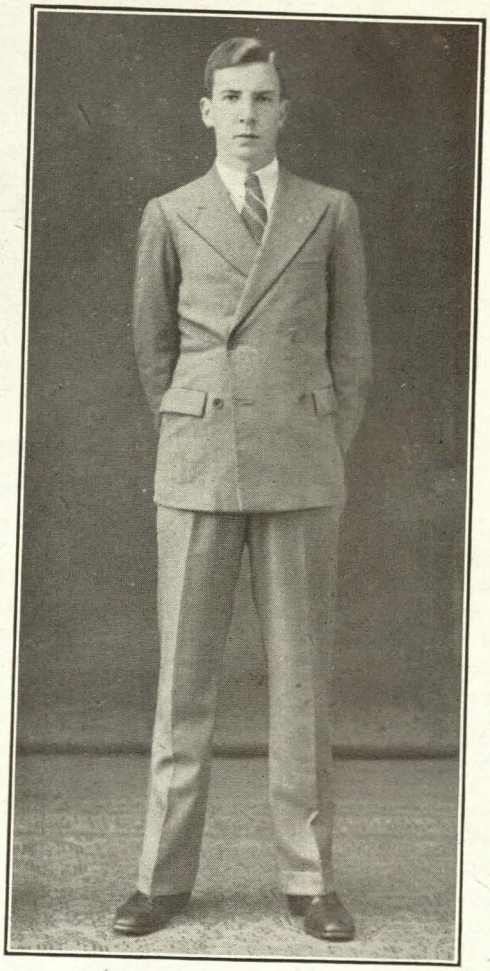
Pat Dalton says he has a magpie, a parrot, two galahs and about a dozen budgerigars at home—and that they talk. Now we know why Pat is known as the human gramophone. No need to wind him up!

Oh, boy! Saturday, Sunday, Monday and Tuesday "off"! A nicely stretched week-end.

Saturday, 8th: Easter Saturday—and the usual "record" exodus.

The Combined G.P.S. match to-day on our oval drew quite a large number of spectators and provided very interesting cricket. The G.P.S. team won, though not by a very big margin, and the players seemed to enjoy the day. We spectators certainly did. Many thanks to the Parents and Friends' Association, who had the bright idea of supplying tea in the Kiosk.

Sunday, 9th: Easter Sunday. We were sorry to bid good-bye to Squadron-Leader John Deakin, R.A.A.F. (O.R. '33), who spent the week-end with us. We hope he will come



ALAN MEAGHER.
Captain of Riverview, 1944.

again and stay longer when he gets his next leave.

In the afternoon Fr. Rector unveiled and blessed the new stained-glass window erected in the Ignatian Chapel by Mr. and Mrs. G. Gilhooley and family, to the memory of Lieut. Esmond Gilhooley, A.I.F., killed in action at Milne Bay in 1942. R.I.P. A perpetual reminder of one of many splendid Old Boys who have given their lives in this war.

Tuesday, 11th: The last train and the last bus were overcrowded as the Easter stragglers returned to the fold to-night. The Easter holidays seemed to go faster than ever. However, we haven't got long to wait for the term holidays.



FIRST FOUR.
P. Maguire, V. Hammond, B. M.-MacMahon, D. Giffney (str.), J. Collins (cox).

Wednesday, 12th: We piled into class as if we had never been away. Ron Neville is especially fresh: "Quinine," he says, "is the bark of a tree, and 'Canine' is the bark of a dog." We're not biting!

But, then, Tom Cahill wants us to believe that "a mayor is a man chosen to be head of a town council and to grant holidays tc school children, for a year." The school children would vote for him, anyway.

Thursday, 13th: The heavy fall of rain last night and to-day should soften up the fields nicely for football, which starts next week. Good-bye, cricket, for a while.

All eyes are on the river, at present, in view of the Regatta next Saturday.

Friday, 14th: Heavy rain all day had us hoping that there wouldn't be any left for tomorrow. We want a fine afternoon for the Regatta.

Pat Dalton has special theories about the "Pyjama Girl," now being featured in the papers. As a murder sleuth, Pat is in a class apart.

Saturday, 15th: Threatening weather in the morning developed into a perfect afternoon for rowing and the 58th Annual Regatta went off without a hitch. We congratulate Fr. Lachal and his committee on the splendid success of the Regatta. The large number of visitors (which included Old Boys of every year), the keen racing and the punctual starting made this Regatta one of the very best on record.

Away at Northbridge, the First Eleven, thanks to the splendid batting of Alan and Dave Meagher, made a satisfactory draw of the match versus Shore.

And now for football!

Sunday, 16th: We cooled off for the day after yesterday's excitement, though a gentle football practice on second field showed what to expect next week.

Monday, 17th: "Il jeta un coup d'oeil sur ses bagages," being translated, means—at least John Black says so—"he tripped and hit his eye on his baggage." That hurts!

Another football practice to-day. "How do you feel, Nick?" asked Tony Stenmark. "I

can't just yet," moaned Nick (Cotsios). Cheer up, Nick, there's worse to come.

Tuesday, 18th: Ask Brian Nowland how (and where) he discovered his mathematical instruments to-night.

Ian Comrie-Thomson (16-21) came up to-day and "tried out" a possible First Fifteen pack of forwards. Murray Crowe had difficulty in lasting the distance among the backs.

Wednesday, 19th: Barry Dillon on Farrer: "If Farrer had not produced these kinds of wheat, the farmers would most likely be suffering from rust, mildew and blight." Poor blighters! They have enough worries without all that.

Saturday, 22nd: The School was "launched" to the Parramatta this afternoon and saw some good racing. Our crews, however, did not produce their best form, save for the Junior VIII.

Sunday, 23rd: There was some vigorous football practice on the three fields this morning and a bright talkie programme at night. Next week will be mainly preparation for the Term exams., now looming uncomfortably near.

Monday, 24th: "Where's John Brown?" asked a Master this morning in Grammar A. "He's 'a-mouldering in his grave,' sir," replied one of the insuppressibles—possibly Ernie Kelly. We rejoice to say that **our** John Brown is very much alive.



SECOND FOUR.

J. Cowburn, I. Maltby, R. Makinson, N. Lewis (str.), R. Henderson (cox).

"A lot of ships use Calcutta as a coaling station," writes Philip Crowley, "hence the name 'Black Hole of Calcutta'." Calcutta isn't as black as it's painted, all the same.

Thursday, 20th: The Lane Cove River was very quiet to-night. Reason: The coxes were on the Parramatta. So were the crews, incidentally.

To make soft water hard, you have only to freeze it, according to Pat Dalton, who knows everything in that line.

Friday, 21st: "Polly" Strain says a "depositor" is another name for an undertaker. He nearly needed one after that.

The crews have their last practice for to-morrow's (G.P.S.) Regatta. Father Lachal won't be sorry. He has had a strenuous season.

Tuesday, 25th: Anzac Day. Class ended at 10.00 a.m., when Mass was celebrated for all deceased Old Boys, after which the Cadets gave an excellent display and were inspected by Col. Byce (see Cadet Notes).

Football filled the remainder of the day.

Wednesday, 26th: Feast of St. Joseph. A half holiday, during which the (approximate) Thirds and Fourths staged a willing game. The Fourths won by a slight margin.

Paul Bryant informs us that doctors are now using **ultra-violent** rays. Pretty rough on the patients.

Thursday, 27th: Congratulations to Alan Meagher, who has been elected Captain of football. Denis (Tubby) da Roza and John Gorman are the second and third in command.

"Sleep, my dear love; I will wind thee in my arms," quoted Tony Caws in English class. "Whacko!" exclaimed Brian Carlton. "This is better than the latest movies!" (That wouldn't be hard!)

Friday, 28th: A sure-footed animal, you will be interested to know, "is an animal that never misses when it kicks"—according to Brian Higgins. We've seen a few in Third Division.



NO NEED TO ASK WHO'E IS!

Messrs. J. J. B. Kinkhead, LL.B., John McKeon, LL.B., and John Boylan, well-known Old Boys, gave the Senior Boys interesting talks to-night on the legal profession. We hope to hear them again.

Saturday, 29th: Football started with a vengeance to-day, when no less than fourteen matches were played, home and away. The Fourths gave a sparkling exhibition in the morning, against Waverley, and the two senior teams of the School, playing Knox College in the afternoon, rejoiced their supporters (who were many and vociferous!). You will find the details among the Football Notes.

Sunday, 30th: Some bones creaked audibly round the House this morning after yesterday's activity. But that did not interfere with the Display of Training given in the afternoon by the Cadet Corps, on the Senior Oval. That Bill Daniel should be a casualty was not on the programme—but Bill is none the worse for his close contact with " Jungle Warfare." (See Cadet Notes.)

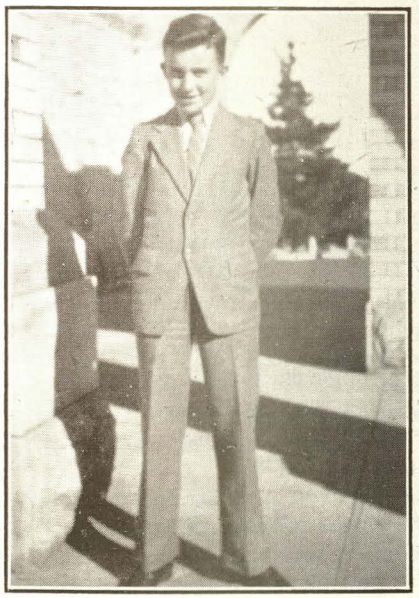
MAY.

Monday, 1st: The "Chemists, Economists and Greeks" started the avalanche of Term Exams this afternoon. The rest of us woke up to reality after that, and "intensive swot" was very evident in the Study to-night. Poor Nick Cotsios is inconsolable. His "writing finger" is sprained or something, and he can't do the exams. Some sympathise with him and we know a few who envy him!

Tuesday, 2nd: The May holidays loom up—but behind the barriers of these entrancing ("hypnotising," says Mick Kearins) exams—and we "go to it" all day. We have already said good-bye to Lou Schneider, one of our Prefects, and always a good mixer. He lives a long way off (Walgett), but we hope to see him more often than we expect, if you understand what we mean—and all our good wishes go with him.

Wednesday, 3rd: Pens flew all the morning and the Masters groaned as the bundles of papers were handed in. However, we stopped to-day at 3 p.m. to see the match between the First Fifteen (with a few absentees) and Armidale. An interesting game in many ways, not least because of the fact that Dave Meagher scored all our points, but also because it gave us an idea of what the calibre of the Fifteen will be next term. Congratulations on winning, anyway.

Thursday, 4th: The last exam. ended at 10.45 a.m. and was followed by Benediction. After that, it was the same old story—"go for your



ONE OF OUR PHOTOGRAPHERS.
(Bill Daniel).

life." Great and rapid was the clearance. We shall meet again on the 30th.

SECOND TERM.

Tuesday, May 30: 4 p.m., a trickle; 6 p.m., a stream; 7 p.m., a river; and 8.45 p.m., a **flood**—of boys, eager(?) to pick up the broken threads of learning, straining at the leash for the second term's intellectual bath! We're off!

Wednesday, 31st: "Slim" Carrigan and the rest of the far-distance travellers brought up the rear to-day.

By the way, it's like old times having a Boorowa Corcoran here again—and we now have **two**, Max and Jim (sons of Russell, '08-'12). They seemed to know their way around "from the jump."

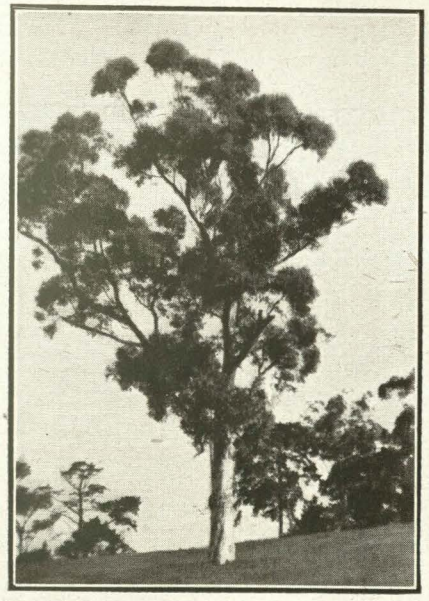
JUNE.

Thursday, 1st: "No Morning Study; Rest as Usual" ran the notice. But there wasn't much rest as far as we could see.

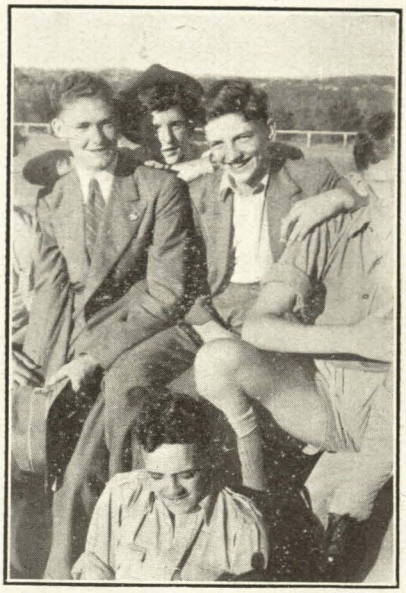
After 3.45 p.m. all the teams were run to a standstill for an hour and a half. You see, we "warm up" next Saturday, with matches against Cranbrook, Shore, etc.

Friday, 2nd: "Who was 'The Little Corporal,' Alan?" asked the History Master. "Spag" took a long breath. "Oh, yes, sir! Johnny Schell; I saw his two stripes." Shades of Napoleon!

Saturday, 3rd: V. Rev. Father Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), has been here all the week. You never know, he might make his presence felt in a few day's time—we mean, of course, that we hope he hasn't forgotten about the annual Provincial's "day off." He has had a hint or two already!



THE "LONE BUSH."
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.)



A CASUAL SNAP.
(By N. Cotsios).

Fourteen matches to-day were brought to a satisfactory conclusion by the First XV. v. Cranbrook game—and we were "launched" out and home, into the bargain. A satisfactory day (see Football).

Sunday, 4th: We spent the morning—most of us—up at Lane Cove, securing new Ration Books. It took some of us a long time, too. We must have taken a "short cut" back to the School; one of those short cuts that get you bushed!

Monday, 5th: "If two sides of one triangle equal three sides of two triangles and the three triangles are equal in all respects, each to each, they are equal in all respects," says John Bolger. We gave up maths. years ago, John, and we must confess we're glad!

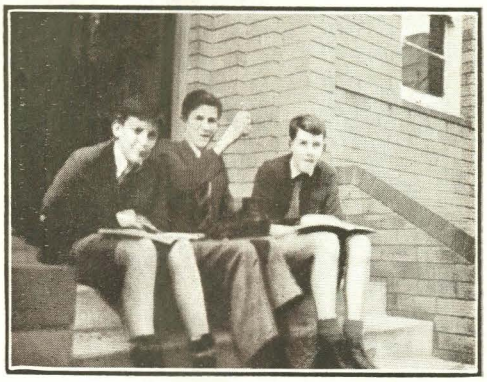
Tuesday, 6th: "Do the boys really call you "Pistol," said a small boy to Greg. Cannon. "Yes," said Greg. "Why?" asked the inquisitive younger. "Well," said Greg., "I've also been called 'the son of a gun'—perhaps that's why!"

Wednesday, 7th: "Nous fûmes heureux," means "we smoked happily," according to "Yea-

but" Bryant. Was he thinking of the Wardens' picnic? asks our reporter.

Then again: "Pierre se sentit ému" was interpreted by the same bright boy as "Peter felt like an emu." (We are thinking of taking up Japanese!)

Thursday, 8th: Feast of Corpus Christi. The boys sang the High Mass particularly well.



BARRY FEARON COACHING?
(Photo — A. Pelly).

The Provincial's half-holiday was added to the "ex-officio" one, so we got the day off, from 9.30 a.m. John Ramsay was very disappointed (they say) as he had half a page of French author prepared—all for nothing!

Billy Wootten's essay: "Crowned heads of Europe were trembling in their shoes." (And were their knees knocking?) They must have met some WOGS!

Friday, 9th: "Chic" Morrison celebrated his 18th birthday last Tuesday. "I suppose you got a nice cake with 18 candles in it?" said Bob McC. "No. Bob; a cake with my call-up notice on it," said "Chic." His cake was dough.

Sixty would-be dancers crowded the Memorial Hall to-night for the first lesson of the season. Nick Cotsios was on his toes and John Loneragan (they say) was on everyone else's!

Saturday, 10th: This surely must be a record for Riverview football—17 teams played their matches to-day, home and away.

In the Fourths' game, poor "Irgy" Glover's nose proved less consistent than an opponent's elbow, with the result that "Irgy's" face is temporarily "closed for alterations and repairs." But not for long, if we know his powers of recuperation.

Sunday, 11th: A great number of Old Boys and visitors were present this afternoon at the annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. matches (first and seconds). Both games were interesting and fast. The School second fifteen lost, but the first fifteen won decisively. (See O.I.U. Notes.)

Monday, 12th: We got the afternoon off (King's birthday) to go and see the match between the Combined Services and N.S.W., played at North Sydney. The fact that Brian O'Neill, A.I.F. ('38-'40), was playing for the Services and Jim Stenmark ('36-'40) for N.S.W. increased our interest in what proved an excellent game.

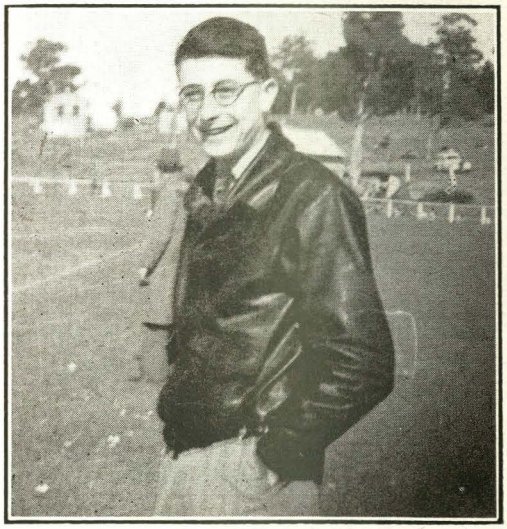
We understand that there were several "tea-parties" at Crow's Nest on the way back.

Tuesday, 13th: We were very sorry to hear that Max Marshall, R.A.A.F. (O.R. '31-35), has been reported missing after an operational flight over the Continent—and we hope for good news of him soon.

According to Warwick Clifton, "the Augustan era" was "another name for Augustus' mistake." (No—Warwick's mistake!)

Wednesday, 14th: Our old friend, Ross Johnson, A.I.F., who has spent more than half his young life at Riverview ('33-'35 and '37-'43), called in to-day on leave from his camp. He had no difficulty in finding his way about. Of course, his brothers Dicky and Terry were on hand, all the same (especially during class time) to show him round!

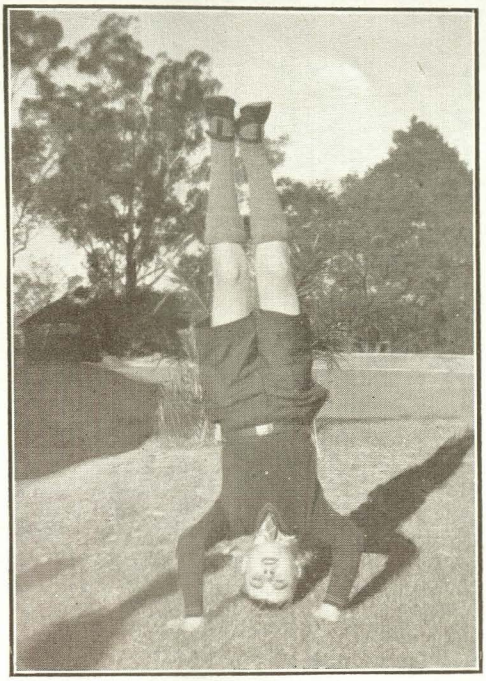
Thursday, 15th: Murray Brookes, when asked to explain the use of algebraic symbols, said:



PETER O'SULLIVAN.



A WELL-REMEMBERED PATH TO THE WHARF.
(Photo — "Melba" Studios).



BRIAN HIGGINS CELEBRATES THE WIN AGAINST S.G.S.
Photo by J. Daly.

"Oh, they're used when you're not sure what you're talking about." Well, **he** should know.

And Clive Hey says that the "Dispensers" were people who tested liquids. C.H. should be tested at greater length on his history studies.

Friday, 16th: "Hospitals and operations" was the topic of conversation, but Carl O'Malley-Jones **would** have it that an appendix is the part of a book that nobody ever reads. An extra reason for "cutting it out."

The first Inter-School Debate took place to-night—with St. Joseph's College. We lost the debate by 2 points and congratulate the winners.

Saturday, 17th: We played about 14 matches to-day and had our share of wins. The Fourth Fifteen had a particularly hard game with St. Joseph's (Under 15A), but "got there." The First Fifteen showed good form against Hunters Hill, and Christopher Meagher kicked 3 goals for the "Twelfths"! (See Football.)

Sunday, 18th: We played St. John's College (University) this afternoon and, though we came off second best we thoroughly enjoyed the game.

Monday, 19th: Peter Boon is breaking out again: "I want 6d. worth of 'hundreds and thousands'," he said at the tuck-shop yesterday, "but no red ones; they give me indigestion!" The tuckshop wardens are lying in wait for him at every dark corner.

Tuesday, 20th: "The climate of the South Sea Islands is very **embracing,"** writes "Simmo" Carlton in his Geography essay. "Clinging" is the word, if we can believe the opinions of many Old Boys in those parts.

"W-W-W-W-W-W-W," being interpreted, means (we are told) "Wee Willy Wootten, the Wiley Wog from West Wyalong." **Some** signature!

Wednesday, 21st: Boon again! Brian Ell, asked the French word for "shepherd," hesitated unduly until a stage whisper behind him gave him the cue: "Keeps on keeping on!" whispered Boon. Berger's paints must have impressed him!

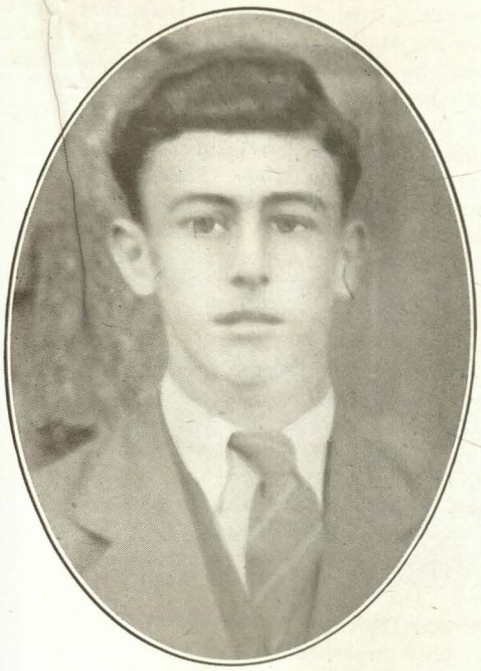
The First Fifteen have been showing good form in practice this week. Just as well. We meet Grammar on Saturday and Grammar plays hard to the final whistle.

Thursday, 22nd: Peter Abotomey was asked to translate "Tell John to be quiet" and produced "Dites à Jean de fermer le bec." He should be "up before the beak" for that.

By the way, "a minnow is the noise a cat



GERALD O'NEILL EASES OFF.



ADRIAN GRAY.
(II. Div. Jotter).

makes when it's hungry"—or so says our John Black.

Friday, 23rd. Nelson Sclater ("feeling crook, sir") lay down in the dormitory at 5 p.m. and didn't "make" the Study till 6.50—in nice time for the tea-bell! That's nothing, compared with some others who fell asleep about 14 years ago and haven't awakened yet!

Saturday, 24th: We played 14 matches with Sydney Grammar School to-day. The "pièce de résistance" was the final one, between the two first teams. "Grammar" had us guessing for a time, but we finally solved the riddle and—— well, see the Football Notes.

Sunday, 25th: Life was rather subdued to-day. Yesterday's matches were heavy work. Nevertheless, we hear that the Cadet Corps had a "nice 5-mile walk" this afternoon. Good—not to let your muscles get stiff!

We were glad to see Tony Markham, A.I.F. ('32-'37) (on leave from the New Guinea "hot-spots"), on the premises to-day. Looks a ball of muscle.

Monday, 26th: Army and Air Force Cadets were "hard at it" again to-day. The rest of the House spent the day getting used to the Monday-itis feeling.

Tuesday, 27th: All teams did solid work this afternoon. We shall have hard matches (v. St. Joseph's) at the week-end.

We understand that Warwick Clifton has acquired a new nick-name and now answers to the title of "Jeep." Warwick certainly is pretty solid and "gets there."

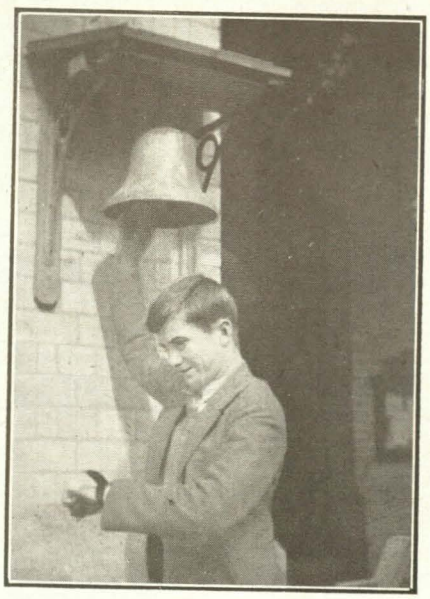
Wednesday, 28th: The monthly "cards" were posted to-day. All things considered, the Leaving and Intermediate classes succeeded well in passing the Community "full-backs." Not an easy job these days.

"Arty" Dalton is all worked up over a new picture called the "Mummy's Ghost" and hopes to see it. He thinks there might be a few murders in it; anything else would be too tame.

Thursday, 29th: The first fifteen surpassed themselves in a practice to-day and should be at the top of their form on Saturday.

The French word for "bush" or "scrub" was causing some speculation in II. Inter. this morning. Carl O'Malley-Jones, peacefully dozing, was suddenly asked what "scrub" is. "Scrub?" he said, suddenly coming to life. "Oh, scrub is just another name for a wash." We hope Carl won't be "scrubbed" in the exams.

Friday, 30th: "The Duke of Marlborough was a man of exceedingly fine character, omitting his vices, which were many," wrote "Simmo"

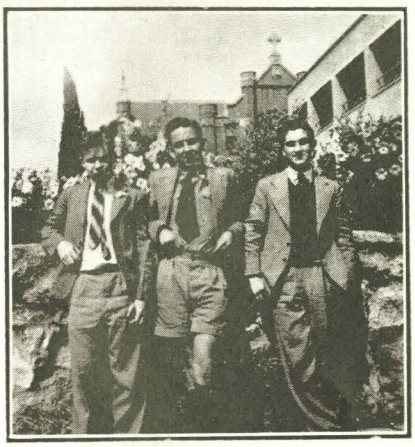


PUBLIC ENEMY No. 1.
(I. Glover — Class and Study Bell-ringer).
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.)

Carlton. Aren't we all? And John Loneragan wants us to believe that the Stock Exchange is the place where pigs and cattle are bought. Sorry, we can't.

JULY.

Saturday, 1st: We had our fair share of success in 15 matches to-day, playing Kings,



M. LITTLE, R. McCARTHY and N. COTSIOS.
(Photo — R. Mulhearn).

Grammar, St. Aloysius, Rose Bay, Mosman Preparatory and, at 3.15, St. Joseph's College. This last match was a thriller from start to finish and gave the large crowd of visitors all the excitement they could wish for—and some more. That it ended in a 6—6 draw was perhaps the best indication of the close game. We were very pleased to see so many Old Boys present at the game.

Air Force and A.I.F. uniforms were everywhere and the "barracking" was terrific.

Sunday, 2nd: Home Sunday. Torrential rain did not prevent an early and speedy exodus. The House cleared like magic and silence reigned supreme until 7.45 p.m. A good talkie programme after Chapel closed a rather hectic week-end.

Monday, 3rd: Asked to write another verse to the poem "Lord Ullin's Daughter," Peter Boon obliged with:

"And when her body was not found,
He went unto the water,
And, taking one last look around,
He went to join his daughter."

And at the end of a long essay on Shakespeare, Bob Creaser wrote: "Shakespeare wrote tragedies, comedies and errors." Don't we all?

Tuesday, 4th: "Who had that sum right?" asked the Maths. Master. Some hands went up. "And who had it wrong?" Some more hands. "Who had it neither right not wrong?" Up shot Dick Harrigan's hand. "How was that?" "I didn't do it, sir,' 'replied Dick.

Wednesday, 5th: Tony Clune, asked for the principal parts of the verb "Fuir," rattled off: "Fooir, Fcoong, Fooey, Je fooey and Je fooey." "Foo has been here," as the placards used to say!

And when asked how "depuis" and "depuis que" differed, Mick Kearins said that the "difference is 'que'." Who'd have thought it?

Thursday, 6th: Intensive study of English these times is having its effect. Bill Lees, asked to define "anachronism," said "it is a thing a man puts in writing in the past, before it has taken place in the future." But, then, Peter Bryant says that "an iambic pentameter is a five-sided figure with equal sides"—so where are you? (Dans la scupe!)

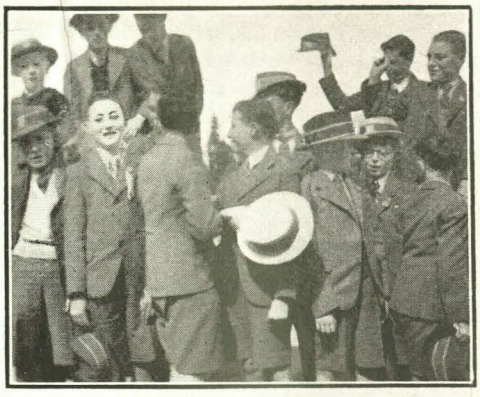
Friday, 7th: The first and second fifteens have had hard practices all the week and are keyed up for to-morrow's games with T.S.C. Mr. Wallace and Father Lachal have them in good condition. No need to mention the Fourths (2nd Division A team) or the Sevenths (III. Division). They are always at their top.

Saturday, 8th: Fourteen matches—nearly all with Scots—kept us fully occupied. The



"BEN" BOWYER and "BING."
(Photo — N. Cotsios).

Seconds won theirs; so did the Fourths and Sevenths. The First Fifteen, we are glad to say, continued their unbeaten sequence, though our hearts were thumping against our teeth in the second half! Congratulations to Alan Meagher & Co.—and we refer you to the Football Notes.



WE'RE OFF TO THE MATCH.
(Photo — J. O'Neill).

Sunday, 9th: A day of rest in more senses than one. Yesterday's activity was rather overwhelming. By the way, we were very glad to see at the Firsts' game such well-known identities as Eddie Bergin, A.I.F., Lach. Baker, R.A.A.F., Ray Harrington, R.A.A.F., B. Meagher, R.A.A.F.—all familiar figures on our football fields some short years ago. "Time has not withered them."

Monday, 10th: Our congratulations to Denis da Roza, Murray Crowe and Tom O'Keeffe, who to-day were appointed House Prefects.

The rain is coming down hard and the fields are a puddle.

Tuesday, 11th: There is talk of a Social Evening in the near future. Upon enquiry we learn from (un-)reliable sources that "Coffee" Brown and "Chook" Kirkpatrick will dance their interpretation of Madame Butterfly; Tony Clune will read a paper on the curative properties of Aspros; Adrian Gray will show the advantages of keeping Address-books; Ian Glover will explain the "Erg"; "Simmo" Carlton will do female impersonations; Mick Kearins and Raleigh Smith will sing the famous duet, "Murringo in the Gloamin'" to the saxophone accompaniment of Bill Wootten. We'll be there.

Wednesday, 12th: "He put his hat on" being translated into French becomes merely "Il se hâta." Tony Clune is great on these "idiomatic phrases," and his French is going all modern.

Rain all day. "All duck-diving is to be done in the cow paddock" ran a mysterious notice to-day. Is this another attack on John Loneragan?

Thursday, 13th: We were very sorry to hear to-day of the sudden death of Mr. A. R. (Tony) Roche, of Gnomery Station, Goodooga. Riverview boys over many years will remember him as an enthusiastic friend of the School. R.I.P.

Friday, 14th: We have had consistent rain, and, consequently, little real football practice this week. Rather disturbing when we think of to-morrow's hard match with S.H.S.

By the way, Rex Fahey says "a 'bibulous' person is one who constantly reads from the Bible." We hope not.

Saturday, 15th: The Fourths had a mud-bath in the morning. The Firsts met their Waterloo against High, but it's only fair to them to say that for nearly all the game they played with 14 men, through an accident to Murray Crowe. Better luck next time.

Sunday, 16th: "Polly" Strain's 'possum is missing from its nest in Second Division basement and Fr. Gaffney's cat is purring all day. People are wondering if there's any connection between these two facts.

Tuesday, 18th: "Is that you humming, Dalton?" asked the Master. "How can I, sir?" said Jim. "I've got my mouth closed." He must have been speaking through his ears.

Wednesday, 19th: The French word for "wattle" had two Inter. classes tricked. "Dear me, wattle we do?" muttered Raleigh Smith from his back corner. When he and Mick Kearins get busy in the back bench, the Master has his hands full!



"THE SUNDAY SUN."
(Photo — Tony Fisher).

Thursday, 20th: Speaking of Mick Kearins—our congratulations are due to him on his promotion from the Fourths to the Firsts. May he never look back. (At football he rarely does, anyway.)

Friday, 21st: "There is Antonio; how like a fawning publican he looks," says Shylock in the



SEVENTHS v. ST. ANDREW'S.

"Merchant of Venice. "What's a publican?" Up shot Tony Caws—"a publican is an hotel-keeper, sir!" "You're out of date," said the disgusted master.

Well, what about the King's match to-morrow? The team looks solid, anyway.

Saturday, 22nd: The grounds were nice and soft for our matches to-day v. T.K.S. The Seconds, led by Tom O'Keeffe, played a solid game and the Firsts also registered a last-minute win. Bad for the heart, these last-minute thrills. (See Football Notes.)

Sunday, 23rd: An argument developed on the "matter and form" of Baptism. "What's the 'matter' in Baptism?" was a question put to Max Corcoran. "Oh, nothing," said Max; "it seems all right to me." A calm citizen, the same Max.

Monday, 24th: "Irgy" Glover appeared in class to-day with three eggs. As we didn't wait to see if they were raw or hard-boiled, we hesitate to say, "Good egg!" Irg. is pretty hard-boiled, anyway.

Tuesday, 25th: Father Scott, on coming into class this morning, enquired where Clive Hey was, having noticed the absence of that "star." "He's got **Hay** fever, Father," said one of the bright boys.

Wednesday, 26th: George Wilkins informed us (or Adrian Gray **says** he did) that Milton wrote "Paradise Lost" after he was married and, when his wife died, wrote "Paradise Regained." George says it's a pity A.G. can't be lost!

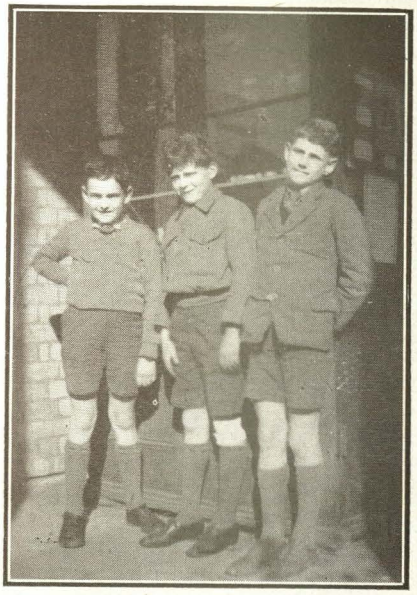
But when Maurice Hunter says that "Columbine" is another name for Columbus' wife, we feel inclined to close down.

Thursday, 27th: A certain youth in 2nd Inter., who had been absent from class without leave, walked in and stood before the desk. "Well?" said the master. "Not yet, sir," came the answer, "but I feel much better now!" They say he had a quick relapse then.

Friday, 28th: "Are you playing football to-morrow?" asked one little 3rd Divisioner of another. "Yes," was the reply, "I'm playing for **sure!**" "How can you play for Shore?" said the questioner, "You're still at Riverview." We're not sure what the answer to that was, but we'll find out at Shore, for sure!

Saturday, 29th: Most of our teams—about 12—played Shore at Northbridge. The First Fifteen were up against the best team they had met this year and "went under" to a much superior combination. Though we came off second best, it was a keenly played and interesting game (see Football Notes).

Sunday, 30th: Seeing that yesterday was Saturday and to-morrow is St. Ignatius' Day (with



Ian Evans, Yann Rémond and John Fisher.
(Photo — Jim Daly).

all that means) we are quite enjoying this elongated week-end.

Feverish rehearsals are in progress for to-morrow night's plays and Mock Trial.

Monday, 31st (St. Ignatius' Day): Perfect weather graced this holiday, which we enjoyed to the full. The City v. Country matches in 2nd and 3rd Divisions proved most interesting, Country having the best of it. City evened up at dinner-time, and as for the afternoon's activities down the bush and up the river—we should say that was a draw, too!

Thursday, 3rd: John Carew was having a comfortable doze in the warm study to-night, and when "rudely awakened," raised his finger in warning: "Hush, father, I'm having a vision." In fact, he nearly saw stars, if he only knew.

We had the last football practices of the season to-day.

Friday, 4th: Tony Bolger, asked for the three laws of motion, paused for a moment and then said: "Stop, look and listen." We stopped, looked and listened, and the only motion we saw was Tony disappearing (in sections) round the



A RARE OCCASION: Some Third Divisioners at rest.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.)

The two plays and the Mock Trial after Chapel proved very successful.

AUGUST.

Tuesday, 1st: Tuesday morning-itis was very pronounced in class. Some looked rather pale, and Mick Kearins fed on Aspros most of the day? It is revealed that this day week the City v. Country game will be revived in First Division. We shall be there!

Wednesday, 2nd: Clive Hey was playing with a kitten that had imprudently wandered into the Division. "What's the kitten doing?" asked Paul Bryant. "Can't you see?" said Peter Curtis, "It's looking for rats in the **Hay.**" Peter is still running.

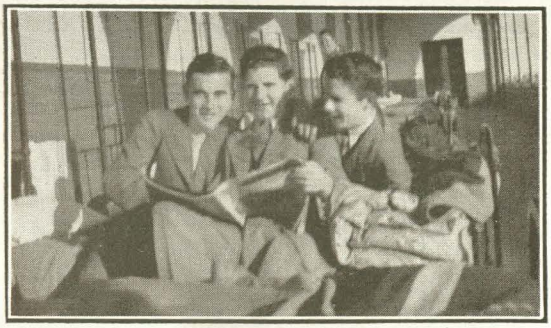
By the way, the past participle of the verb "to be" is "was," according to Maurice Hunter. Might have been.

corner. They say that Raleigh Smith gave a brilliant solo exhibition at the dancing class to-night.

Saturday, 5th: We played many games with Newington to-day, and the Firsts had "tough luck" in losing by one point. This marked the end of an interesting football season, and we are sorry it is over. The First Fifteen are enjoying the week-end away.

Sunday, 6th: Home Sunday—the last of the term. It **would** rain, of course, but we managed fairly well, all the same, and came back to a good picture programme at night.

Monday, 7th: The Term Exams. are coming close and some of us are inclined to over-run ourselves in feverish study, it seems. "Il l'apercut et courut" now means "He uppercut him and ran"; and the difference between "le Manche"



NO BED-TIME STORY THIS!
(W. McDermott, E. Dearn, Jim Dalton).
Photo by Br. Stanley, S.J.

and "la Manche" is, says Peter O'Brien, that one is masculine and the other isn't. Most illuminating!

Tuesday, 8th: There was **nearly** a City v. Country match in First Division to-day, but tradition was too strong, apparently, and it began, continued and finished in confusion. Each side won.

Wednesday, 9th: Dermot Ryan is reported to have written, in an essay on "Oliver Twist," that the book had a good effect because it "caused the people to see the work-house in a different lime-light." **Some** light should be thrown on this.

Thursday, 10th: We are having heavy rain (at last) and football enthusiasts are asking: "What about the G.P.S. combined matches on Saturday? Are they going to be a 'wash-out'?" A deputation will visit the Observatory and ask Fr. O'Connell to **please** arrange a fine day!

Friday, 11th: "What is a 'fetish,' Meagher?" Andy had the answer "pat": "A 'fetish' is a happy mood you get into when you are going to a fete." But Andy is not the only one. Frank Long says an "oboe" is an American tramp. Yes, bo!

Saturday, 12th: The weather cleared splendidly to-day and all (G.P.S.) roads led to the Weigall Ground. The half-mile queue outside the ground also led you there eventually. We had a feast of football, certainly, and the G.P.S. combined teams won all their matches. A good ending to a good season.

Sunday, 13th: Leaving Honours aspirants face the music—just Test music—to-morrow, so the Study Hall had more than its usual number of "voluntary" habitués during the day. We wished them luck, and they seemed to think they needed it!

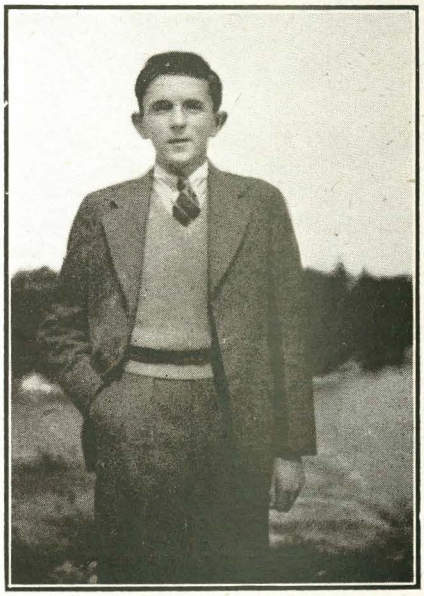
Monday, 14th: "Yesterday will be Tuesday," misfired Vin L'Estrange this morning. "Was it?" chipped in "Flapper" Byrne. It must be the approaching holidays (or exams) that cause this lack of balance.

The main clause in Magna Carta was (if we can believe Mick Kearins) that "no man could be put to death without his consent." Executioners must have gone out of business.

Tuesday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption, B.V.M. "Sunday order" was somewhat marred by rain, but, seeing that the football photos. were taken, what could you expect? By the way, Pat Gibson says that "contiguous" means "catching" or "infectious"—like a contiguous disease. We hope this habit doesn't become contagious.

Wednesday, 16th: "What's the matter with Michael Best?" "Oh," said Ernie Kelly, with his contiguous (see above) smile—"nothing much; it's only his face." "All right," said Mick, "that's not a bad crack, but it's nothing to the one you're going to get!" Ernie streaked for the horizon.

Our one and only "Holly," given a penals essay on anything he liked to write about, chose as his title: "A Shot in the Dark"—and all he sent up was the one word "Bang!" Long experience has taught him ways and means.



JOHN O'BRIEN.
Who left us at the end of Term II.

Thursday, 17th: Some members of the Junior Sodality went up the river on a picnic the other day and the rain did not damp the ardour of Brendan Russell-Smith, who, warming himself at the fire, was heard to remark: "Praise the Lord and pass the chip potatoes."

Leaving Honours students have been passing a pleasant week wrestling with exam. papers and wishing they were back in class.

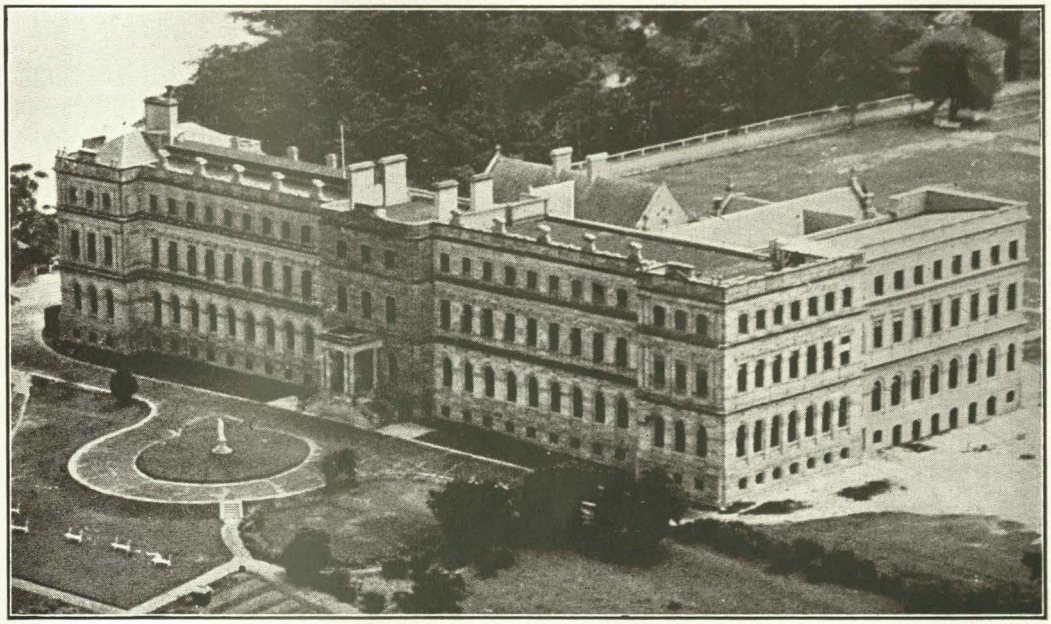
Friday, 18th: Barry Fearon says that the mediaeval Guilds were the forefathers of the trade unions of to-day—"but now," adds Barry, "only old women go there to sew." We thought the unions were much more virile than that.

10 p.m. Kevin Cain also shows signs of staying up.

Monday, 21st: "Louise était sauvée" = "Louise was savage," said Dick Harrigan. We are looking forward to modern idioms certainly—futuristic, rather, in to-morrow's exam. papers.

Tuesday, 22nd: Pens scratched and papers flew all day in the Study Hall. Some heads were scratched, too, we noticed, and some expressed a pious wish that some of the exams. could be, as well.

Wednesday, 23rd: "As you were," i.e., a full day of exams. Still we **do** break up to-morrow, in spite of them all. Carl O'Malley-Jones is



THE MAIN BUILDING.

Saturday, 19th: Athletic practice has been rather vigorous during the week, and this afternoon saw an interesting City v. Country meeting. City started off well, but Country piled up the points later on and won very comfortably.

The sticking plaster on Teddy Meagher's upper lip was mistaken at first for a gag (appropriately enough.) When this was suggested to Teddy, he quickly proved us wrong.

Sunday, 20th: The Study Hall is becoming quite a hive of industry at present, seeing that the Term exams. begin on Tuesday. Even A. P. Clune, Esq., can't be induced to go to bed before

looking sad and depressed to-night. What can it be that damps his bright spirits? Leaving the "Home from Home"—well, hardly!

Thursday, 24th: "Gone with the Wind." The fastest moving Term in the memory of most of us ended with the last exam. at mid-day, and we have nearly three weeks ahead to restore the tissues.

Incidentally, the College Dance at Legion House to-night was a great success.

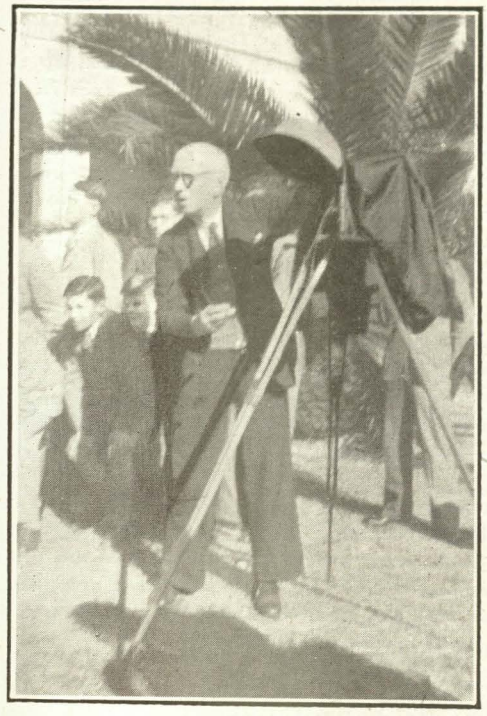
"Olive oil" (Pat Dalton's French for "au revoir") until September 12th.



ROUND ABOUT.

1 and 2.—Some Third Division insuppressibles.
3.—"Tubby" da Roza restores the Tissues.
4.—A corner in First Division.
5.—The bulldozer at work on top field.
6.—On the Foreshore.

(Photos by Br. Stanley, S.J.; M. O'Dowd, and Brian Nowland).



Mr. BRADLEY ("Melba" Studios).
"Still going strong" after more than 50 years of Riverview groups.
Photo by Jim Brennan.

THIRD TERM.

September.

Tuesday, 12th: In keeping with the rest of the year the holidays just "flew," and the big majority started tonight on the "last stretch" before Christmas.

Wednesday, 13th: "As you were," i.e., a full day's class just as if we had never knocked off. However there were very few audible moans, and now we're well into it again. A few "post-mortems" on the term exams., however, brought home to us the vital necessity of solid work between "now and then."

Thursday, 14th: There was a screw-driver on the desk in 11 Inter. class-room. The inference was clear. Some suggested that "there are several screws loose in this class." Carl, of course, denies this—and **he knows!**

Friday, 15th: A coroner, according to John ("Specks") Ryan, "is a man who decides whether a person has died a natural death or a fatal death." Just too bad in either case. Eddie Dearn's translation didn't seem to tally with the words in the book. "What sort of French do you call that?" he was asked. "Free French, I suppose," said Eddie. Absolutely.

Saturday, 16th: It was too wet today for home activities, so many attended the Rugby Union grand final at North Sydney—and others at least went in that direction!

Sunday, 17th: The weekly conundrum: "Why is Vin L'Estrange?" Nobody knows, but one thing is evident. Vin is very real, very audible (even in study), and the one "insuppressible" in 2 Inter. (Of course Vin will wonder what all this is about!)

Monday, 18th: Nelson Sclater told his English Master today that a "Cassock" is a Russian soldier. If so, it seems to be well wrapped round the Hun just now—in fact, giving him quite a hot time.

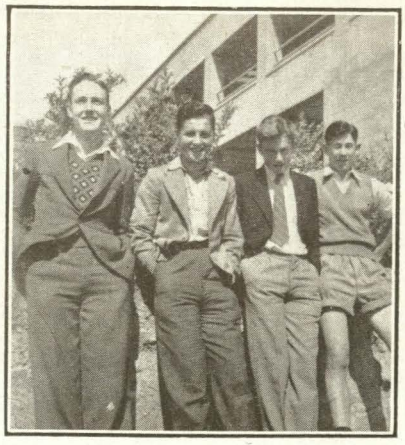
Tuesday, 19th: Elimination athletic events are daily being held on the senior oval, and some fast times are being recorded. Andy Bennett streaked home in the 100 Yards and Raleigh Smith got round the field once—nearly—in the 440 Yards.

Wednesday, 20th: Did you know that a "niece" is "a girl nephew"? If Clune, A., says so, it is so. And when Mick Kearins said that the Latin for "he orders" is "iubet" of course John (Specks") Ryan had to chip in with "You bet!"

Thursday, 21st: Fred Liggins to the enquiry as to what was the title of the Czar's wife, suggested (rather diffidently) "Zardine." We hear that he regretted he hadn't been still more diffident.

By the way, Brian Youll has taken to hanging all his books up on the floor. They can't fall there, anyway, but they are disappearing.

Friday, 22nd: George Murphy was stumbling considerably over the use of the French acute accent. "Is there an acute accent on 'Murphy'?"



SOME OF THE HANDSOME ONES!
(Photo — R. Mulhearn).



JOHN BLACK.
(III. Div. Jotter).

he was finally asked in despair. "Yes, sir." "Why?" "Because Murphy's **never** silent," chipped in Bill Wootten. (What about Willy the Wog, anyway?)

Saturday, 23rd: A Triangular Athletic Meeting between St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius' and ourselves this afternoon was run off very successfully, and produced some close finishes.

We were sorry indeed to learn today that Geoff Liggins, R.A.A.F., (36-39) has been posted missing from a raid over Holland, and shall anxiously await more reassuring news.

Sunday, 24th: As a slight break in the "athletic sequence," we played some all-day cricket with teams from the Marist Brothers' College, Randwick. The First Elevens had a sensational draw (104 runs each.) (See cricket.)

Monday, 25th: Crash! Clatter! Bang! And the whole study looked round. Carl Seppelt was in a disorderly heap on the floor beside his desk. Had he fallen asleep? Well, ask Nick Bennett. **He** woke up, anyway.

Tuesday, 26th: Athletic elimination races are going on in full vigor on the oval. They say that John Kirkpatrick goes down after dark to practise for the sack race! This we do not believe.

Wednesday, 27th: There are several definitions of a circle. (They go round every year.) Carl O'Malley-Jones, anyway, tells us that "a circle is a round line with no kinks in it, joined up so as not to show where it began." That ends it.

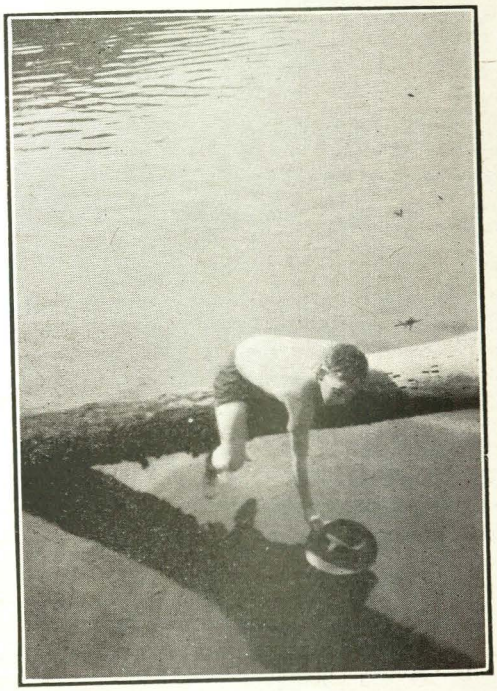
Thursday, 28th: Heavy rain came down today, just to have us guessing as to the prospects of a fine day for the athletics on Saturday. Raleigh Smith says he's not worried, anyway; he would enter for the (slow) walking race only there isn't any. Short of breath, Ral?

Friday, 29th: Breaks in the clouds today sent our spirits up. "On that figure," asked "Wilbur" quietly in the Physics class, "what does the 'D' stand for?" "Because it can't sit down, you mutt," whispered John Kelly. Mick Kearins had a nice long rest tonight He should be very **fresh** tomorrow Not **too** fresh, we hope.

Saturday, 30th: The fates were good to us today. We had ideal weather for the annual athletic meeting, which proved a great success. Mick Kearins was so fresh that he broke a long-standing record (see Athletic Notes). Irgy Glover was **very** disappointed at not being allowed to ring the bell for Study before tea!

October.

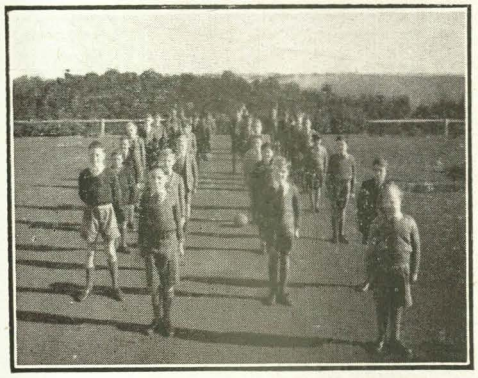
Sunday, 1st: And the first home Sunday of the term. Records were also broken this morning



RETRIEVING THE HEAD-GEAR.
(Photo — G. O'Neill).

in the "get-away"—just ask Geoff Laforest and "Comrade Jones." The get-away wasn't a complete success all the same—but for that, you'll have to ask Father Scott.

Bill Daniel didn't go forth till the afternoon—otherwise the premises were very silent all day.



MR. O'RYAN'S DRILL SQUAD.
(Photo — M. O'Dowd).

Monday, 2nd: "Slim" Carrigan says that the Jesuit system of education is founded on "persuasion." He did not go into details as regards the various forms such persuasion may assume.

Barry Fearon, questioned in chemistry class about the definition of a "litre," said he thinks it is a "nest full of puppies." Well, well.

Tuesday, 3rd: A bull-dozer has been at work on top field during the last few week-ends, and a new Third Division playing field is fast assuming the required level and circumference. A long-needed addition which will be most heartily welcome.

Wednesday, 4th: A holiday granted by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate, earlier in the year, "came to light" today, and we enjoyed a little mid-week relaxation. To Ian Curr, emerging from the Rector's room, someone said: "You've been a long time in there, 'Tige'!" "Yes," said "Tige," a little **too long!**" Perhaps he was glad of the above relaxation.

Thursday, 5th: "Henry VIII. pressed his suit on Anne Boleyn," wrote Vin L'Estrange. That must have flattened her properly. Good job no one presses his on Vin. He would just about disappear.

"The old lady spoke with downcast eyes," translated Des Connolly. Words must have failed her.

Friday, 6th: "I suppose you have forgotten how to do those sums?" said the Master to Tom Roche (well known for his **girth**). "Not on your life," chipped in Peter Boon, "the elephant never forgets!"

By the way, a "quotation," according to George Leahy, is "the answer to a sum in division." This sounds more like a misprint to us.

Saturday, 7th: Many of us repaired to the S.C.G. today for the A.A.A. Athletic Championships. At home we had a match with Newington in which Mick Leahy (89 n.o.) certainly struck form (see cricket). The Eleven seems to be working up again to the excellent form so evident in the first term.

Sunday, 8th: Jim Stenmark brought us a strong University team today, who beat us, though not by a **very** big margin. It was excellent experience for the Eleven.

Monday, 9th: We are wilting under the heat just now, the temperature being about 96 deg. Warwick Clifton finds it hard to carry his weight about.

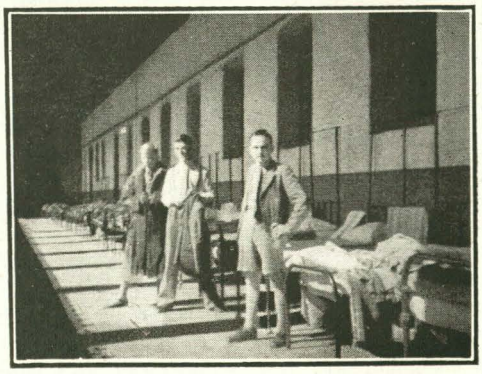
"Elizabeth, the cook, was kneading the dough," ran the French author. "Don't we all?" chipped in Mick Kearins.

Tuesday, 10th: Another "scorcher" today moved the Rector to give us a swim at 12.05 It was very welcome.

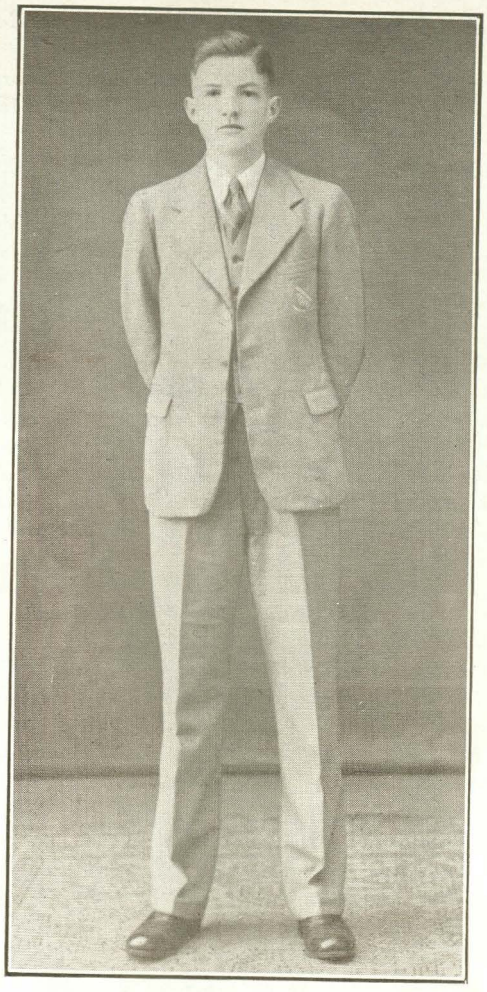
"Acquérir, acquérant, acquis J'acquiers . . ." said John Kelly. "And J'acqueroo," piped up Roger (Flapper) Byrne.

Wednesday, 11th: The Master was walking up and down the rostrum in class and nearly fell over the edge. Grabbing the end of the table he said: "It's all right, I'm still in one piece." "Yes, worse luck!" muttered Bill Daniel.

Thursday, 12th: In an essay on the Great Fire of London, John Crawford wrote: "The Fire of London, although looked on at first as a calamity, really did much good. It purified the city from



ON THE TOP VERANDAH.
(Photo — A. Pelly).



JOHN COWBURN.
Dux of Riverview, 1944.

the dregs of the plague and burnt down 89 churches." We'll have to keep our eye on John.

Friday, 13th: "Anachronastically speaking," said the Master (?), "the Romans just potted them off." Mick Kearins, just waking up, said "What sort of rifles did they use?" Metaphorically speaking, Mick was mown down. Synthetically speaking —"Oh, yeah?"

Saturday, 14th: The G.P.S. Athletics took place at the Cricket Ground today, so the House was empty all the afternoon. An early bed restored the strained tissues.

Sunday, 15th: The First Eleven played St. Aloysius' College today in very delightful weather. Alan Meagher (57) was in sparkling form, and he and Tony Stenmark did some good bowling, too (see Cricket Notes).

Monday, 16th: We got a sudden "left-hander" today from the weather, which was so cold and wet that we thought for a moment we were getting a dose of the Melbourne winter. Even the C.C.C. couldn't function, but they seemed to stand up to the disappointment quite well!

Tuesday, 17th: We started cricket practice today, but were nearly washed away by another downpour.

Fred Liggins, when asked where the descendants of the ancient Britons are to be found today, said: "In the museums." Even Riverview has a few museum specimens, they say.

Wednesday, 18th: "Un petit homme d'une mauvaise mine" in the French author struck Maurice Hunter as "a little man with a bad mind." Maurice is now thinking of taking up Greek.

Thursday, 19th: "The answer to that sum is 40 ohms," said the master. "Ohm, sweet Ohm," chortled "Solly" McDermott. "Sherlock Ohms," added Peter Bryant, and after a short pause, we heard Bill Daniel adding: "Quite simple, my dear Watt-son." The strain of the year is telling, we fear.

Friday, 20th: The weather looks promising for the opening of the G.P.S. cricket tomorrow. So does the Eleven, incidentally, and we wish them plenty of runs.

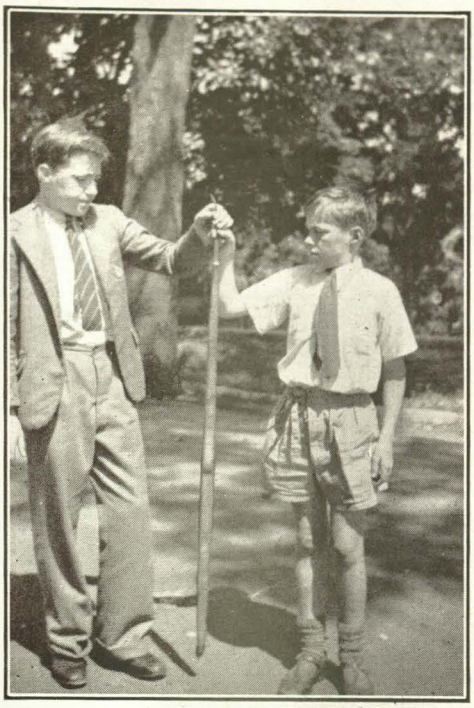
Saturday, 21st: We played King's at Parramatta today, our highlights being the bowling of Tony Stenmark and the batting of Dave Meagher. The match was in an interesting position at the end of the day. (See cricket notes.)

Sunday, 22nd: Back to Riverview day. Fine weather, a large attendance of Old Boys, keen cricket and Mr. O'Ryan's operetta at night made this day of days one of the best on record. (See O.I.U. notes.)

Monday, 23rd: "Class and all that" was a little



NATURE STUDY CLASS "ON THE JOB."
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.)



BILL REED and MICK DALTON
SEEING SNAKES.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.)

difficult today after yesterday's varied activities. However, we saw it out, remembering that in another week will come the "Wardens' Picnic."

Tuesday, 24th: "How do you spell 'Kangaroo,' in French?" "The same way as you spell it in English, sir," said Barry ("Bitzy") Grant. "And how do you spell it in English?" "The same way as you spell it in French." "Bitzy" has evidently been at school before.

Wednesday, 25th: Our **annual** congratulations to Miss Stephenson who yet again gets in ahead of us all with 100 p.c. passes by her pupils at the recent music examinations. We would ourselves apply for lessons, even in our old age, had she not more applicants than she can possibly take!!!

Thursday, 26th: In English (Gram. A) class we are learning some dreadful things about the poets. Peter Baker tells us that Lord Macaulay suffered from gout and consequently "wrote all his verse with iambic feet." Put his foot in it, so to speak.

Friday, 27th: The sincere sympathy of the whole school goes to Mr. Alan Bridge, that very loyal Old Boy and past president of the Union, on the sudden death a day or two ago of his young and cheery wife. R.I.P.

Saturday, 28th: King's turned the tables on us today at Parramatta, making too many runs in their second innings for our first innings' lead to be of any use. They deserved to win—so good luck to them. We deserved to lose, and did—so both sides should be satisfied! (See cricket). The bulldozer has all but completed the levelling of top field. **That** will be **some** playing area when the grass comes up.

Sunday, 29th: Feast of Christ the King .— The High Mass in the morning was well sung by the boys, and the greater part of the school took part in the procession at St. Mary's in the afternoon.

Monday, 30th: At the assembly today John Cowburn, Tony Stenmark and Tom Roberts were created House Prefects, and took up their duties this afternoon.

Tom McHugh holds that "Alfred the Great was the greatest Pretender in English history: he pretended to look after the cakes and think of his enemies at the same time."

Tuesday, 31st: Andy Meagher told his English master today that "an optimist is a man who looks after your eyes and a pessimist looks after your feet." We are wondering what sort of a man looks after your head!



J. FAURE-BRAC, A. PATTERSON
and R. BREWSTER.
(Photo — J. Daly).

NOVEMBER.

Wednesday, 1st: Feast of All Saints. It was "Sunday order" for those who aren't Wardens, while those who are went off on the time-honored "Wardens' Picnic." There was a surprising number of Wardens, as usual, and they certainly had a good day. Ask them.

Thursday, 2nd: John Carew got **absolutely ferocious** in the Study Hall tonight, and his mouth moved both ways at once. The frightened master in charge backed up against the wall and waited for the storm to pass! John has now cooled down.

Friday, 3rd: Peter Bryant, asked what an abstract noun is, said "It's the name of something that doesn't exist." "Give me an example," said his master. "Goodness," piped up "Solly" McDermott. Well, he should know, anyway.

Saturday, 4th: We started our match with Sydney Grammar today and enjoyed the cream of batting presented to us by Dave and Alan Meagher, Tom O'Keeffe **and** by Peter Doherty, who, promoted from the Third Eleven, amply justified his selection, and indeed covered himself in glory. Geoff. Hughes's 68 for the Second Eleven was also a splendid effort (see cricket notes).

Sunday, 5th: Home Sunday. Some "enthusiasts" spent an hour or so in the Study Hall before faring forth. However, they all disappeared finally, and peace reigned over Riverview until 7.45 p.m. After Chapel the Regatta trophies were distributed by Mr. Alderson (president, N.S.W.R.A.), and a cheerful picture programme ended a good day.

Monday, 6th: The usual reactions from the Home Sunday distractions: "De mortuis nil nisi bonum" just means for Frank Long "Of the dead there is nothing but bones." Our reporter wants to know where Frank "boned" that one!

Tuesday, 7th: Peter Ward has his "off" moments, too. According to him, "hors d'oeuvre" is "out of work" and "elliptic" is "a short way of saying that a man is subject to fits." (The master nearly threw one.)

Wednesday, 8th: The last photos of the year were taken today—much to the relief of everyone (including the photographer!). Some interesting "documents" will be handed down to posterity, anyway.

Thursday, 9th: Jim Dalton is "pretty hot stuff," they say, at French. "Mes souvenirs sout peu precis" he translated as "my recollections are precious few." Well, he's not the only one in that stage, if it's any consolation to him.

Friday, 10th: "The velocity of sound in air is approximately 333 metres per second," said the Physics Master. "Isn't that the speed of the State Express, sir?" innocently inquired Bill Daniel.. Bill should know—or should he?

Saturday, 11th: We concluded our matches with Sydney Grammar today. Malcolm Gillespie's tally of 5 wickets for 37 runs was a very material contribution to our innings win, and we hope for similar performances next week against T.S.C. Congratulations to the team on their good performance. (See cricket notes.)



DOUGLAS MacDONALD TAKES HOME A FEW ODDS AND ENDS.
(Photo — J. O'Brien).

Sunday, 12th: Mr. Stan McCabe brought up a team of cricketers today, and the House Eleven got valuable experience in every department of the game from many State players.

Monday, 13th: The Leaving Class relax today in preparation for the Public Exams., which commence tomorrow. Our best wishes accompany them during their "days of trial."

Tuesday, 14th: Once more we are compelled to close down this section of the Magazine in deference to the demands of our printers.

Before we do so we wish to thank very sincerely our Jotters, Mick Leahy, Adrian Gray and John Black, who have never failed us, week by week, during the year. For such libellous statements as may be found in these pages they alone are responsible—or are they? To them and to all who read this far we wish the best of everything for Christmas and the New Year. We shall meet again!

Song of the Jungle

By Peter Pinney, A.I.F. ('34-'39)

IT was nearly dusk. The jungle was already hushed by the uncanny, singing silence peculiar to the wild hinterlands of Dutch New Guinea; a shadowy, furtive silence which clogs the night with a clinging fear of the unknown. It is the Song of the Jungle . . . strange, elusive, gorged with a fullness of Life and the Singing of Death.

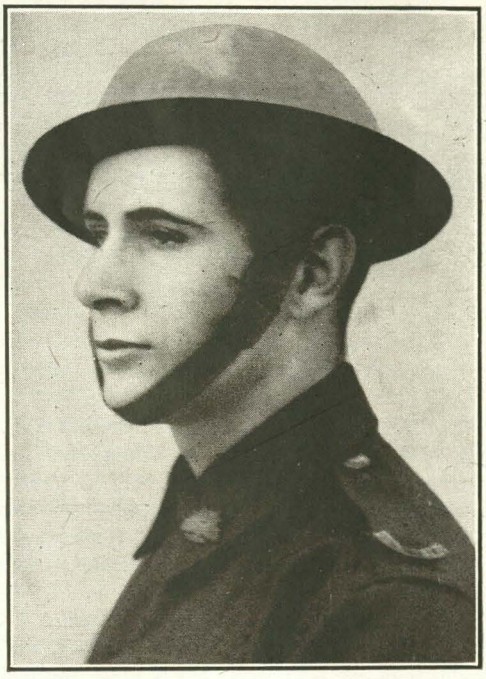
Down the leisurely Sepik River sped two great canoes, followed at a distance by a third. Rippling scarlet flicked their silvery passage, ribbons of gold and red spangling the water astern. As the intensity of the sun was sapped more and more by the purpling mountains in the west, soft warm colours flushed pleasantly on the dense green mat of the jungle, burnishing the bright new growth on the treetops, caressing the soft clouds above. Then twilight came and the jungle grew dim.

The third canoe steered close inshore, half concealed from the two in front by over-hanging foliage and looping vines. It was manned by a crew of eight fine Sepik River natives, and carried four white men as passengers. The broad, muscled backs of the natives glistened sweatily as they dipped their paddles swiftly, in rhythmic precision, driving the heavy lagatoi cleanly along the darkening surface with a graceful ease born of skill and years of practice.

Waria was their leader, bull-necked and strong, as was Brassen, the surly giant, who was in charge of the white men. Waria had been a chief man in his village till the Japanese had come. He remembered the slaughter of his people, and gripped his flashing paddle with a fierce joy as the dusk deepened and they drew closer to the two canoes ahead. His muscles rippled and bulged under his smooth skin, as he increased the stroke a little. A shadow crossed his face, as he heard Brassen cursing them again.

Brassen and the three other whites were grouped round a Bren gun on a flimsy cane platform between the canoe body and outrigger. His massive jaw was thrust forward truculently, as he gazed ahead into the deepening shadows, dark eyes, deep-set under shaggy brows. He looked like his three mates—dirty, tired, an untidy growth of stubble on his chin and neck. Brassen was a man of the tropics, noted for his harsh tongue and tactless manner when dealing with "boongs." The crew had suffered in silence all day under the stinging lash of his scorn.

"Put your backs into it, you damned nigger minstrels! Make 'im go quick-time. Suppose we no look along Japan-man sometime, then ki-ki b'long you'e no stop!



Peter Pinney, A.I.F.

The craft strained forward and the two feathers of bow-wave sprayed up whitely against the darkening water.

"Put some meat behind it, you fuzzy-wuzzy angels!" He laughed cynically, and the grim lines round Waria's mouth tightened with hate.

"Come on, you black ruddy heroes! Maybe you 'fraid 'long Japan-man, eh? Maybe you no like we fight, eh? You scared? Yah! Faster, you cringin' niggers. Faster! I'll make you sweat blood before I'm through!"

His three mates said nothing. They knew only too well of Brassen's deep contempt of all

people black, and his theory that "l'ack trash" could be handled only one way—by v olence and threats. "Savage heroes?" he wo uld laugh. "Savage nuthin'. They got no guts They'r e yeller inside. They ain't even anima's."



NEW GUINEA NATIVES.
(Photo — Frank Clune).

Now the banks were mysterious and forbidding, with black shadows and whispering quiet. A grey gloom shrouded the river, so that the pursuing canoe had to creep closer and closer.

Curly Mac spoke softly, keen eyes remaining glued to the two faint glinting specks of white foam ahead.

"Reckon they'll camp to-night, Brass?"

"I reckon so. They bin' goin' all day, and if they'd seen us followin' they'd have ambushed us before now."

"Maybe there's more in front of these, headin' for the sea."

"Nope. They're the only ones escaped; just twenty-four out of about a thousand. Good killin' that!"

"Yeah. Good killin'." Curly rubbed his pre-blade stubble pensively, and for a moment lived again through the bloody slaughter he had shared in up-river. He supposed that what bodies the crocs didn't get would float down to the sea, bloated by the sun and water. His eyes followed the two vague blobs ahead as they moved close inshore.

"They're goin' to camp."

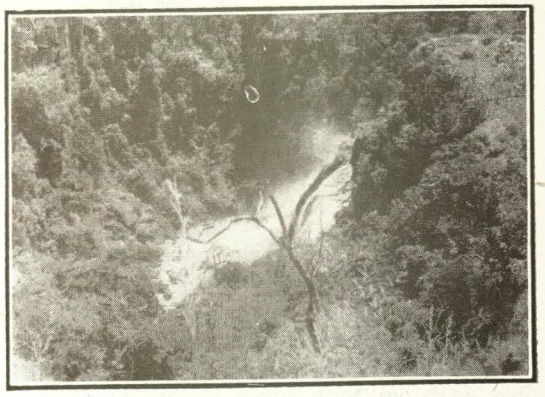
"Yeah. We'll pass 'em on the other side and ambush 'em when they start out in the mornin'."

"You ain't goin' to sneak up on 'em?"

"Sneak up on 'em? In this kinda jungle? You wouldn't get a hundred yards in an hour, at night—and you'd be lost long before that. No, sir!"

They passed the Japs, unobserved in the dark, and selected a camp site on the bank, half a mile further down. Rain set in. They were all soaked before makeshift bush shelters were erected, tormented by squalls of mosquitoes, and their boots squelching. The broad leaves of some ginger-plants were cut and used as a half-hearted covering on the muddy ground. The Bren gun was rubbed with oil and carefully covered with the only groundsheet possessed by the party, but the two rifles and the Owen gun slept beside their owners. The exhausted natives slept in the rain where they lay down, after a scanty meal of plain rice.

Once during the night Brassen woke up, sodden clothes clinging to his skin and cold shivers chasing through his body. The moon was up and was diffusing its pale sickly light over the singing emptiness, the pulsing fullness of the heavy dripping jungle growth, the feeble rays serving only to accentuate the gloom. Little eyes of phosphorus gleamed all round as if a few handfuls of pale-green stars had been scattered in the choked undergrowth. A thousand unaccountable noises and rustling sounds set his nerves on edge. He could smell the dank rottenness all around him, the fresh rain and the musty odour of the natives. Niggers! He cursed them. Black heroes be damned! Knives, clubs, spears—black fools and cowards, afraid of their own jungle.



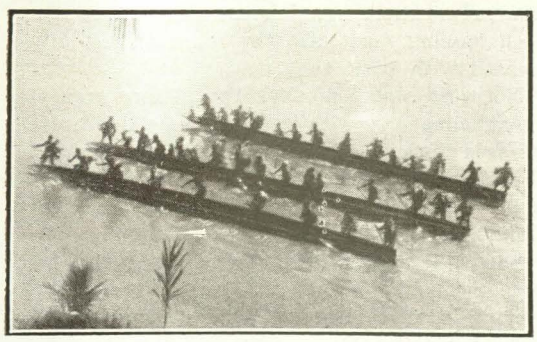
IN THE NEW GUINEA JUNGLE.
(Photo — Frank Clune).

A stick from high up fell close to him and he jumped nervously. Light rain began to fall again from broken scud, drops drip-dripping from the glossed leaves like impersonal seconds in Eternity. Broad wet leaves glistened in the moonlight and long spiky tangles of lawyer-vines hung down in readiness to tear and poison the flesh of the unwary. A great thorn tree nearby was silhouetted against the moon-glow on the flying clouds, and Brassen shuddered as he imagined himself trying to force a passage through the scrub at night—a maze of vines, great bloated spiders in sticky webs, pitfalls and treacherous swamp areas, spikes and thorns to tear the eyes out, giant nettles and stinging trees. Moccas, mosquitoes, snakes. A night-mare of damp-smelling blackness, clotted with a profusion of clustered trees and thickets and clumped saplings, rotten and poisonous and vile.

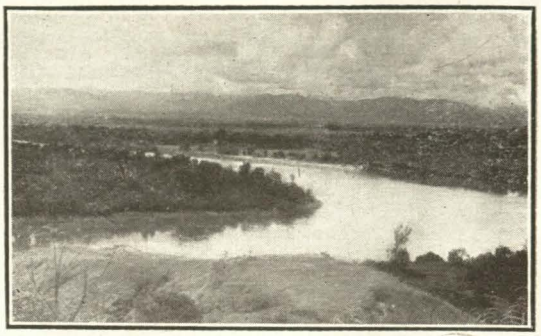
He slept . . .

Before dawn they were all awake, watching the river. Everything was dull and cold; grey waters, grey mists, dark jungle. The men lay concealed on the bank for an hour, and nothing happened. No one came. A few water-birds flew lazily upstream under the rising mists. A crocodile slid lazily into the sluggish water from a mud-bank, and a pair of hogs came to the water's edge to drink, but the peace of the river remained undisturbed.

After one and a half hours a single canoe cruised slowly round the bend. In it was a Jap soldier. He was in the stern of the long canoe, paddling furiously, carving out an erratic, half-controlled course on the river surface. As he approached, the men in hiding could see his ape-like features were contorted with fear. He kept glancing over his shoulder to see if he were being followed, peering ahead or at the grim,



PURARI: NATIVE CANOES.
(Photo — Frank Clune).



SEPIK RIVER: Upper Reaches.
(Photo — Frank Clune).

overhanging banks as if he were in mortal fear of something he could not understand.

The four white men stared stupidly at him and wondered.

"What you say, Brass?" queried grizzled old Mort, puzzedly. "We do 'im over or wait for the rest?"

"Let 'im go; might be a trap. There's twenty-three yet."

"Maybe he's runnin' out on 'em."

They stared curiously at the lone Jap as his course veered crazily and grazed a snag. Waria was squatting easily on his heels, watching, and now he laughed.

"'E no reach soda-water. Short time now plenty rock 'e fight 'em water, push 'em water all about. Canoe 'e die finish!"

Brassen ignored the native, but he also knew that the rapids would smash the clumsily steered craft to splinters. For another hour they waited, watching for any attack by land or water, and evolving a dozen theories. Still nothing happened. They heard nothing but the noises of the jungle, saw no movement except that of river life. At length Brassen rose, stretching his cramped limbs.

"Load up. We got to go up and see what goes on."

"Might be an ambush for us," suggested Curly Mac.

"Might be, but I don't reckon so." He gazed up-river thoughtfully. "Gotta be careful," he added, and turned to the waiting natives, glowering.

"You kanaka get along canoe. We go look along Japan-man." He squinted at Waria, but the black steadily returned his penetrating stare, a faint smile on his savage face. Brassen grinned cruelly, and there was a wealth of contempt in his voice.

"You no like, eh? You scared too much? You stop along damn canoe, see? Paddle 'im quick-time!"

He glared resentfully at them as they passively boarded the canoe and settled themselves comfortably, nursing the paddles.

Quietly the big craft glided out from the bank and kept close to the shore as they worked their way up-river. The Jap camp was round the bend. The Bren was set up on the platform and Mort lay in readiness behind it, Curly Mac beside him with spare magazines. Broder and Brassen each had a rifle.

Brassen crouched in the bows of the canoe, hunched forward over his gun, with his fierce black eyes intently searching the shore. As he rounded the bend he motioned the natives to go slowly, but instead, they increased speed till the paddles were flashing with amazing swiftness, and the canoe was racing towards the camp at full speed.

No shots came. There was no sign of life. Six small tents stood in a bit of a clearing; the second canoe floated idly at the water's edge, facing up-stream and gently bumping against the bank. A cut rope dangled from a tree trunk where the other canoe had been tethered.

Brassen sprang ashore as the canoe grounded, and fell flat on his stomach behind the first available cover. His three mates followed suit and waited for the hail of hot lead to come whizzing round their ears. The scrub was thick. There were many places where the lurking Japs could be.

The eight natives just sat in their canoes, in the open, watching the antics of the white men. Apparently they were oblivious of the danger. They made no effort to hide.

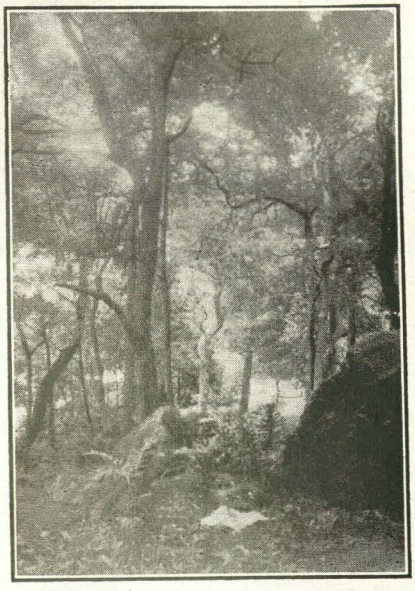
For long seconds Brassen lay there, and then began to notice things. Over to the left a head grinned fixedly at him. Just a head, sitting by itself on the ground. It looked absurd. Behind it someone was lying face down in the grass, not breathing and almost hidden. Two feet protruded from the end of one of the small tents —two feet which remained quite still as he studied them. There was blood on the grass and a lot of it on the trampled earth. Something had happened.

Curly Mac hissed to attract his attention, and pointed up into a tree. There was someone there, too, very still, hung by the neck from a long kunda vine, the face blue and the tongue protruding.

Brassen rose slowly to his feet and the others rose, too. They walked forward into the clearing and found Death on every side. Twenty-three. They must have died while they slept, for there was no sign of a struggle. Someone had come, silently killed, and gone away. Someone who had used knives, clubs and garotted with strong, thin vines.

Brassen saw all this as he stared about him and he cursed. For a full minute he stood in that small clearing and cursed with fearful fluency, swearing long and luridly as only Brassen could—Brassen the brute, Brassen the boong-basher . . . Then he swung round and strode down to the canoe and the smiling natives.

"Waria!" his voice rasped huskily. The black chief stepped lightly from the canoe and stood



RIVERVIEW "JUNGLE."
(Photo — P. O'Brien).

before him; loyal, magnificent savage. In the white man's eyes there was something more than admiration. A moment they stood there, each looking deep into the mind of the other, pleased with what they saw.

No word was said, but the silence was eloquent, pregnant with realisation. Deliberately Brassen took a packet of cigarettes from his pocket and offered one to Waria, who smiled and accepted it. The others looked on, understanding.

Soon the canoe drew away from the bank once more and turned up-stream, broad backs moving in rhythm and paddles dipping, and the natives singing their lusty full-throated song, filled the jungle wilderness with vibrant volume, throbbing up from the river, above the jungle and into the clouds.

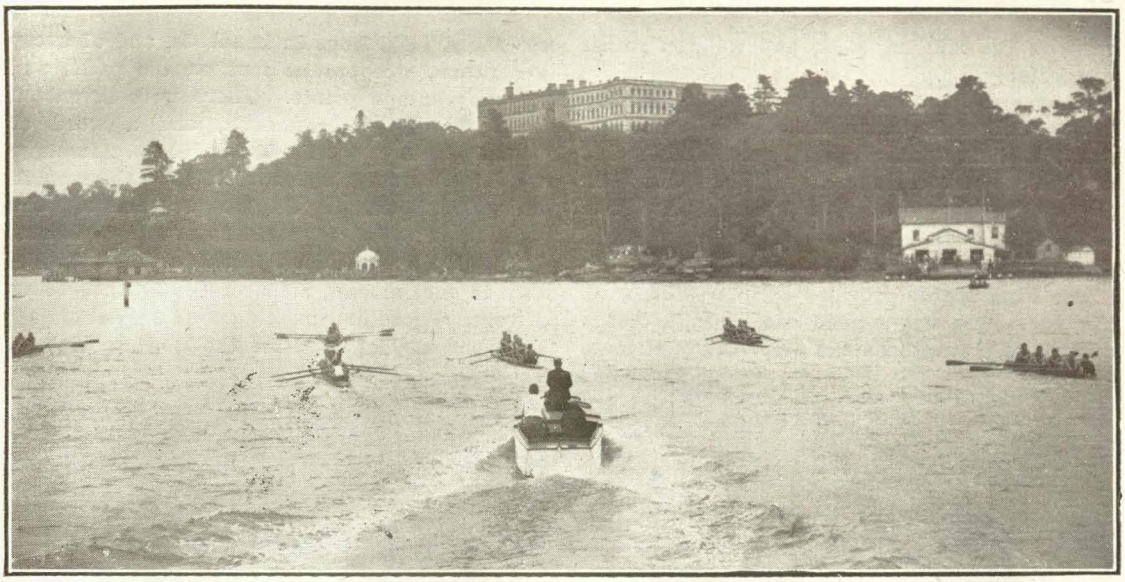


Photo by REGATTA DAY: A RACE IN PROGRESS. "Melba" Studios.

St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB.

President: V. Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.

Vice-President: Dr. Alan Oxenham.

Captain: G. Cannon. **Vice-Captain:** D. Giffney.

Hon. Secretary: Rev. L. Lachal, S.J.

Committee:

Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J.; Rev. L. Forster, S.J.;
Messrs. T. P. Mitchell, B. A. McBride, L. P. Raper, P. Maguire.

REGATTA OFFICIALS:

Umpire and Time-keeper: D. Keys, Esq.
Starter: A. C. Kayser, Esq.
Judge: J. W. Scott, Esq.

OFFICIALS OF CLUB RACES:

Starter and Umpire: Rev. M. Keaney, S.J.
Judge: Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J.
Broadcasting: S. Raper, Esq.

ON March 25th we held a minor Regatta on the Lane Cove, with crews from Shore and gained some useful experience. Our clinker four, stroked by Jim Macken, got away to a good start, and had a winning lead of a length and a half, when O. Makinson came off his slide. The crew, however, picked up again and won by a canvas. Our fifth four was in third place about a length further back.

The second heat of the race for clinker fours was won easily by Shore, who were two clear lengths ahead. Shore also won the third heat by about half a length. Shore won the final with half a length to spare.

The main race of the afternoon was that between Shore's Junior Eight and the S.I.C. Third Eight. The Riverview crew got an early lead, which they maintained and finally won by two and a half lengths.

Our best thanks are due to Fr. Lachal and the visiting Shore Master, who officiated as starter and judge respectively.

—G. CANNON.

April 1st saw some interesting races between ourselves and King's. We thank the King's boys for coming all the way from Parramatta and providing us with such a pleasant afternoon's rowing.

The First Fours got away to a good start, Riverview gradually securing a lead. King's

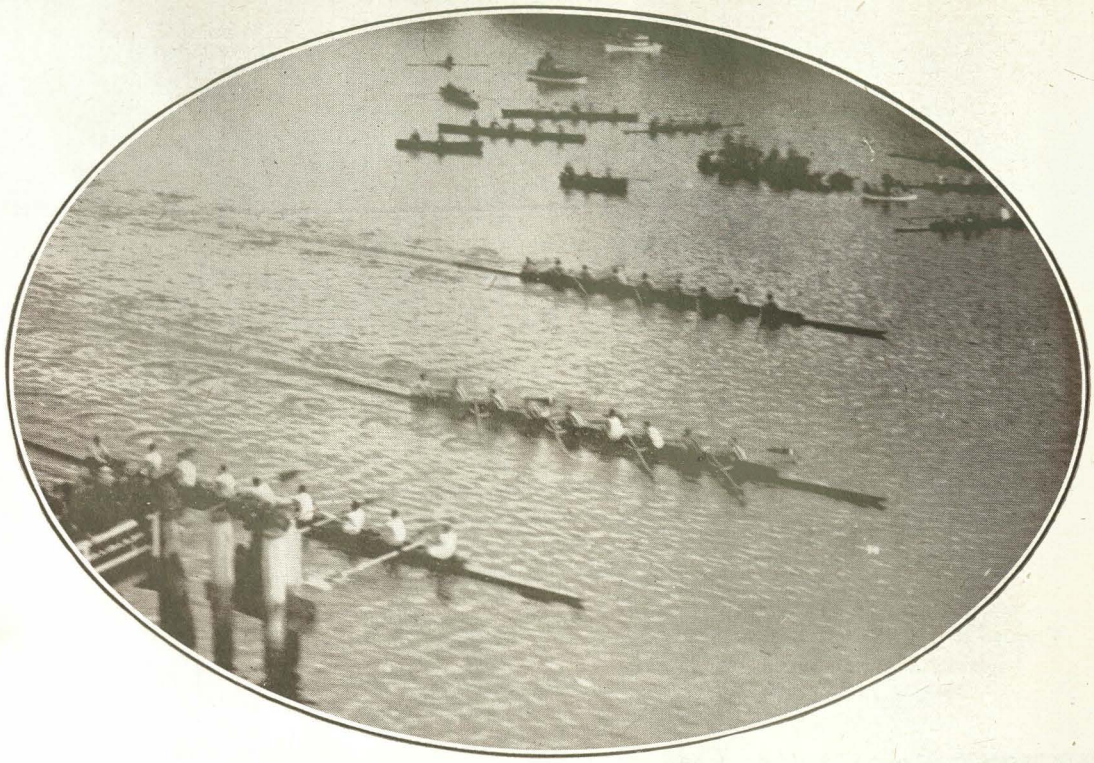
mistook the finishing post, and we won rather comfortably.

Three crews took part in the Junior Eight race. King's fell back somewhat shortly after the start, and our Junior Eights, A and B, were left to fight it out. Faulty coxing disqualified the B crew, and the race was awarded to the Junior Eight (A).

Our Second Fours also had a fairly easy win.

The First Eights provided an interesting race. The start was not a good one. King's lost a quarter of a length on the first twenty strokes, but passing the sheds had pulled up and led by a canvas. Riverview put on the pressure and the crew responded well to a higher rating, passing King's shortly before the finish, and winning by a quarter of a length.

—G. CANNON.



REGATTA, 1944.
Finish of the Open Eights.
(Photo by courtesy of "The Sun.")

58th ANNUAL REGATTA.

The annual Riverview Regatta was held this year on Saturday, April 15th, and must be classed as one of the most successful ever held on the Lane Cove River. An unusually large number of visitors viewed the racing from the foreshore. Old Boys in hundreds, and of every generation, were to be met on the paths and various vantage points. There were seventeen races during the afternoon, and a word of thanks is due to Father Lachal, Hon. Secretary of the Club, and his Committee, for the smooth and punctual running of the programme. The presence of crews from Grammar, High, Shore, King's, St. Joseph's and Scots' added considerably to the interest, some of the finishes being extremely close and exciting.

On this day of days for the Rowing Club, it was pleasant to see so many of the old-time faces so familiar to College Rowing, such as Tom Mitchell, Bernie McBride, Jack McGregor, C. Kayser, Sid and Laurie Raper and others, all of them living over again and reviving memories of great days on the old Lane Cove course.

THE PROGRAMME.

Club Championship (C Grade, 6 oars): **White** (G. Malloy, T. Johnson, P. Cusack, J. Wilson, P. Abotomey, R. Fahey (str.), E. Kelly (cox)—1; Blue, 2; Black, 3.

Junior G.P.S. Eights: Riverview (A Crew) (P.

Hollingdale, G. Gray, R. Hood, R. Armstrong, J. L. Roche, J. Atherton, H. Browning, R. Johnson (str.), E. Date (cox)—1; St. Joseph's College, 2; Riverview (B Crew), 3. Won by 3 feet.

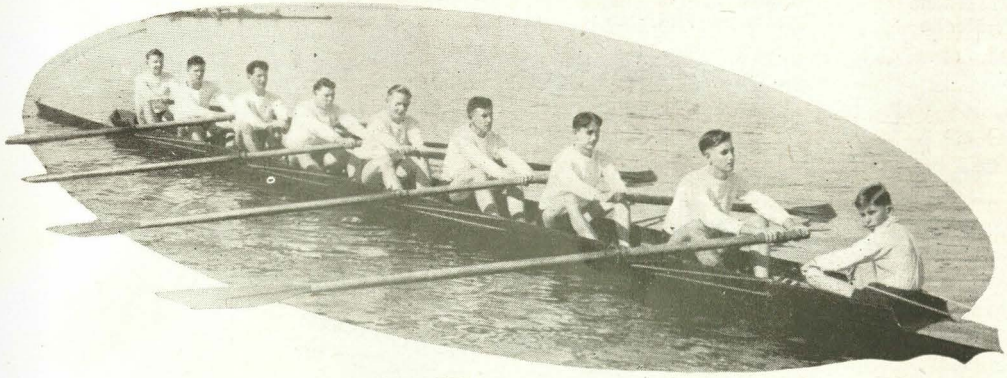
Club Championship (C Grade, 4 oars): **Black** (P. Sheldon, F. Rodriguez, J. Lowery, M. Best (str.), P. Dunstan (cox)—1; Red, 2; Blue, 3.

Maiden Fours: 1st Heat: Haberfield, 1; St. Joseph's College, 2; Sydney Grammar, 3. **2nd Heat:** Sydney High School, 1; Sydney Grammar, 2; St. Joseph's, 3. **Final:** Haberfield, 1; Sydney High School, 2; St. Joseph's, 3. Won by 3 feet.

Open Eights: 1st Heat: S.C.E.G.S., 1; T.S.C., 2; S.I.C. and T.K.S., 3. **2nd Heat:** Haberfield, 1; St. Joseph's College, 2; Scots' College, 3. **Final:** Haberfield, 1; "Shore," 2; St. Joseph's College 3. Won by a canvas.

The Hon. Secretary and Committee of the Rowing Club wish to tender their sincere thanks for generous donations to the prize fund from the following:—

Mr. W. J. Austin
Mr. J. Andronicus
Mrs. K. T. Allan
Mrs. J. Arkins
Mr. P. I. Barker
Mr. C. Bennett
Mr. T. M. Bowers
Dr. K. Byrne
Dr. F. A. Breslin
Mr. A. Bridge
Mr. G. Bliss
Mr. D. Bergin
Mrs. G. Baillon
Mr. H. Best
Mr. H. Burrows
Mr. J. Brennan
Mr. A. G. Gillespie
Mrs. A. Guiffree
Mr. and Mrs. H. Glover
Mrs. A. J. Grant
Mr. J. Gray
Mr. W. K. Garnsey
Mr. T. B. Golden
Mrs. L. Hawke
Mr. R. Henderson
Mr. J. Hunter
Mr. E. Hollingdale
Mr. S. P. Johnson
Dr. C. J. King
Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead
Mr. W. Keighery
Dr. J. A. Kennedy



THE EIGHT.
J. Gorman, P. Baillon, N. Baker, W. Clifton, R. Coleman, B. Williams, J. Breslin, G. Cannon (str.), P. O'Brien (cox).

Junior G.P.S. Fours: "Shore" (No. 1), 1; "Shore" (No. 2), 2; "Shore" (No. 3), 3. Won by 3 feet; ½ length.

Handicap Sculls: S. Rogers (Nepean), 1; A. B. Neals (Nepean), 2; H. Holden (Sydney), 3. Won by 4 lengths.

Open Fours: 1st Heat: Nepean, 1; T.S.C., 2; S.C.E.G.S., 3. **2nd Heat:** S.C.E.G.S., 1, Mosman, 2; Balmain, 3. **Final:** Nepean, 1; T.S.C., 2; Mosman, 3. Won by a length.

C Grade (Under 12; 4 oars): **Blue** (M. Woakes, R. Glover, J. Brennan, B. Phillips (str.), J. Faure-Brac (cox)—1; White, 2; Red, 3.

Regulation Fours — B. Grade: White (C. Andronicus, R. Creaser, F. Crowe, B. Carlton (str.), J. Collins (cox)—1; Blue, 2; Red, 3.

Club Championship—B Grade (6 oars): **Red** (I. Glover, W. Lees, M. Lofberg, N. Cogin, C. Brennan, A. Pelly (str.), A. Clune (cox)—1; White, 2; Black, 3.

Mr. H. Brown
Mr. J. D. Baker
Mr. E. G. Brack
Mrs. Browning
Mr. H. E. Coleman
Mrs. A. Cahill
Mr. W. Cahill
Mr. T. J. Collins
Mr. A. Clouston
Mr. J. Coady
Mrs. Caws
Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice
Mr. W. H. Daly
Mr. A. W. da Roza
Mr. A. E. Dearn
Mr. B. Dynon
Dr. W. T. Dalton
Mr. J. Deppe
Mr. J. Dempsey
Mr. G. T. Date
Mr. V. Ell
Mr. J. Furlong
Mr. M. P. Furlong
Dr. A. J. Fitzgerald
Mr. L. Fitzgerald
Mrs. Kelly
Mrs. F. J. Kirkpatrick
Mrs. A. Liggins
Mrs. W. J. Lees
Mrs. C. A. Logan
Mr. B. H. Leonard
Mr. J. Lyons
Mr. P. Leahy
Mrs. M. Lewis
Mrs. P. M. Lippmann
Mrs. J. J. Leahy
Mrs. F. E. Loneragan
Dr. G. H. McElhone
Mr. M. G. Meagher
Mr. G. Mulholland
Mrs. A. Maltby
Mr. F. E. McElhone
Mr. P. Meagher
Dr. C. G. McDonald
Mr. D. Macdonald
Mr. G. Mangraviti
Mr. J. F. McGrath
Mr. P. F. McAuliffe
Mr. B. McDonald
Dr. E. McCarthy

Mrs. J. R. McKinlay
Mr. P. McKinnon
Mr. F. McNamara
Mr. G. Moloney
Mr. W. F. McDermott
Mr. S. J. McCabe
Mr. J. McKay
Mr. F. B. McDermott
Dr. P. Murray-Curtis
Dr. R. E. Nowland
Dr. A. F. Oxenham
Mr. W. J. O'Brien
Mr. J. O'Neill
Mr. M. O'Regan
Mr. F. O'Malley-Jones
Mr. J. Parnell
Mr. J. H. Pelly
Dr. W. Quilty
Mrs. K. A. Reid
Mme. K. Remond
Mrs. J. Roper
Mrs. L. Roche
Mr. V. Roche
Mr. J. G. Seppelt
Dr. and Mrs. R. Sheldon
Mr. J. O. Stenmark
Mr. L. L. C. Warner
Mrs. E. Walker
Mrs. R. B. Woakes
Mrs. M. Wheeler
Mr. F. Ward
Mr. A. Wilkins
Mr. K. Warner
Mrs. M. Wootten
Mr. H. T. Yates.
Mr. J. J. Youll
Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.
Gartrell-White & Co. Ltd.
David Jones Ltd.
Keene & Co.
O'Loughlin Bros.
Shelley & Sons
Tooth & Co.
Tooheys Ltd.

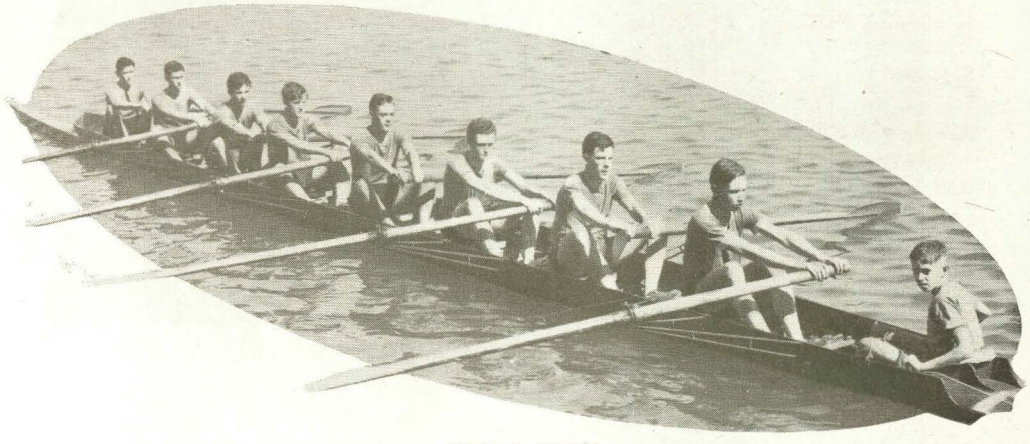
G.S.P. (UNOFFICIAL) REGATTA.

This Regatta was held on the Parramatta River on April 22nd, under excellent conditions. The varied programme was even more lengthy than in 1943, and the organisers are to be commended on the smooth running of events. Public attendance, too, was generally regarded as larger than usual.

Riverview had large entries in this Regatta—three eights and four fours. Success, however, did not crown the enthusiasm and hard work of our crews. Our best effort was a close second in the 5th Fours.

We congratulate Sydney High School on their fine win in the Open Eights, and St. Joseph's College on winning the First and Second Fours.

—L.L.



JUNIOR EIGHT.
P. Hollingdale, A. Gray, R. Hood, J. Roche, R. Armstrong, A. O'Brien, H. Browning, R. Johnson (str.), E.Date (cox).

CHANSON.

Quand on perd, par triste occurrence,
Son espérance
Et sa gaîté
Le remède au mélancolique
C'est la musique
Et la beauté

Plus oblige et peut davantage
Un beau visage
Qu'un homme armé;
Et rien n'est meilleur que d'entendre
Air doux et tendre
Jadis aimé.

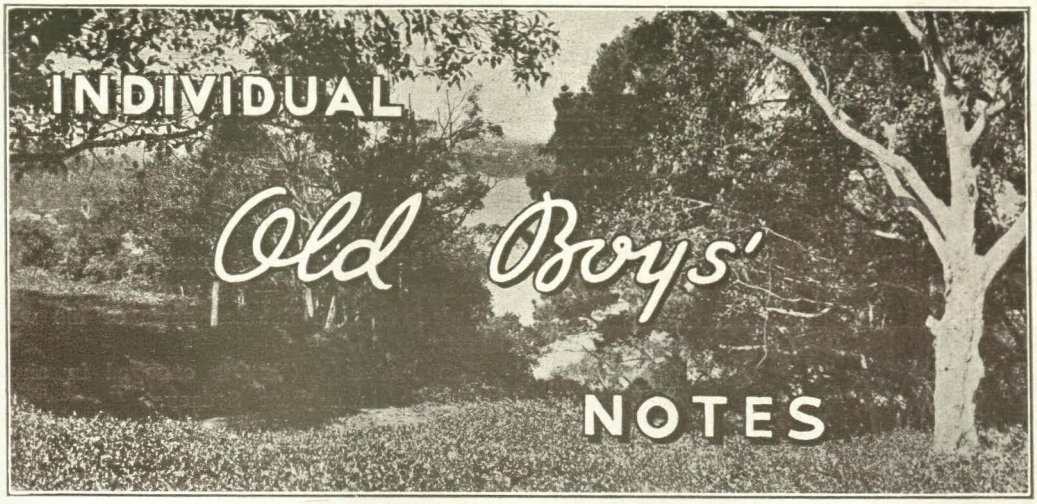
—Alfred de Musset.

SONG.

When one loses by dolorous hap
All one's hope
And cheerfulness,
The cure for such an unfortunate chap
Is lively music
And song, I guess.

Better pleases,—avails for more—
A smiling face
Than a frowning brow;
And nothing surpasses a ditty of yore
In calm and tender
Influence now.

—F.A.C., S.J.



OLD Boys all over the world, and very specially those serving with the Forces, have been more than generous in the matter of correspondence this year. No day passes without bringing a letter, short or long as the case may be, from one or other—usually from two or three.

We want every one of them who happens to read these lines, whether he is in the dry spots of Australia, or in the New Guinea jungle, or at sea, or in England, the Middle East, Canada, Africa or in Sydney itself, to realise that his letters are more welcome than we can say and that our thanks are more genuine than he can ever faintly realise.

We need no proof of the attachment of Old Boys to the School. It has been an outstanding characteristic as long as our memory serves us, and that is quite some time. We believe more than ever that "Our Alma Mater" is a definite link in that attachment and our only regret is that our items, when published, are not more up-to-date. We can just claim that they are as up-to-date as our latest information goes. That is one reason why we urge every Old Boy who reads these pages, to send us any corrections or additions in his power.

Many names are omitted from these notes for want of definite news. We have given all we have received and we trust that Old Boys, wherever they are, will continue to supply us with those details and that news of themselves and others that are of such interest to everyone connected with Riverview.

Our best wishes now go out to every Old Boy, wherever he is. We look forward to the day, nearer perhaps than we dare hope, when we may have the pleasure of a big reunion at the School, when old and better days may be lived over again and Riverview may gather round her those boys who have made her what she is and in whom she has not lost and never will lose a close and personal interest.

Handson Abel ('98-'01) who lives at Remuera, Auckland, has charge of the N.Z. branch of the Nut Food firm of Marrickville which is directed by his brother, **Albert** ('98-'01). The latter is a life member of the O.I.U., and subscribed generously to the Father Gartlan Memorial.

Philip Ainsworth ("Phlipps") ('35-'36) is now with the firm of Marcus Clark. He is overdue for a visit to Riverview, but he has not forgotten his days with us.

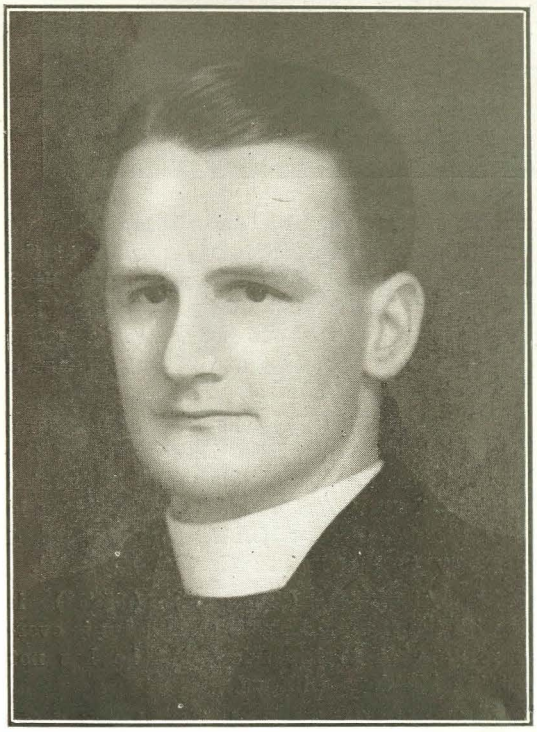
Joe Alagna ('21-'30 and '33) hasn't been down to Sydney much this year. He is kept busy on his property at Bigga, N.S.W., and often meets the boys in the Boorowa district.

K. T. ("Frosty") Allan, A.I.F. ('12-'15) younger brother of "Blue", has also spent a long time in New Guinea during these last few years. His knowledge of the country where he spent several pre-war years has enabled him to do a splendid job near Finschafen. He was sent back to Australia in the latter part of this year after a period in hospital.

Lieut.-Col. H. T. ("Blue") Allan, M.C.; O.B.E.; A.I.F. ('11-'13) writes cheerily from "Madang Base Sub Area," (New Guinea Forces) where he is very busy on the job of restoration and preparing the way for rehabilitation of the civilian population. Conditions in New Guinea are, of course, familiar to him, see-

ing that he was a well-known figure up there for years before the war.

Frank Alvarez ('12-'16) was one of the many Old Boys who took part in the Golf Tournament and attended the O.I.U. Dinner at the College last May. Since he was discharged from the A.I.F. Frank has been with the City Mutual. After a lapse of about 25 years we were very glad to see him again.



FATHER JOHN BYRNE, S.J.

Congratulations to **Father John Byrne, S.J.** ('26-'30) who was ordained at St. Mary's Cathedral last January. We wish him many years of successful work. During the year we have had him with us twice, supplying vacancies in mathematics classes. He filled the "voids" in expert style and we are very grateful for his help. May he come again—and on a more permanent basis!

Lieut. Bruce Anderson, A.I.F. ('19-'26) who received his promotion about the middle of this year, was down this way for some time and we hope to see him before long.

Cpl. Charlie Anderson, A.I.F. ('19-'23) who has seen much active service in New Guinea, paid us a visit in July and is now, we believe, permanently attached to Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

Capt. Colin Anderson, A.I.F. ('26-'27 and '30) has been with an Armoured Division for some considerable time and was stationed decidedly "west of Sydney" until he went to New Guinea. He was home on leave last October.

We have failed to locate another **Peter Anderson,** R.A.A.F. — '34 vintage — and would be glad to have detailed news of his whereabouts.

Ken Anderson ('34) is engaged in aircraft production in or near Sydney.

Douglas Anderson ('34) should be well into his final year (Medical course) at the University before these notes appear in print.

Peter Anderson, R.A.A.F. ('35-'42) laid aside his University pen and notebooks this year and joined the Air Force. He was stationed at Cootamundra when we heard of him in May and later went on to N.G.

Tom Anderson ('35-'40) is steadily leaving behind him the exams of his Medical course at the University. Exams have no terrors for him.

Douglas Anderson ('34) has nearly finished his Medical course at the University and should have his degree before these notes are in print. Has been working at Sydney Hospital.

Lou Anivitti ('94-'97) seems "anchored" in Melbourne these days where he is busy as ever in the Dunlop Rubber Co. His son, **Lou** (Jnr.) ('30-'32) is attached to the Drummoyne branch of the same company.

Clem Anning ('24) is busy day by day on "Clark Hills" station, Pentland, N.Q.; this we understand, is north of Hughenden.

Alan Anning ('24-'26) is a chartered accountant at Hughenden and sends us regularly an interesting letter on his activities up there. He is now interested in the development of a family of three.

Frank Anning ('25-'26) may be found at Charters Towers.

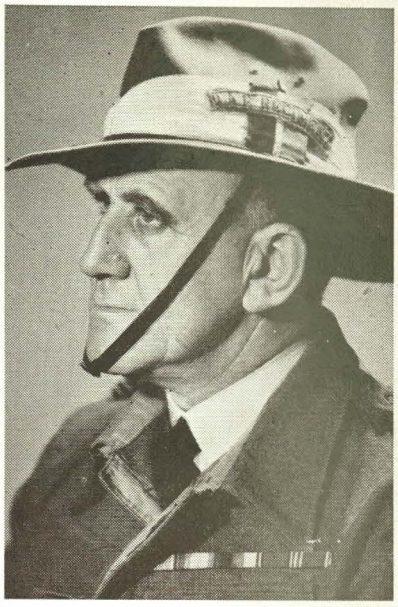
Fred Archer ('23-'25) lives up the road from Riverview and directs an Estate Agency in Lane Cove.

Sergt. Laurie Archer, A.I.F. ('33-'37) was reported some time ago to be in one of the northern camps.

Joe Arida ('39-'40), life member of the O.I.U., spent the day at Riverview on May 21st, for Golf and the O.I.U. Dinner. He is a long way from Townsville, his home town, but is getting valuable experience in office work at an

Aircraft Production plant in Sydney. No. 46, Carr Street, Coogee, will find him.

Squadron-Leader G. Doughty Arnold, R.A.F. Regt. ('08-'14) went from Malaya to Ceylon and from there to the Burma scene of operations



SQUADRON-LEADER GEORGE D. ARNOLD, R.A.F.

where he has seen a lot of heavy fighting. He returned to Australia in the second half of the year and is now, we believe, stationed in Queensland. He spoke very highly of Admiral Lord Louis Mountbatten (C.-in-C. S.E. Asia) and of the British troops with whom he came into contact overseas.

Warwick Armstrong, A.I.F. ('30-'35) was away in the West with an Armoured Division for a long time, but we were glad to see him back last June when he came up to the School for the O.I.U. annual football match.

Jack Arundel, A.I.F. ('13-'14) is back in Australia and shortly expects his discharge. He will soon be back in W.A.

George Ayliffe ('27-'33) who is a member of the Marist Order, lives not far away—at Villa Maria, Hunters Hill, in fact — and pays us an occasional visit.

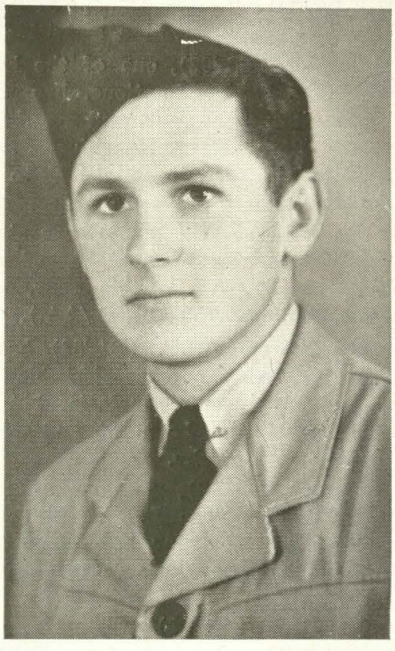
Marcel Barrau ('13-'15) is now going through his 5th year as a French prisoner of war. When last heard of in May, 1943, he was enjoying good health. He lost his father in Noumea during the same month.

Redmond Barry ('04-'07 and '11) is well on his feet again after a long illness and is back at Government work. **Hubert** ('98-'02) is busy daily with his Estate Agency. Still very buoyant. **Sergt. Bob Barry,** A.I.F. ('37-'40) after a long spell in the West came back to Sydney in the middle of the year. We met him at more than one football fixture. Owing to a recurrence of a foot injury he spent a long time in a military hospital at Liverpool and we understand he has transferred to an Infantry Brigade.

Roger Barry ('11-'15) who, we hear, has completely recovered his health (after Malayan (A.I.F.) experiences) is now busy in the Sydney theatrical world.

Greg Bartels ('39-'42) joined the R.A.N. at the end of last year and as we write, is at sea. Very keen on life in the Navy, and comes to see us when on leave. He has seen active service somewhere in the Admiralty Islands and saw the shells "go over" and send many 'Sons of Heaven' to their happy hunting grounds.

Lach. B. Becket, R.A.A.F. ('39-'42) is steadily going through his Air Force training (at the



LACHLAN BAKER-BECKET, R.A.A.F.

moment he is in Vic.) — and pays us a visit when he comes to Sydney. We saw him at the T.S.C. match, looking as hardy as ever and

fit enough to reproduce his old form behind the scrum.

Teddy Bartlett ('37-'42) came down from Mullumbimby in January this year and is now residing at St. John's College, Sydney University, and continuing his Pharmacy course in Sydney. We hope to see him frequently.

Phil Basha ('21-'22) who had seen a good deal of active service, spent some time as a patient in the 113th A.G.H., and has now been discharged from the Army. We wish him a complete recovery and quick return to normal health.

Congratulations to **Pilot-Officer John Bassett,** R.A.A.F. ('28-'29) who has been awarded the D.F.C. for his operational work overseas. On one occasion, bombing over Berlin, two of his engines petered out (or were "ack-acked" out) and part of a wing was shot away. But he got home safely. We wish him continued success.

Gerald Basto ('41-'43) after some time in Victoria, is back again in Sydney.

We are wondering if business cares ever allow **Charlie Baxter** ('98-'00) to come to town. He runs a flourishing establishment at Hay and retains his interest in Riverina activities.

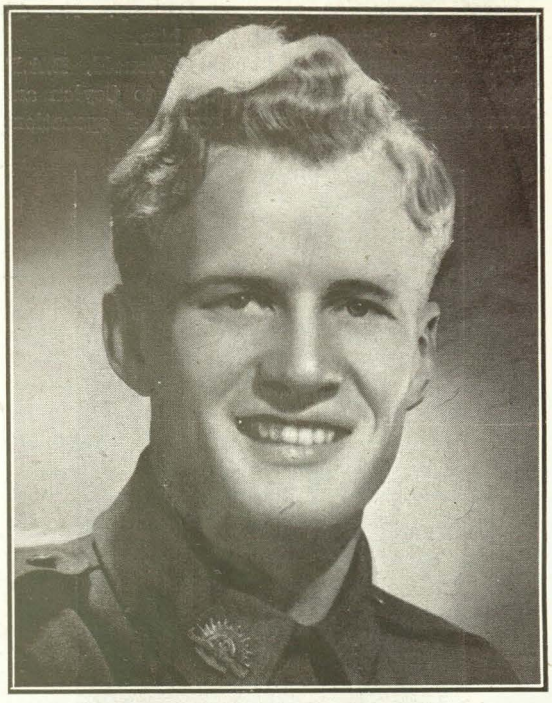
Gerald Baxter ('98-'02), one of the hon. organisers of the O.I.U. functions, has paid us several visits during the year, and may be found wherever Old Boys gather. He shines especially at golf, but is a definite addition to every Union function.

Oliver Beckett, A.I.F. ('26'-29) was stationed well up in Queensland when we heard of him from Joe Donnelly, A.I.F., this year, who is in the same Regiment (55 Aust A/AA.).

Capt. Leo Beirne, A.I.F. ('31-'32) has been up in New Guinea for a considerable period and has had his issue of malaria, but latest reports assure us that he is fit and well and stationed at Port Moresby.

Mick Beirne ('30-'32), who was assistant manager of T. C. Beirne Ltd. at Mackay, Q., has, we discovered last year, been some time in the A.I.F. He is in the Records Office at Warwick, Q.

Bernard Beirne ('88-'90) wrote from Toowoomba, Q., to the Hon. Secretary, O.I.U., regretting his inability to be present at the Old Boys' Dinner in May and wishing the Union and its functions every success. It is a long time since Bernie rowed in the College crews, but he has vivid memories of those days. We were glad to learn that his son, Captain Rupert Beirne,



EDDIE BERGIN, A.I.F.

A.I.F. ('28-'29) has at last been located, though, unfortunately, as a prisoner of the Japs (after Singapore), and we wish father and son a speedy reunion.

Lieut. Alan Belford, A.I.F. ('26-'29) (NX30365 8 Aust. Fld. Coy., R.A.E.), has seen a good deal of action against the Japs. He is Engineer Reconnaissance Officer and Advisor to Brigade H.Q.

Lieut. Ronald Belford, A.I.F. ('27-'30) (NX2061) was Instructor at a School of Signals, N.G. Forces, when we had news of him early this year.

We were very glad to see an old friend in the person of **Eddie Bergin,** A.I.F. ('38-'42), playing with vigour for the Old Boys v. Riverview last June. Army life is certainly agreeing with him. When he wrote last August he was doing a course of jungle training up in Queensland and found mountain climbing tougher than football by far. He expected to be making for the Islands before very long.

Dr. Alec Palmer Benbow ('00-'02) was one of the old boys at the Annual Dinner last May. He practises at Macleay St., and has been much in the public eye this year. No limit to his energy.

Captain John Bergin, A.I.F. ('31-'32), who was temporarily released from the Army last year to

attend to his property ("Cundumbal," The Summit, N.S.W.), has rejoined his unit, and when we had news of him in July had gone north again, attached to Intelligence among the para-troops.

Douglas Best, A.I.F. ('26-'28) is, we believe, with a Transport Unit near Torbrell Point, Q. He moves a good deal in invasion barges and picks up quite a lot of fish "en route"!

Alan Best ('29-'33) has his home in Delegate, and was in an A.M.F. camp not far from Sydney when we last heard of him—which is a considerable time ago.

Harold Best ('16-'18) practises at Lismore, where he is a partner in the firm of McIntosh and Best, solicitors. We saw him at the beginning of the year when he came to place his son Michael at Riverview. Michael, like his father, takes kindly to hard work.

Marco Bladinières ('40-'44) left us at the end of the first term this year and somewhat later went home to Port Vila, New Hebrides, from where he writes cheerfully. He joined the French Forces there in October, so we shall probably not see him over here for some time. Best wishes from us all, Marco.

Isidore Blake ('89-'93), who lives at Newport, is President of the Blinded Soldiers' Union.

Since we heard that **John ("Abdul") Blakey** ('39-'40) had become a member of the R.A.A.F., he "went into smoke" as far as we are concerned, and we would welcome news of him.

Austin Bobbin ('29-'32) has been in the Shire Office at Boorowa for some considerable time now. He is either Town Clerk or acting in that capacity.

John Boland, A.I.F. ('37-'38), who was working in his father's office at Cairns, Q., joined the A.I.F. some time ago and has seen active service in New Guinea. We are glad to know that he is keeping fit. His brother **Jim** ('37-'38), who will soon be of military age, has an idea, we hear, of joining the R.A.A.F.

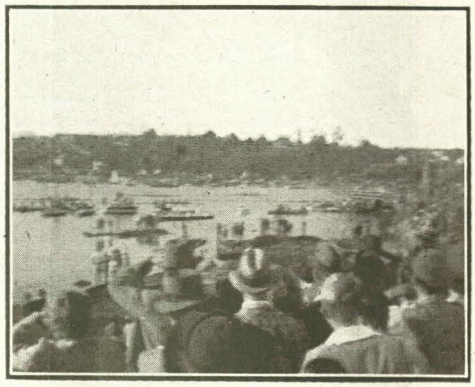
Dry seasons have kept our old friend **Murray Bolger** ('14-'16) more or less pinned to "Clover Hill" (Young) this year. When he does come down, he always pays us a visit. You see, his two sons, Tony and John, are now at Riverview, so he hears about all our activities.

We have lost sight of **Teddy Booth**, A.I.F. ('39-'40) this year, though, on second thoughts, we have an idea that he was at the Regatta. When his younger brother comes to Riverview in the near future, we shall be able to pick up definite news of Teddy. We don't want to lose sight of him.

Peter Bowen, A.I.F. ('37-'40), according to our latest information, is stationed in the Atherton (Q.) district.

P/O. Ian Bowen, R.A.A.F. ('28-'32), was a co-pilot of John Dallas' 'plane which failed to return from an anti-submarine patrol last September. As in John's case, there are good grounds for hoping that the crew of that 'plane are alive and prisoners of war.

We have had little news from **Frank Bown** ('15-'19) this year, but we did get his thoughtful (and annual) cable of good wishes on St. Ignatius' Day. Frank is working in an administrative capacity with the N.Z. Air Force and has his home in Remuera, Auckland.



AT THE G.P.S. REGATTA.
(Photo — Jim Brennan).

Tom Boyce ('39-'43), who left us last Christmas, has since then taken up pharmacy and is getting experience in one of the branches of Washington H. Soul in the city. He pays us regular visits.

Cyril Bowler ('16-'17), a happily married man, is successfully keeping the wolf from the door on "Annandale," Holbrook, down Albury way.

Sam Bowler ('16) and **Jack** ('04-'08) are also flourishing on their own sections of the same historic property.

Our very sincere sympathy to **John Bowring** ('39-'43) and to his brother **Deane** ('41-'43) on the sudden death of their father early this year. Both are working on the home station, "Mirimichi," Grenfell Rd., Young.

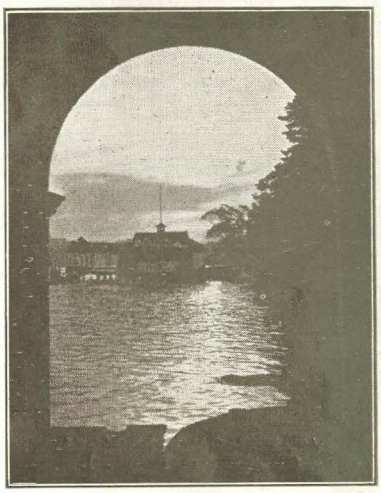
John Boylan ('00-'04)—66 King St.—one of this year's active committee of the O.I.U., is one of our great sources of accurate information on all things pertaining to Old Boys and the

College history. No Union function is complete without him, and future editors of "O.A.M." will realize, as we do, what a mine of information he is. Long may we have him at hand.

Greg Blackall ('17-'22), dispensing chemist at Sydney Hospital, paid us a welcome visit, with his wife and family, in the first half of this year.

George Blackall ('17-'19) is managing a property out near Warren.

Dom Brady ('32-'36) is in charge of the hotel at Bega. Apparently he does not often come to Sydney, as it is some considerable time since we have seen him.



ON THE FORESHORE.

Carroll Brady ('31-'35) will be going through his final Medical exam. very soon after this issue appears. Needless to say, we wish him complete success.

John Branagan ('39-'42), who is following the course of Engineering at the University, has paid us several visits during the year. You may meet him at every Old Boy function and at all the school football matches.

Pat Brennan, A.I.F. ('29-'30), is with the 55th Aust. A./A. Regt., and as we write is stationed somewhere "up North." Joe Donnelly, A.I.F., told us he met him at Mass one morning up there.

Len Brennan, LL.B. ('22-'26), was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner at the College this year. Most Old Boys' functions find Len "all present and correct."

Denis Brennan, R.A.A.F. ('27-'33), was in Victoria when we last had news of him.

Stanley Brennan, ('27-'31), dental surgeon, practises at Gloucester, N.S.W.

John Brennan ('10) is on the land at Dunedoo, near Mudgee.

Jim Brennan ('17-'20) has been to see us several times this year. You see, Jim's two sons, Jim. Jnr., and John, are at Riverview now and are able to keep their Dad informed of all our doings.

We have lost sight of **Bryan Brennan**, R.A.A.F. ('39-'40) since he joined the Air Force. We wish him well, wherever he is, and would like more news of him.

Bryan Brennan, R.A.A.F. ('39-'40), has gone overseas and, as we write, is continuing his training in Canada.

John Brett ('32-'34) and **Bede** ('29-'31) were both with the A.M.F. and in camp near Sydney when we last had news of them.

Noel Brett, A.I.F. ('34-'37) has been a prisoner of the Japs, in Burma, for the past two years. With the war "going our way," we hope to see him home soon.

Lionel Bridge ('15-'18 and '20) is now living at Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A., and doing a full day's work with Dr. Gallup of Gallup Poll fame.

Engineer-Captain Clarrie Bridge, R.A.N. ('01-'07), is Director of Naval Works, Navy Office, Melbourne.

Wally Bridge ('02-'09) is assistant manager of A.M.L. & F. Co. in the city. He lives at Bellevue Hill.

Leslie Bridge ('94-'95), agent, has his offices at 37 Bent St., City.

Alan Bridge, LL.B. ('21-'26) is busy at his legal practice, 182 Phillip St. He is also a live member of the Old Boys' Union executive, and, incidentally, the Editor owes him many thanks for his help in compiling these notes. Owing to pressure of work at the Bar he has had to give up his University study this year, but it looks like "knocking off work to carry bricks," because he has started as an evening lecturer in Commercial and Industrial Law in the Faculty of Economics, and has another "little part-time job" as Supreme Court reporter of the Full Court decisions. Early this year he was elected to the committee of the Returned Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen's League (R.S.L.) He is a member of several other political and legal societies—and how he gets any time to himself it is hard to see. Never misses an O.I.U. or College function. We offer him our most sincere sympathy on the tragically sudden and untimely death of his young wife last October.

Ken Bridge ('15-'19) is Assistant Secretary to Lever Brothers Pty. Ltd. Ken should come this way and revive old memories.

Jack Bridge ('07-'12) is busily employed with the Queensland Primary Producers' Co-operative Co., Brisbane.

Bill Bristow ('41) has been very busy on the farm at Piney Range, Grenfell, since he left school. Dry conditions and shortage of labour have made work doubly hard. Bill is a financial member of the O.I.U.

Arthur Browning ('23-'28) was in the Army for a considerable time, but has received his discharge and spends a good deal of his time on a prosperous farm in the Bathurst district.

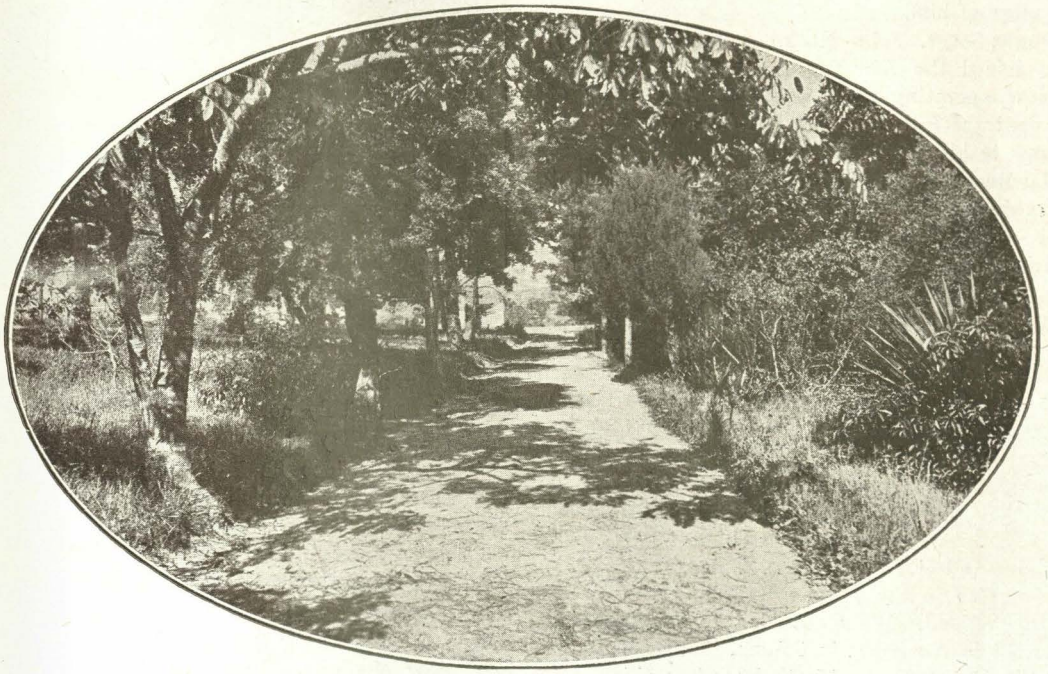
Bob Brumm ('18-'20) is employed with Denham Bros., Rockhampton, Q. Alan Anning met him in the Hughenden district doing business in cattle and sheep.

We see a good deal of **Cyprian Bryant** ('03-'13) as his son Peter is at Riverview. Cyp. is one of the keenest members of the Old Boys' Union Executive, and may be met at every function throughout the year. Rarely misses a school match either.

We hear regularly from Sapper **Charlie Burfitt**, A.I.F. ('34-'40), who returned from the West (where he had been stationed a long time) in the middle of the year. He paid us several welcome visits while on leave. Towards the end of August he was doing a course of engineer training at the Wagga Centre. (NX130052, B. Coy. Det., 3 Btn. R.A.E. Tr. Centre.) Is now further up country.

Basil Bryant ('01-'09) has been to see us more than once during the year, when busy times on "Walla Walla" (Monteagle), not to speak of bushfires, allowed him. His son Paul ("yea-but") keeps him well informed of Riverview activities.

We were very glad to meet **Lieut. Walter Burke**, R.A.N. ('30-'32), at the O.I.U. v. River-



IN THE GROUNDS.

view football match last June. He has seen a great deal of service with the Navy and was then at the R.A.N. Station at South Head. We hear he has, since, gone to sea again.

Desmond Burfitt ('27-'33) and **David Burfitt** ('26-'31) are busy day by day at the Australian Paper Mills, Botany.

W. S. ("Wal") Burfitt ('20-'24), qualified chemist, is working a full day at Merewether, Newcastle.

Dr. Walter Burfitt (Snr.) ('90-'92), of "Radstoke," Elizabeth Bay Rd., is almost as active as ever, and keeps up his interest in all our doings.

Squadron - Leader Tom Burfitt, R.A.A.F.

('24-'30), who returned from overseas last year, is stationed somewhere near Sydney now.

Dr. Maurice Burfitt ('21-'26) is working overtime, as most doctors are, nowadays at 86 Enmore Rd., Newtown.

Lionel Burke ('06-'13) has been out of the Army over a year now and is at present Adjutant at the Wagga R.A.A.F. Depot.

Colman Burke ('06-'11) gave us a pleasant surprise on May 21st when he turned up for the Old Boys' golf (at which he won the trophy for the first nine holes) and dinner in the evening. He is in business in the city, and we hope to see more of him.

Flight-Sergt. John Burke, R.A.A.F. ('36-'39), who joined the Air Force a year or two ago, is now operating from England. The news of the death of Bill Gunning, R.A.A.F., was a great sorrow to him.

Hardinge Burns ('37-'42) pays us frequent visits during the year. He is finishing the second year of his Medical course at the University, and is a member of the House Committee of St. John's College. His brother **Robbie Burns** ('38-'43) joined him at St. John's this year. He, too, is aiming at the Medical degree. Best wishes to them both.

W.A.G. Colin Burns, R.A.A.F. ('34-'37), is on active service overseas, and has been met by several O.Rs. in London.

Lewis Bye ('19) runs "The Family Hotel" at Carrathool, N.S.W., and, we hear, has introduced the very latest improvements there.

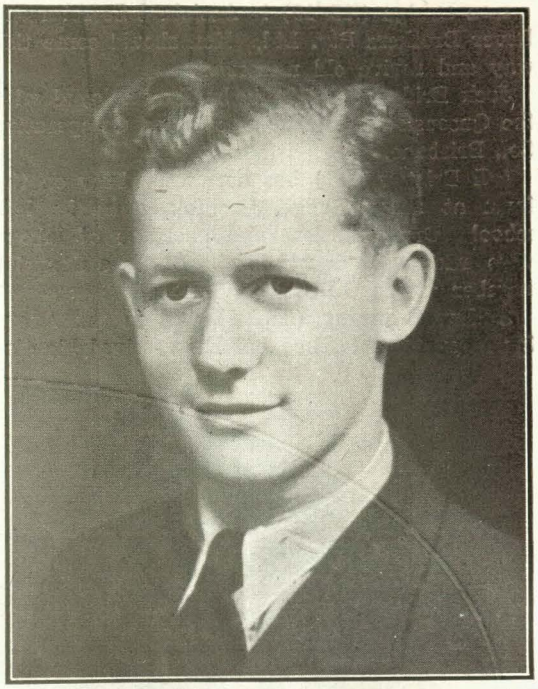
Flying-Officer Lloyd Byrne, R.A.A.F. ('35-'37), saw service in the Middle East and then went on to England. We were glad to hear that he returned to Australia last June, and no doubt is "at it" once more up North long 'ere this.

Mark Byrne ('38-'41) is steadily leaving behind him the exams. attached to the Medical course at the University. He should be at the end of his fourth year when these notes appear in print.

Kevin Byrne ('39-'40) is also ploughing furrows in the Medical course—4th year. We see him regularly when he comes to collect small brother Roger.

Hal Byrne ('31-'32) is, we hear, doing very well attached to the Brisbane Police Force.

Dr. Vin Byrne ('14-'17), besides being an overworked man these days, also lives in faraway Cairns, so we don't see much of him. But he writes a cheery letter now and then and his two sons, Tom and Roger, now at Riverview, keep him well up-to-date as regards our doings.



FLIGHT-SGT. JOHN CAREY, R.A.A.F.

It is only at mid-summer that these two **flap their wings** and fly north.

John ("Squib") Byrne ('38-'43) has paid us several visits since he left Riverview for "the cold hard world"—which doesn't seem to be worrying him unduly. He was one of many '43 Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. He is doing the Medical course at the University.

Les Byrnes ('28-'32) is, we presume, still in charge of a Training School in aircraft production near Sydney. Back to Riverview day usually finds him at the school.

Can anyone tell us the present whereabouts of **Sgt.-Pilot Bruce Byrnes**, R.A.A.F. ('36-'37)? He was in Victoria when we last had news.

Flight-Sergt. John Carey, R.A.A.F. ('35-'39), has been over the other side more than twelve months and has done a lot of operational flying around the Mediterranean, Gibraltar, Italy, Sicily, North Africa, Palestine and Syria. We have had cheery letters from him and we are glad he is doing so well. Safe landings, John, if this meets your eye. (Aus. 420811, c/o R.A.A.F., Middle East.)

Norman Campbell ('98-'99) may be found on "Mundooie" Station not far from Warren. We expect the "second edition(s)" at Riverview next year.

Keith Campbell ('16-'20) is also in Melbourne and in business hours is with the Vacuum Oil Co.

Sgt. Bob Campbell, A.I.F. ('16-'21), has seen a lot of service since the war started, and as we write is up in New Guinea.

Byron Campbell ('16-'23), who is now out of the Army, is engaged in commercial pursuits in Brisbane.

We did not know that **John Campbell** ('25-'26) was in the **A.I.F.** until we heard last June that he had already seen much service and was then about to be discharged from the Army. He has now returned to his home station, "Glencoe" (in the vicinity of Mt. Isa, Queensland), which his brother **Colin** ('25-'26) has been managing. We hope to get more news from these brothers.

Les Campbell ('16-'18), who returned from overseas with his A.I.F. unit and then saw service in New Guinea, is now back in civilian life and may be addressed: 27 Canterbury Rd., Albert Park, Melbourne.

Colin Campbell ('24-'26) has been a prisoner of war "since Malaya." We have had no news of him since then.

Will someone give us news of **Sergt. Thord Campbell**, A.I.F. ('24-'26)? We have none.

We understand that **Lough. Campion** ('39-'42) joined the R.A.A.F. in the second half of this year but we have not yet learnt to which station he has been posted.

Les Campion ('39-'41) is doing well at the Junior Seminary, Springwood.

George Cannon, A.I.F. ('36-'38) is still with the 4th Aust. Motor Regiment and was home on leave during May, after which he rejoined his unit, but whether in the West or not, we don't know.

Terry Cannon ('37-'40) writes cheerfully from "Bulgandromine," Tomingley, where conditions have been very dry for a long time, though good rains relieved the position in June.

John Cannon ('36) was discharged from the A.I.F. last February and is now managing a property up at Cassilis.

Congratulations to **George Cannon** ('29-'36), who was married to Miss Peggy McPhee (sister of John McPhee, R.A.A.F., '38-'39) on September 2nd at St. Mary's, Ridge St., Fr. Lachal, S.J., officiating. We met George on Regatta Day. He was then recently discharged from the A.I.F. and was going on the land out by Jerilderie, N.S.W. We wish him and his bride every happiness.

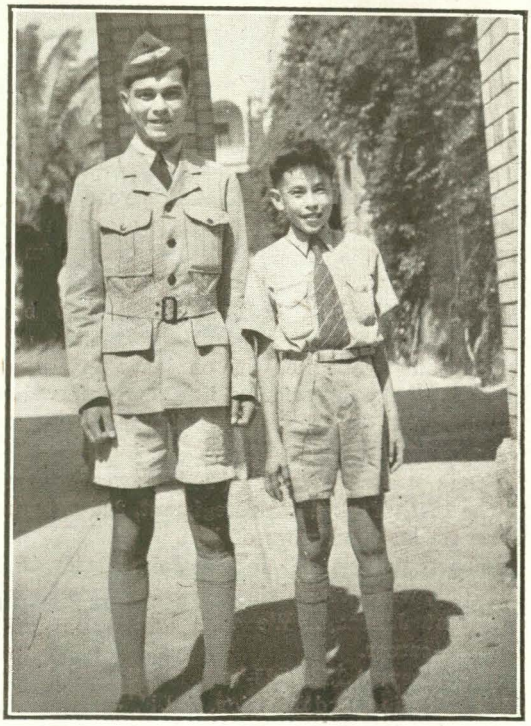
Arthur Cape ('91-'92) continues to prosper on "Kooramin," Monteagle. We have quite a collection of O.Rs. in that district. He paid us a welcome visit at Easter-time. It must have been nearly 50 years since he had seen the school.

John Cardmatis ('30) now lives in Melbourne, where he is an artist of note.

Frank Carmody ('38-'39) is very near the final exam. of his Medical course and we feel instinctively that we shall be congratulating him on his graduation in a month or two. Every best wish.

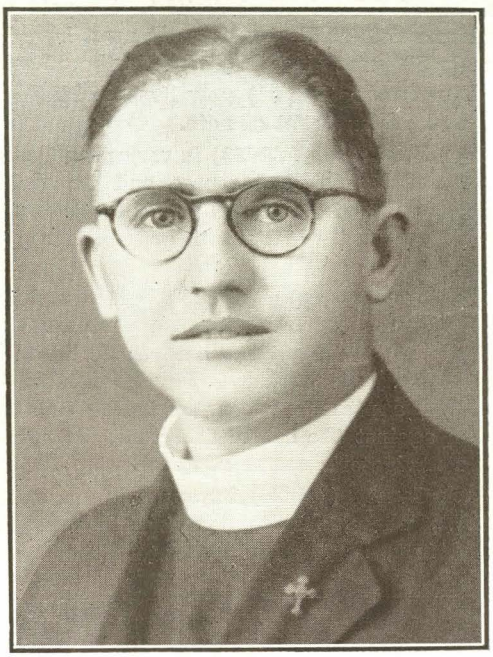
Fernao de Carvalho ('40-'41) has been with the R.A.A.F. for over a year now, and while stationed near Sydney, was a frequent visitor at the school. His batting is as powerful as ever and was a pleasure to watch in the Old Boys' match against the school this year. Is now doing a navigator's course at Port Pirie, S.A.

Jack Carney ('24-'26) is prospering at Griffith, N.S.W., where, besides directing the old-established firm, he takes a live interest in artistic



F. de CARVALHO, R.A.A.F., and DAVID.

photography. He is an Associate of the Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain, and this year displayed in several N.S.W. centres a selection of his best pictures in aid of the Red Cross. (One of these may be seen in this issue.)



FATHER JOHN CASEY, S.J.

Our old friend **Frank Carroll** ('10-'13) of Jas. Carroll & Co., Hunter St., was seriously ill in Lewisham Hospital for a time this year, and we are pleased to know he made such a good recovery. His brother **Vin** ('09-'11) is with him in the above firm.

Victor ("Gundy") Catip ('20-'26) has been with the A.I.F. for a considerable time. We missed him while he was on leave in Sydney early in the year, prior to being transferred to "an unknown destination." If this meets his eye —we want to hear from him.

Frank R. Casey, A.I.F. ('90-'35) was attached to the 104th Tank Attack Regiment, 2nd Division, when we last had news of him.

Congratulations to **Father John Casey**, S.J. ('23-'26), who was ordained at St. Mary's Cathedral last January. We wish him a long and fruitful career.

Pat Casey, A.I.F. ('28-'33), is attached to the 35th Battalion, 2nd Division, A.I.F.

Maurice Casey ('25-'30) has been Hon. Treasurer of the Old Boys' Union this year and is nothing if not methodical and businesslike. Always ready to pull his full weight on the O.I.U. Committee and never mises a fixture—College or Union.

We saw **John Charters**, A.I.F. ('29-'38), early in the year, while he was on leave from northern climes. He looked none the worse for his experiences at Milne Bay and other exciting spots.

Eric Chester ('07-'11), after many years with the Q. Nat. Bank in the northern State, was transferred to the Sydney branch last year. We hope to see more of him.

We have had little news this year from **Capt. Neville Chester** ('09-'14), who is Paymaster, Northern Command, and may be found at Ann St., Brisbane.

Captain Norton Chester ('05-'09) was attached to an Infantry Training Battalion up North when we met him last year. Presumably he is "still on the job."

Captain Kevin Clifford, A.A.M.C., A.I.F. ('26-'28), has had varied experiences up in New Guinea and was back in Australia early this year, when he paid us a welcome visit. Still ready to "tog" for the O.I.U. v. Riverview football match.



CAPT. KEVIN CLIFFORD, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.

Cpl. Peter Clay, R.A.A.F. ('37-'39) has not been up this way for some time, but seeing that he is stationed at Metung, Victoria, and has been most of his time in the southern State, it isn't easy for him to get so far. (Group 241, R.A.A.F.)

Leo Clear, A.I.F. ('28-'31), who was a prisoner of war in Germany for over three years, has, we understand, been repatriated (September) and we congratulate him on recovering his long-awaited liberty.

Jim Clifford ('21-'23) is prospering as a chemist at Tumut. We look forward to having his son with us at Riverview next year. It should also mean that we shall see Jim occasionally during the year.

Cecil Clifford ('12-'15), if our information is correct, is on Pevensy Station, in the Hay district.

Joe Clift ('08) is looking after the well-being of "Glen Olive," near Miles, Q., and **Jack** ('01-'04) is also on the land at Giligulgul.

Morson Clift, R.A.A.F. ('28-'30) went overseas last year and, if we mistake not, is now somewhere in the north of Australia. Probably the Darwin area.

Jack Clift ('21-'24) is married and at present has a family of one. He lives at Rose Bay and works with Austral Bronze Ltd.

Arthur Clift ('01-'04) paid us a welcome visit during the first term and has lost none of his old-time gaiety. He works overtime on "The Dip," Breeza, but he is not alone, because he has with him his son:

John Clift ('38-'41) — also known to us all, of course, as "Breeza," came to see us in March and works the clock round on his father's station. John was looking extraordinarily fit, and we were not surprised when he told us his daily routine. A real argument for life on the land!

Basil Clifton, R.A.A.F ('31-'35), returned to Australia last year (after many and varied experiences in the Middle East) and is now doing operational work in the Darwin area.

F/O. Kevin Clifton, R.A.A.F. ('34-'37), has also seen much active service overseas. He returned to Australia last June, and in the first half of that month was married to Miss Happy McPhee. Our hearty congratulations to them both. Kevin has now left the R.A.A.F. and is with Quantas Airways.

John Clouston ('36-'40), who is with Lysaghts Ltd. at Wollongong, is, as usual, very busy but is never too busy to be present at all Old Boys' functions during the year. Is still an impressive cricketer, and a thorn in the side of any bowler.

Arthur Cobcroft ('15-'21), of "Herbert Park," Armidale, comes to town fairly often, but we still await his visit to Riverview. His brother, **Flight-Lieutenant Gavan Cobcroft,** R.A.A.F. ('15-'21), is doing administrative work with the Air Force, and was in W.A. at the time of our last news of him.

Captain Joe Coen ('25-'27), of the Royal Artillery (British Army), is doing well and very busy with military matters in England. He may be addressed c/o Bank of N.S.W., Berkley Sq., London.



CAPT. KEVIN COEN.

Captain Kevin Coen ('27-'28), attached to the R.A.M.C. (also British Army), who was stationed at Delhi, India, last year, is now, we hear, in Afghanistan. He's certainly seeing the world!

Flying-Officer John Coen, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30), got his wings late in 1943 or early this year—in Canada—and is now an observer. We believe he is still in Canada.

Dr. Joe Coen ('98-'99), father of the above three boys, is going strong at 215 Macquarie St. He receives regular and good news from his sons overseas.

Bryan Cole, A.I.F. ('37-'40), is stationed somewhere in the vicinity of Sydney (Greta?), for he is to be met at various school fixtures. He may often be seen whizzing past in a blur which in quieter moments is an Army truck—and we'd hate to be in the way.

Kevin Collins ('37-'39) finished his Arts course last year (at Armidale University College), securing first-class honours and the University Medal in Mathematics. He started the Dip.Ed. course in October, 1943, and expected then to be finished in May this year. Sends his best wishes to all his contemporaries.

John Collins ('41-'43), last year's Dux of Riverview, has started the Medical course at the University and resides at St. John's College. He may be seen at most College and Old Boys' fixtures.

Frank Collopy ('39-'42) is successfully negotiating the exams. of the Dentistry course. He has been at the College several times during the year and played (football) for the O.I.U. against Riverview this year.

Ian Comrie-Thomson ('16-'21), in business hours, may be found with the Bank of N.S.W., Sydney. He has been busy, too, on off days, with the senior football teams, coaching the Gordon team as well as being N.S.W. selector. He played with the Old Boys against the school this year.

Eric Comrie-Thomson, R.A.A.F. ('20-'24), joined the Air Force last year and, as far as we know, is at one of the northern stations.

Joe Conlon ('00-'05) has been with us more than once during the year for O.I.U. functions, and was one of many at the General Meeting. He is in business in the city.

Val Conlon ('09-'16), whom we have not seen for a considerable time, is doing well with the firm of Parsons and Anderson, accountants, Sydney.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. ('04-'09), once champion athlete at Riverview, has lost little of his pristine vigour and has been attached, for some years now, to Burke Hall, Studley Park Rd., Kew (Melb.), the senior Preparatory School to Xavier College.

W. ("Dinkum") Conlon ('12-'17), one of the very active O.I.U. Committee, has been at all the Old Boys' functions this year and at the school matches, cricket and football. He takes a live interest in everything concerning the school.

Jack Conlon ('12-'15), happily married, like his brother "Dinkum," lives out Randwick way, but we were glad to see him at our match with St. Joseph's, when he got all the excitement he could desire

To **Flight-Lieut. John Connolly**, R.A.A.F. ('28-'33) we offer our sincere sympathy on the death of his father this year. John is stationed well up north, but the Censor will not let us say where.

Rev. J. Connolly, S.J. ('29-'32), is now completing the second year of his course of Theology at Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, but he is able to come and see an occasional match at Riverview and refereed the game between the Old Boys and the College.

Claude Conrick ('22-'24), who is with Conlevin Ltd., Castlereagh St., hasn't been to see us for a long time. He is the proud father of two young sons.

Russell Corcoran ('08-'12) was up to see us in the first term to arrange about his two boys, coming to Riverview. Now that they are with us, we hope to see a lot more of him. He is looking after his property, "Ballyryan," near Boorowa, and seems to thrive on the work.

Roger Corcoran ('13-'15) and **Clarrie** ('25-'29) may be found in the same (Boorowa) district, but their visit to Riverview is overdue and will be very welcome.

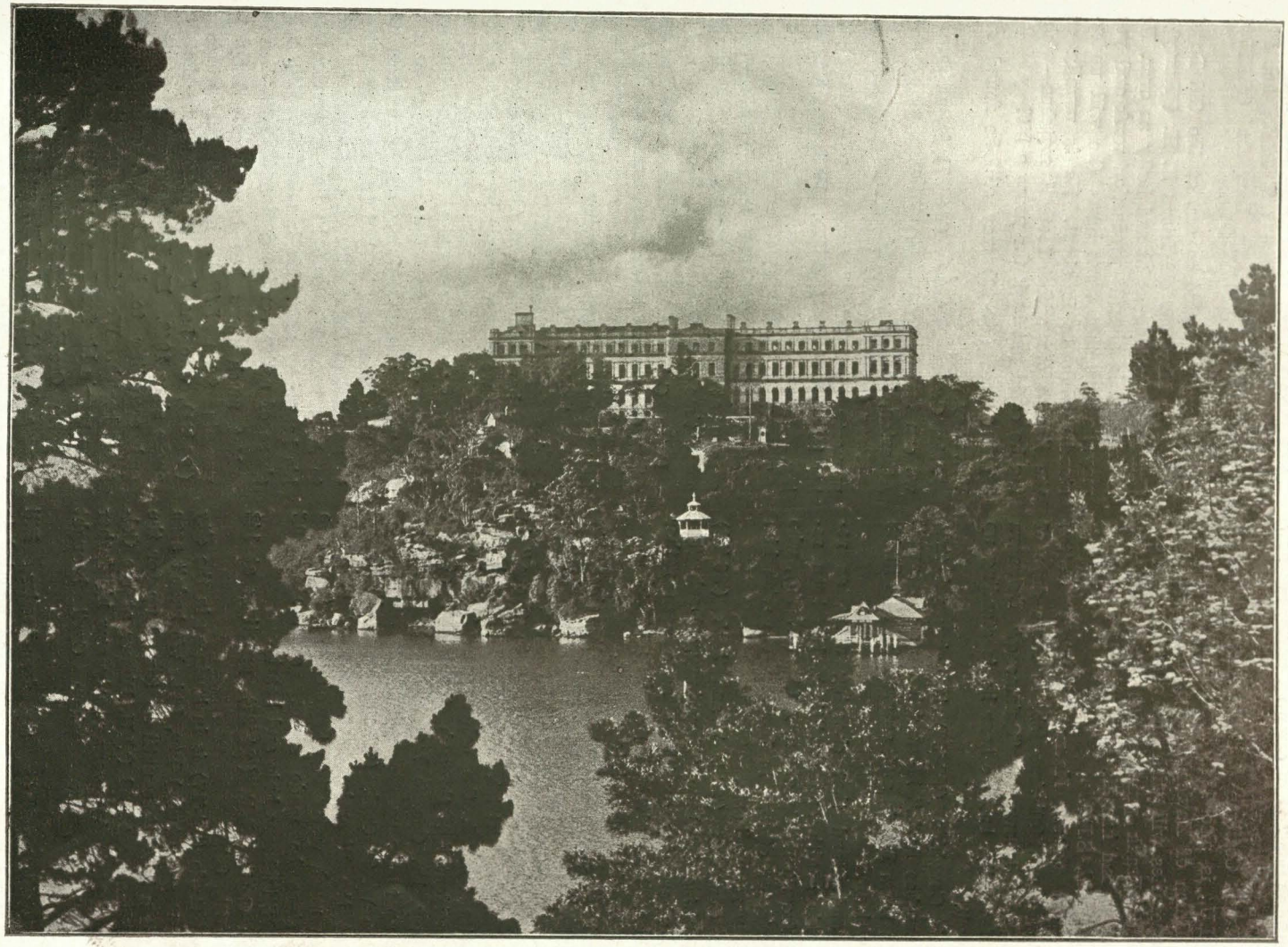
Tom Corcoran ('08-'15), since his marriage, has been living at Binalong, where he looks after "The Elms." Much water has flowed down the Lane Cove since he was a member of the "Busy B's" and was caught playing draughts in class! No doubt he keeps up his French verbs!!

We do not know the present whereabouts of **Flight-Lieut. Geoff Corlis**, R.A.A.F. ('30-'32), who was doing great work as M.O. at one of the northern Air Force stations last year. Can anyone supply us with details?

We are indeed sorry to have to record the death in action of **Flight-Lieut.** (acting Squadron-Leader) **Geoff Corser**, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. ('34-'37), which took place during a raid over Germany at the end of last year. We offer our very sincere sympathy to his father, **Stewart Corser** ('94-'97), of Maryborough, Q., and to the other members of his family. (See obituary notices.)

Bernard Corser, M.P. ('94-'97), as a Federal member has his hands full these days with Parliamentary duties. It is quite a long time since we have seen him at Riverview.

Lindsay Corser, A.I.F. ('31-'33), according to



RIVERVIEW FROM ACROSS THE RIVER.

our "information," is in camp up north, but how far north we are unable to say.

Dr. Frank Costigan ('14-'17), Life Member of the O.I.U., is also 1944 President of the Old Boys' Union of Xavier College, Melbourne. His contemporaries will wish him a successful year of office. Frank practises at 33 Collins St., Melbourne, and has his home at 311 Hawthorn Rd., Caulfield, S.E.8.

Our old friend **Harry ("Bipto") Cotton** ('12-'17) has a full-time job, in these days of shortage of labour, on "Quiamong," Delungra (near Inverell), but we hear he is standing up to it well.

Frank Coughlan ('32-'36) is doing full-time at "Yarrabee Park," Morundah. We still await a visit from Frank and assure him it will be very welcome.

We understand that cheering news, as regards his health and conditions, has been received from **Tom Coughlan**, A.I.F. ('27-'30), who is a prisoner of war in Borneo. We wish him a speedy return home.

Des. Coughlan ('36-'40) and **Jack** ('36-'38) are working hard on "Kerarbury," Darlington Point, where dry conditions have been rather prevalent. Des. gives us periodic news of O.Rs. with whom he comes into contact.

Another **Jack Coughlan** ('27-'28), since his marriage last year, has been living on "Windmarra," between Wagga and Tarcutta.

Arthur Cox ('07-'08), of "Kelvin Grove," in the Gunnedah district, keeps in touch with our activities through the columns of "O.A.M."—and, incidentally, through the letters of our Secretary, Dr. George McElhone. It's time he called up to see us.

Judge W. T. Coyle ('82-'86) is usually to be met at the Riverview Regatta year by year, though much water has flowed down the Lane Cove since he made history at the rowing sheds. Still keeps hale and hearty.

John Coyle, LL.B. ('24-'27), practises at 142 Phillip St., City.

Cyril Coyle ('14-'17) is in business in the city —with Bunge (Aust.) Pty. Ltd. We hadn't seen him for a long time until he turned up for the Golf Tournament and O.I.U. Dinner at the College last May. We very nearly saw his father and Bill, too, from whom Cyril brought apologies.

Congratulations to **Squadron-Leader Bill Coyle**, R.A.A.F. ('14-'19), who was married to Miss Patricia Cox at St. Mary's Cathedral last May. Long life and happiness, Bill.

Tom Coyle ('33-'34) is with the Transport Section of the Army and (we think) has his headquarters at Vivtoria Barracks (N222544 V.R.D.)

We were very glad to see, at the Old Boys' Dinner in May, our old friend **R. H. ("Rusty") Crammond** looking as fit and hefty as ever. He is engaged in aircraft production work and you may be sure that work **hums** (he will understand!) while he is about. He is usually on the line at our school football matches—wishing he could put back the years a bit!

Bill Craven ('97-'02) may still be found out Waverley way.

John Craven, R.A.A.F. ('34-'37) is, as far as we can learn by enquiry, stationed at or near Atherton, N.Q.

Horry Craven ('07-'12) is living on the same property ("Carumbie," Grogan, via Young) as his brother **Harry** ('98-'02). Both are flourishing.

Tom Craven ('93-'94) lives in Bowral.

Jim Crawford ('25-'26) is prospering as a grazier at "Mayfield," Orange, and fills in his spare time with active V.D.C. work.

Peter Crisp, A.I.F. ('23-'28), who is now **Lieut.-Colonel**, we hear, is still at work in Australia House, London. We are sorry to know that he has not been enjoying the best of health and probably finds the English winter (and the London fogs?) depressing. It is possible that we may have him back in Australia before very long, and we shall certainly be glad to see Peter again.

Congratulations to **Lieut. Pat Crisp**, A.I.F. ('27-'28), who is now the proud father of a daughter. After returning on leave from the Northern Territory, he had to spend some time in hospital at Campbelltown and was still there in June last. We hope he has quite recovered his health by now. He has had more than his share of active service during this war.

Not much news has been received by his parents from **L/Sgt. Marcus Crisp**, A.I.F. ('26-'31), who has been a prisoner of the Japanese since 1942. He is at present in Thailand, and according to his P.O.W. card, enjoying good health. We sincerely hope that he will soon regain his freedom and return safely home.

Kevin Crowley ('20) has received his discharge from the R.A.A.F., and is back at work with the City Mutual, though, as we write, he is a patient at the Randwick Military Hospital (August)—not for long, we trust.

Dr. Vivian Crowley ('08-'12) is busy curing ills in various centres and answers to this address: C/o F. Reid, Esq., City Mutual Chambers, Hunter St.

Frank Cruise ('09-'17) sticks close to his property out of Coonabarabran or we might see more of him. However, his nephew, Peter Burrows, now at Riverview, should keep him informed of our latest escapades (no orange groves these days!) Frank spent a day with us last June and renewed many old memories.

John Crumpton ('38-'43) has started on his legal studies and is articled to M. McFadden, solicitor, in the city.

Tommy Cullen ('11-'15) has been with Mark Foy's Ltd. for many years now. He paid us a welcome visit early in the year and was one of many Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview in May.

Bill Cummins ('17) runs the firm of Cummins and Campbell, Townsville, and though far away wants all the news he can get of the school. We sent him all we had.

Lieut. Dom. Cummings, A.I.F. ('34-'36) was down on leave from the hot spots early this year and paid us a welcome visit. Army work does not seem to have "worn him away" at all. In fact, we have never seen him look so fit (14th Aust. Fld. Regt.) Is now in camp not far from Sydney.

Dr. A. B. (Tony) Cunningham ('11-'15) is one of Hobart's busiest doctors. We have not seen him since Back-to-Riverview day last year. His sons are **Tony** (Jnr.) ('41) and **Keith** ('41).

Warren Cunningham ('40-'42) has paid us several visits during the year. He is now working with Schmidt and Muller, mechanical engineers, in the city. His father, **Vin Cunningham** ('06), who we have not seen for some time, is with William Adams and Co., Clarence St.

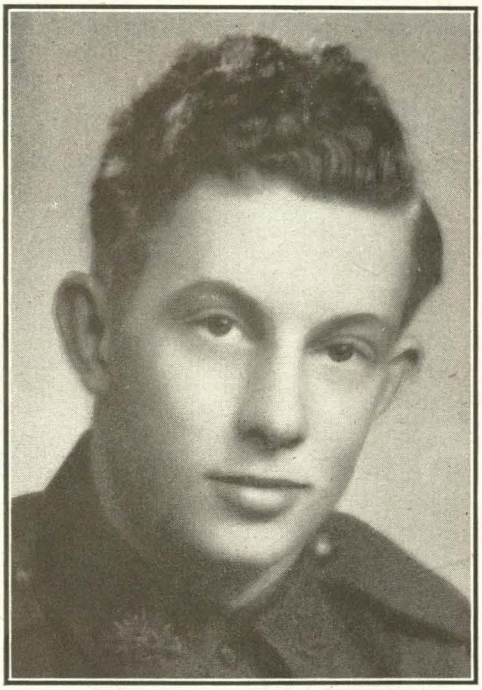
Dr. Austin Curtin ('97-'01) now practises at 233 Macquarie St., and consequently should know all about our doings, seeing that Dr. George McElhone and Dr. Don Foy are in the same building. We were glad to hear that his health has considerably improved.

Flying-Officer John ("Digger") Curtis, R.A.A.F. ('26-'34) has been doing considerable "strafing" of Japs over in Burma for some time. He returned to Australia in the second half of this year. His experiences should be worth hearing.

Dr. Percy Curtis ('01-'05) still looks after our health at Riverview—as he has done for over 30 years. Age cannot wither him — anyhow, he's not so old yet, and as they say—"No matter how old he is, he doesn't look it!"

Alf. Curtis, R.A.A.F. ('29-'34) had gone up towards the Admiralty Islands on radio location work when we last had news of him.

Tom Cusack ('05-'06), busy as ever at the M.O. department of the G.P.O., nevertheless has time to read the "Alma" every year and keeps in touch with all our activities. The Old Boys' Dinner at the College each May usually finds him with us. Always welcome!



GNR. E. M. ("Mac") CURR, A.I.F.

Gunner E. M. ("Mac") Curr, A.I.F. ('42) has been with the Army two years now and has been in various parts of the country. As we write he is stationed near Atherton, N.Q. NX169599 5 Platoon, K. Coy., A.R.T.B. (J.W.)

Though **Sgt. John Dallas,** R.A.A.F. ('30-'37) was reported missing last year after being out on submarine patrol (England); our latest news holds out good hopes of his being at least a prisoner of war. We shall continue to wait for a cheering confirmation of that.

Major Reg. Dalton, A.A.M.C., A.I.F. ('18-'22) is doing good work, we hear, at an Army Convalescent Depot near Tamworth.

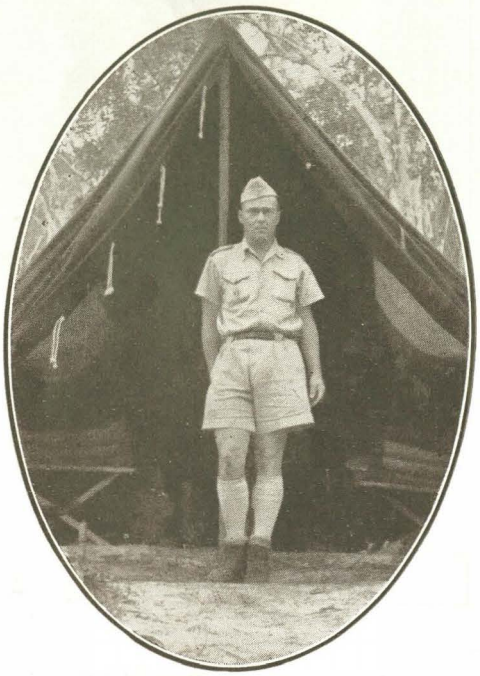
Our latest (and that's some time ago) news of **Gerald Dalton,** A.I.F. ('02-'09) and **John Dalton,**

A.I.F. ('32), is that they are at Army stations in the far north. We should like more detailed news.

No further news has been received concerning **Sgt.-Pilot Jim Dalton,** R.A.A.F. ('37) since he was posted missing after a raid over Germany last year.

Father Pat Dalton, S.J. ('93-'99), is going strong at parish and literary research work over in South Australia (St. Aloysius', Sevenhills).

Tom Dalton ('06-'11) is in business at Orange and we look forward to having his son with us before long. The list of Daltons at Riverview is steadily growing.



NUMA DALY (Free French Forces)

Dr. Bill Dalton ('07-'13), practises at Griffith, N.S.W., and finds time now and then to visit his two sons, Jim and Pat, who keep him well posted on our doings at Riverview.

Brian Dalton ('15-'22) has been to see us several times this year, and was one of many Old Boys at the Regatta and the O.I.U. Dinner last May. You see, his son Michael is now at Riverview—and is a "second edition" in many ways. Brian, who, during the year, looks after "Gababla" Station, Nevertire,

Our sincere sympathy to Brian on the death of his father (Michael Dalton, '83-'87) this year.

Kevin Dalton ('15-'21) directs the Dalmac Tyre Co., Wentworth Ave., Sydney. Out of office hours, he lives at Burwood.

We were very pleased to meet **Numa Daly** ('21-'23) when he was in Sydney last June, on a business trip from Nouméa. He was serving with the Fighting French Forces in New Caledonia from the time of "Pearl Harbour," and has now been discharged from the Army, where part of his main work was acting as interpreter at the French and American Headquarters. His trip to Sydney this year was connected with the "Societé Maison Barrau" of Nouméa. Numa was as bright and keen as ever.

Dr. Harry Daly ('08-'12) has not been to see us for a long time, but his busy medical practice gives him little leisure. (143 Macquarie St.).

Jock Daniel, A.I.F. ('10-'12) directs the Goulburn "Evening Post" with all his old-time vigor.

Colin Daniel, A.I.F. ('34-'35), attached to Fortress Signals at Lae, N.G., wrote us an interesting letter early in the year. Life up there seems to agree with him. He came across Lieut. Laurie McLaughlin, A.I.F., who, Colin says, "did a great job in the Salamoa stunt, and his men swear by him."

Joe d'Apice ('86-'91), solicitor, practises at Crown St., Wollongong. It's time he descended upon us and refreshed his memory of early days.

A. W. M. ("Bill") d'Apice ('88-'92) never misses a meeting of the Old Boys' Union Committee, of which he continues to be an active member. Always with us at the O.I.U. and College fixtures.

Col. John d'Apice ('90-'96)—a director of Burns & Oates, the English publishing firm, has his headquarters now at Birmingham.

Rev. Tony d'Apice, S.J. ('35-'39), is still flourishing at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.), where he started his course of Philosophy this year. He had been doing the Arts course at Melbourne University before that.

David d'Apice ('38-'42) is on the land in the Warren district. In fact, if we mistake not, he is on Jim McKay's station, "Kulkine," Trangie.

Lieut. John d'Apice, A.I.F. ('32-'36), got his commission early this year, and when we had news of him was going through a course of jungle training at Canungra, Q.

Hugh d'Apice, A.I.F. ('32-'37), still plays good football, we hear, though in a warmer climate. He is with the 551st A./A. Bty. up in New New Guinea.

Thomas D'Arcy ('86-'88), short-handed as he is, has a busy time looking after Daisy Bank,

Bega. We trust that his health is not now troubling him, as last year.

John B. D'Arcy ('14-'15) has been busy on "Wirrawang," Bega, since he left the Army last year.

Cpl. Kevin D'Arcy, A.I.F. ('32-'35), is attached to the Transport Section of the 2nd Armoured Brigade.

We have not yet succeeded in locating **John** D'Arcy, R.A.A.F. ('38-'39). He finished his training last year and in all probability is stationed "somewhere up north."

Paul D'Arcy ('19-'22) is busy at farm work at Warragabuna, in the Bega district.

Thomas D'Arcy-Burke ('34-'40), resident at St. John's College, Sydney University, pays us a visit when he can. He has finished his three years' Arts course and has now started on his Law course. We wish him all the success that we foresee coming to him, and congratulate him on getting his B.A. Degree last June.

Manuel ("Laddie") da Roza ('37-'43), who finished up at Riverview last Christmas, has paid us several visits during the year and played for the O.I.U. against the school in June. We were glad to see him also at the O.I.U. Dinner. He is at present with Phillips Electrical Industries, and specialising in radio work.

L/Cpl. Bruno da Roza, A.I.F. ('38-'42), has not been able to pay us a visit for some time, as he has been stationed up north. In June he was at Canungra, Q., and later was posted to Maryborough, in the same State.

Eddie Dath ('14-'17) is doing well "on the farm"—"Glenarbon," Yelarban, not far from Warwick, Q., where he has been growing tobacco very successfully for several years.

Jack Davidson ("Davo") ('84-'92) hasn't been down in N.S.W. this year. He writes cheerfully from Brisbane, where he is now living since he retired from active work and is always keenly interested in the activities of the school. "Jacmarmin," Goulburn St., Kedron, Brisbane.)

George Davies ('31-'35) passed the 5th year of the Medical course last September and is now heading straight for his final. We wish him a safe passage over the "reefs" of that test.

Cpl. John Davies, A.I.F. ('31-'32) was with us for the Old Boys' Dinner at Riverview on May 21st. After a considerable stay in Queensland he was transferred permanently to Sydney, and in October received his discharge from the Army. He is now back at his legal work (he is an LL.B.) at the office of Clifton Penny, solicitor. We were glad to have him with us on Back-to-Riverview day.

Lieut. V. C. (Bill) Davis, A.I.F. ('24-'32) could be addressed: 1 A.A.S.C., Trg. Btn., Bonegilla, Vic., when we last had word of him. He came across Max Glasheen (Signals Unit) down there.

Flight-Lieut. Alan Davis, R.A.A.F. ('17-'22) is, presumably, still with the Administrative Staff in or near Darwin. (A6624, Group 47-1, R.A.A.F., Darwin.)

Roger Davis ('17-'24), we hear, has been discharged from the A.I.F., and since March this year has been a war correspondent for the "Mirror" and "Truth."

Pilot-Officer Bill Dawes, R.A.A.F. ('33-'38) has been overseas already some considerable time, and no doubt has been in the thick of recent fighting on the Continent. We wish him a safe return.



SQN.-LDR. JOHN DEAKIN, R.A.A.F.

Squadron - Leader John Deakin, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30, '33) has spent a long time in New Guinea and seen war at very close quarters. Nevertheless, he looked very fit when he spent a week-end with us at Easter-time and retailed some of his experiences. We enjoyed having him with us, and look forward to another and a longer visit from him. He is, as we write, the chief medical officer at the R.A.A.F. Station at Mildura, Vic.

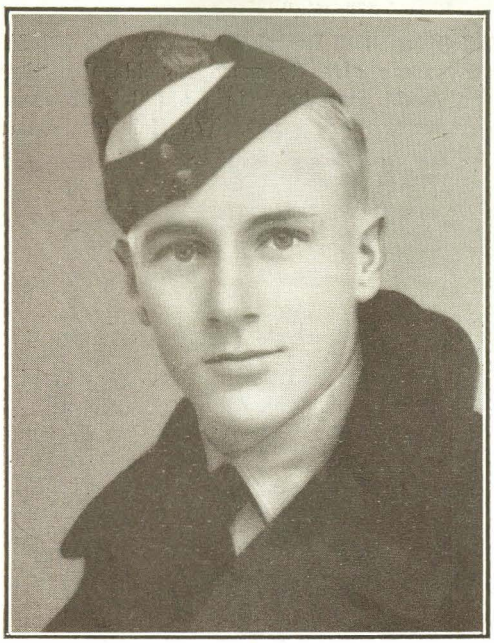
Malcolm Deakin ('40) is with the Army doing

radio location work. As we write (April) he is stationed near Sydney.

Alf. Dearn, A.I.F. ('37-'41) joined the Army last year and our latest news places him not very far away—French's Forest. It's time we saw him again.

There has been no news of **Paul Deferrière** ('11-'12) nor of **Jean de Bechade** ('17-'18) since 1941, when postal communication with France was cut off.

We have had no definite news of **Victor Dekyvere** ('28-'29) since his return from Indo-China.



BILL DE MEYRICK, R.A.A.F.

Flight - Lieut. Marcel Dekyvere, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. ('29-'32), who earned his decoration while doing operational flights from England (he did 127 flights over Germany) returned to Australia last January and is probably making good use of his experience up north these days.

Bill de Meyrick ('43), whose French compositions were a feature of the 1943 L.C. "star" class, joined the R.A.A.F. early this year. Last June he left for Canada to continue his training, and all our good wishes go with him.

Colin Delaney, R.A.A.F. ('36-'42), we have heard, has gone overseas for a continuation of his training, but we are not sure of his present whereabouts.

André Delaplane ('43) has now returned to Porta Vila, New Hebrides, but we have had little news of his activities.

Victor Dempsey ('15-'19) and his son **John** ('38-'41) are looking after "Nerrub," Burren Junction, and we hope they got their share of this year's rain.

Fred Dempsey ('11), shearing contractor, lives also at Burren Junction—or at least his headquarters are there, but he travels much, as you may suspect.

Cyril Dempsey ('09) lives at Narrabri, but we have had no news of him lately.

Norman Devereux ('41) writes from "Milton Park," Rock Flat, and lets us know that he was "knocked back" from the Army at his medical examination. Since then he has been working hard on the home station and playing good cricket on occasions with the Cooma Club. He is interested in all Riverview activities and reads the "Alma" regularly.

Harry Devlin ('10-'12), who is southern representative for Bristol-Myer Ltd., may be found at 100 Dendy St., Middle Brighton, Vic. We often hear from him, and when he visits "our 'arbour" he invariably pays us a visit.

Gerald ("Jardy") Dillon ('27-'34) lives on "Boonarah," not far south of Goondiwindi, Q., and in N.S.W., where station work keeps him busy.

Sergt. Ken Dillon, A.I.F. ('33-'39) was attached to an anti-aircraft battery in the Darwin area when we last had news of him. He is now a happily married man.

We have no detailed news of **Don Dillon,** A.I.F. ('30-'32), since he came back from the Middle East and was posted somewhere up north; nor of **Eric Dillon,** A.I.F. ('26-'31), of whom exactly the some movements were recorded.

Rex Dillon ('32-'36) is doing well in the Moree district, where he looks after the interests of "Goonal." We still await his projected visit.

Ewart Dinan ('06-'12), who was some time across the river at the Marist Fathers' Training College, Woolwich, is now, we understand, at "Woodlawn," Marist Fathers' boarding college, Lismore. Consequently, we have not seen him this year.

Claude Donaldson ('39-'40) has joined the French Army and, we hear, sailed for Algiers last September or October.

Sergt.-Gunner Pierre Donaldson, R.A.A.F. ('37-'40) is (as we write) on active service in the New Guinea area.

Charlie Donaldson ('39-'40) was with Buckingham's Ltd., Sydney, when we last had news of him.

Jim Doneley ('11-'16) may be found c/o "Keera," not far from Bingara, N.S.W. We hope to see him down this way soon again. It was like old times seeing him on a recent Back-to-Riverview day.

Jim Donohue, R.A.A.F. ('27-'34) paid us a welcome visit in the middle of last year while he was on pre-embarkation leave. Presumably he has gone overseas since then, though we have received no details.

Gnr. Joe Donnelly, A.I.F. ('34-'35) (NX100197, 136 Aus. Hv. A./A. Bty., 55 Aus. A./A. Regt.) writes ever cheerily from his camp up in the Northern Territory, where he has been well over twelve months. He was interested in the "Alma," which gave him news of many of his contemporaries. We hope to see him soon.

W./O. Jim Donohue, R.A.A.F ('27-'34), called in to see us one day in June. He has been in Goodenough Island, and was expecting to be going overseas shortly after we met him.

While **Owen Dooley**, R.A.A.F. ('38-'42) was at any of the local stations we saw him frequently. He went down to Victoria for a wireless course in March.

Sergt.-Pilot Frank Dougall, R.A.A.F. ('23-'26), when we last had news of him, was doing reconnaissance and anti-submarine work in Queensland.

We have had no further news of **Pilot-Officer Alan Dougall**, R.A.A.F. ('26-'34), since he was posted missing overseas, but, like his mother, we still have hopes of more reassuring details.

Major Sholto Douglas, A.I.F. ('24-'27), was in charge of a camp in the far north, where his well-known powers of organisation had full play. The men under him have had their living conditions very much improved from his arrival. Writes cheerfully of conditions up there. (QX423541 137 Hy. A./A. Bty., 56 A./A. Comp. Regt., A.I.F.). He was transferred to W.A., but has returned to the Eastern States.

Mr. Justice Douglas (Bob) ('97-'01), who has three sons serving with the A.I.F., has his headquarters at Townsville, Q., and has been very busy on the Bench all the year.

Father Francis Douglas ('30-'31), who spent several months with us last year, while in the hands of the doctor, went back to his parish in Coolangatta for a while and is now at the Queensland Regional Seminary (Pius XII Seminary), Banyo, Q., where he looks after the "inner needs" of the students. They are lucky to have him.



JIMMY HOY, R.A.A.F., and OWEN DOOLEY, R.A.A.F.

Jim Dowd ('25-'30), solicitor, is practising with his father at Gulgong.

Leon Dowden ('38-'43), who left us last Christmas, has been to see us several times during the year and was one of many recent O.R.s at the O.I.U. dinner in May. He is doing Architecture at the University.

We were pleased to meet **John Downey** ('31-'36) at the S.I.C. Regatta this year. He is engaged at munition work in or near Sydney. Is usually present on Back-to-Riverview Day and

at the O.I. Dinner at the College. Always welcome.

Fergus Downes ('36-'40) is interested in wool and may usually be found at Boorowa, where he has his home.

Hunter Doyle ('26-'28), to whom the O.I.U. owes much for his help at various functions, was with us this year for the Old Boys' Dinner at the College. He is Secretary to McLaughlin & Co., Clarence St.

George Droulers ('35-'37) will probably have completed his course (Dentistry) at the University before these notes appear. If so, we wish him every success.

We have not seen **Ferdinand du Boisé** ('86-'93) this year. He is with the McArthur Shipping & Agency Co., Macquarie Place, Sydney, and lives at Hunters Hill.

Frank Drinan ('28-'29) is also in the Singleton district. His immediate cares are centred on "East Glendon."

Bernard Drinan, A.I.F. ('27-'30) is attached to the 13th Aust. Adv. Ordnance Depot — or was at the time of our last news.

John Drinan ('81-'87) despite his years is actively engaged in looking after "Wahgunyah," Glendon Brook, near Singleton.

Tom Drury, A.I.F. ('36-'40) was stationed well up in Queensland when we heard of him early this year. He had done a "turn" at Jungle training then and was standing up to it well. Supplied the table-cloth — ground-sheet for an Old Boys' Dinner in Gerald Szarka's tent.

Jim Drury ('28-'32) is engaged in machine-making at Le Tourneau.

Rev. John Drury, S.J. ('35-'36) is now going through his course of Philosophy at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.). We may have him on our staff in 1945.

Beyond the fact that **Greg Duffy**, A.I.F. ('32-'36) is attached to an A/A unit, we know nothing of his movements. Can anyone "fill the gap"?

Fritz Dunstan ('20-'25) — solicitor — who practises at Cooma sent us his son, Peter, this year — so he hears all the news first-hand. Young Peter seemed to "know his way round "pretty well when he came. Fritz must have coached him accurately!

Ken Dunstan ('20-'23) has paid us a visit or two this year. He is an industrial chemist and in business hours may be found at 72 Pitt Street. His home is at Gordon (60 Nelson Street).

Flight-Lieut. Bob Duval, D.S.C.; R.A.N.V.R. ('26-'27) came back to Australia this year and since then has received his discharge from the service. He is now Pathologist at the R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney.

Basil Dynon ('16-'18) paid us a visit early in the year. He is doing a full-time job in the glass-ware business in town.

We haven't seen **Russell ("Risso") Dunstan** ('14-'18) for an age. He is, as usual, with the Municipal Electricity Department.

Lieut. Frank Dynon, A.I.F. ('29-'30) after his return from the Middle East was posted up North and presumably is still there.

When we had news of him, **Capt. Geoff Dynon**, R.A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('35) was in the same unit as Frank (2/1 Pioneers).

Pilot-Officer Jack Dynon, R.A.A.F. ('16-'18) was at one of the Queensland Air Force stations when we last heard of him — and that is some time ago.

We have little news this year from **Dr. Matt Eakin** ('15-'19) who is practising at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

Dr. Reay Eakin ('31-'34) is Superintendent at St. Vincent's Hospital. We have not seen him for some considerable time.

Eddie Earl ('21-'24), happily married and bringing up two "hefty" sons is in business at Cairns, Qld., and answers to the address: "Balaclava."

Sergt. Clive Earl, R.A.A.F. ('23-'25) has been on active service in England for some time.

Jack Edmunds, LL.B. ('22-'24) is a partner in the firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, solicitors, Casino. We are wondering if he ever visits Sydney. We have not seen him for a long time.

Major Jack Edwards, A.I.F. ('17-'23), formerly of Tasmania, was serving up north, near Darwin, when we last had news of him.

John Egan, A.I.F. ('34-'37) has been up in the Darwin area a long time. But we hope he will pay us a visit the next time he comes down on leave.

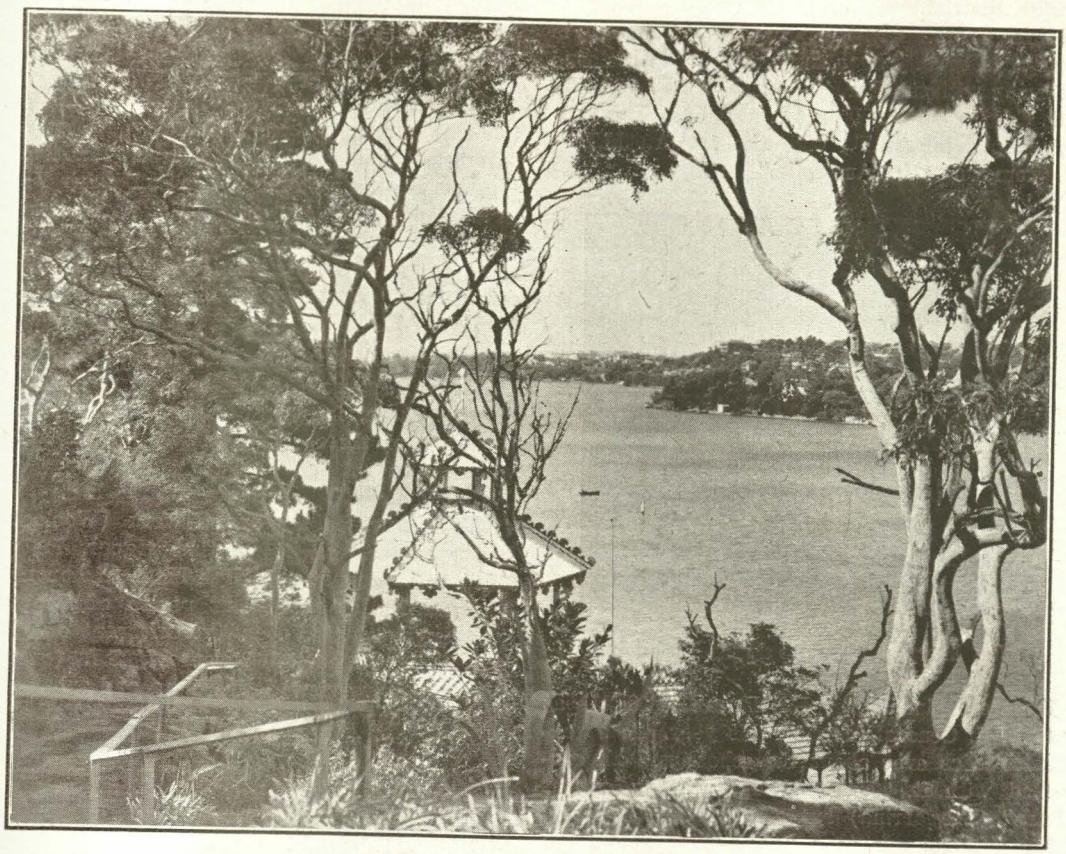
Dave Egan, R.A.A.F. ('34-'40) has been with the Air Force a couple of years and as we write, is stationed at Canberra.

Herb Ellens, R.A.A.F. ('40-'41) did a great deal of his training in Canada before crossing to England where he was in the thick of operational work, until he was recently reported missing. We hope for better news.

John English, R.A.A.F. ('32-'37) has relaxed from his Air Force duties several times this year — to play impressive football for Gordon. He is stationed not far from Sydney.

We have seen **Dr. Bill English** ('14-'21) at many of our matches this year. He seemed to be looking wistfully at the scrums and rucks as if he wished he were a few years younger and could "get back into the forwards." Forward play was his specialty when we were all much younger. He practises in Balmain.

We don't often see **Dr. Ted Evans** ('09-'16) down this way. His busy practice in Cootamundra keeps him at home but no doubt he gets most of our news from his son, Ian, who is at Riverview.



LOOKING DOWN THE LANE COVE.

Austin Evans ('07-'15) has been with Chubb & Co., Clarence Street, for many years. Back to Riverview day usually finds him at the College with "the boys."

Tony Fagan ('36-'40) has been on the home station, "Yatta," Bellata (Moree) since he received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. last year.

Good news continues to come from **Pilot-Officer Bob Fagan**, R.A.A.F. ('35-'36) who has seen much active service overseas. He is at present stationed near Taranto (Italy), has been engaged in very responsible work and may soon be back in Australia.

Cpl. Vin Fagan, A.I.F. ('27-'30) was married on July 21st at St. Vincent's Church, Ashfield, to Miss Joyce Phythian. We offer him our congratulations. We were glad to see him the day we played Kings. He was with an Armoured Division in the West and later spent 5½ months in New Guinea where, as a wireless expert he did a great deal of valuable work.

No news has been received, for nearly a year now, from **Major Kevin Fagan**, A.I.F. ('23-'26) who has been a prisoner of the Japs since the fall of Singapore. At the time news **did** come from him he was well and busy giving medical attention to the wounded.

We haven't seen enough of **Russell Fahey** ('38-'39) during the year though during the business year he is mostly in the city with Pitt

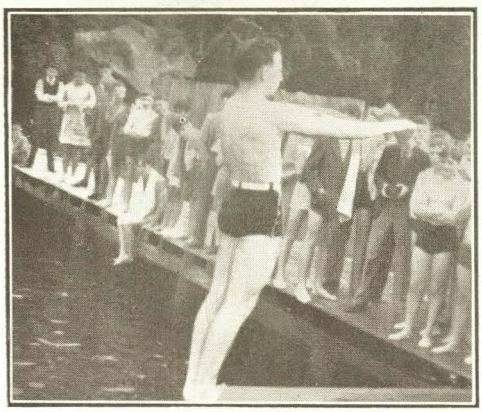
Son and Badgery. His young brother, Rex, is the present worthy representative of the name at Riverview.

Dick Fair ('24-'25) whom we have not met for some considerable time (and we hope he takes the hint!!), may be heard at the 2UW Amateur Hour. He's worth listening to.

Maurice Farley, A.I.F. ('02-'03) is engaged in an administrative capacity with a Railway unit of the Army.

Bryan Farley ('02-'03) is farming in the Griffith district.

Mick Farrell ('90-'95), solicitor, Temora, is more than usually busy these days while his sons are away with the Forces — **Bob**, A.I.F. ('32-'36) and **Capt. Jim**, A.I.F., with the 56th Infantry Battalion, **Bill**, A.I.F., with the 1st A.E.M.E.— all "somewhere in Australia."



Joe Murphy about to do his Back Dive.

We were glad to see **Bill Fennell** ('18-'21) at the O.I.U. General Meeting this year. Is as enthusiastic as ever about the school and all connected with it. Has had dry seasons out at "Bora" (Brewarrina) but smiles through everything with an eye to a "good thing round the corner."

Charlie Ferguson ('30) of Cooma has been doing Munition work in Sydney for some time, but we have not seen him at the school recently.

Jack Fihelly, A.I.F. ('24-'31) finished a course last year at an officers' school and presumably has his commission now though we have had no recent news of him.

Brian Fihelly, R.A.A.F. ('26) is, according to our most recent news, a prisoner of the Japs and we wish him a safe return to his native climes.

Flight-Lieut. John Finn, R.A.A.F. ('33-'38) is stationed fairly "contagious" to Sydney and we have seen him more than once during the year. Has played good football for Gordon and also played cricket for the Old Boys against the School this year.

Contemporaries of **Ron Fitzgerald**, A.I.F. ('35-'37)will be glad to know that when Italy collapsed, he escaped (with all but two of his friends who had been with him during the war) into Switzerland. Though, of course, interned there, he had enough freedom to go mountain-climbing, dancing, and to see a "picture" or two. He says he prefers our Blue Mountains to anything he has seen over there. We are glad to know he is now back in Australia.

Flight-Lieut. Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. ('30-'34) wrote us an interesting letter from "overseas" and had met Francis McDermott, Winston Scott and other O.R.'s in the Air Force, in England. He took part in the North African Campaign, and at the time of writing was en route to "a warmer climate" — form your own conclusions. Best wishes from us all. (Aus. 403649 — R.A.A.F. Base, P.O.).

You may still find **Adrian** ('35-'37) and **Neil** ('35-'40) **Fitzgerald** on "The Prairies," Ashley, Moree, where, in recent times, each man does the work of three. They usually pay us a visit when in town.

Monsignor H. A. Fitzgerald, P.P.; V.F. ('86-'87) pursues his parish work (Wooloowin, Brisbane) with all his old-time vigour. He presided this year at the High Mass in honour of St. Ignatius at the Jesuit parish of Toowong on August 6th this year, the celebrant of which was Father Maurice Fitzgerald, S.J. (once a master at Riverview), the deacon and sub-deacon being Father A. Tynan ('24-'25) and Father F. Douglas ('21-'31).

Ken Fitzgerald ('18-'22) down from Bourke on his annual holiday, brought with him this year to Riverview, John McNeil, his nephew. From now on, Ken will have more than one source of news concerning the School. Never fails to look us up.

Jack Fitzherbert ('05-'09) is Professor of Classics at Adelaide University and a power in the intellectual circles of that city.

George Flannery, K.C. ('86-'88) has, we are glad to hear, somewhat improved in health lately. He has had a rather bad time in that respect.

Dick Flannery ('31-'35) who saw much active service in the Middle East and New Guinea (where he was seriously wounded) has now left the A.I.F. and resumed his legal studies. He

should be completing Law II at the University this year.

Sergt. Bernard Fletcher, A.I.F. ('27-'28) to whom we are indebted for two interesting articles in "O.A.M." of recent issue, is still in Victoria, where he is attached to the Directorate of Mechanical Engineering (M.G.O. Branch, No. 1 Area, L.H.Q.). We hope, before very long, to see something more from his "prolific pen."

We have had no recent news of **Capt. John Flynn**, A.I.F. ('27) since he was posted to New Guinea after his return from the Middle East.

Peter Flynn, A.I.F. ('40) has been with the Army since 1943. He was at Bathurst until early this year and then went to Canungra, Q., being transferred to Sellheim, N.Q., later on. (NX169919, 7th Coy., 5th Aust. A.R.D. Inf.).

Jack Fowler, A.I.F. ('26-'30) was with an Armoured Division over in the West for a considerable time. We understand that he is now somewhere nearer home. His brother, **Max Fowler** ('26-'30) is at work on the land at Coolegong, Monteagle. We hope he pays us another visit soon.

Dr. Don Foy ('07-'11) practises at 233 Macquarie Street and has moved into a new home at 14 Dumaresq Road, Rose Bay. (We understand that he does a lot of night fishing).

D'Arcy Foy, A.I.F. ('36-'39) has been to see us several times while on leave during the first half of the year. We understand that he is well "up north" now.

Don Foy (Jnr.) ('36-'40) is at School in Katoomba and sits for his L.C. this year.

Rev. Charlie Fraser, S.J. ('26-'31) is now completing the second year of his course of Theology, preparatory to ordination, at Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble. Frequently pays us a visit.

Jack Fraser ('12-'18) since he retired from the Air Force after his return from overseas has settled down again on "Deltroit," Tumblong.

Harry Fraser ('18-'21) who came back with his A.I.F. unit last year is on the land once more — out near Mudgee (not Bourke, as we had previously been told).

Father Pat Frost ('26-'29) has been a chaplain with the A.I.F. for a couple of years now. We do not know his exact address.

Father Dom Furlong ('14-'17) keeps hale and hearty and is doing vigorous parish work at Maroubra Bay.

John Furlong ('20) who lives at Vaucluse and in working hours may be found at Campsie, often pays us a visit and gives his son, John (Jnr.) the "once over." We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

Staff-Sergt. Charles Gaertner, A.I.F. ('05-'08) according to the only report we have had concerning him, is stationed at the Sydney Show Ground.

John Gammell ('41-'42) is doing well in the Merchant Navy and likes every minute of the life. Every best wish.



CADET-OFFICER JOHN GAMMELL
(Merchant Navy).

We haven't seen **Dr. Austin Gardner** ('07-'09) this year though he is practising in town. But he may usually be met on the Back to Riverview day in third term.

There has (naturally enough) been no news of or from **Charles Gaudron** ('01) since France was invaded in 1940. We have great hopes of hearing from him before long!

Cpl. John Gazal, A.I.F. ('30-'31) is still attached to the 9th Field Ambulance. He came down from New Guinea early this year for a serious operation and spent some time at the 113th A.G.H. No doubt he is "back on the job" long ago.

We missed **John George** ('37-'42) from the O.I.U. Dinner at the College last May. He is, as far as we know, in business with his father in town.



WINDOW IN THE RIVERVIEW CHAPEL.

Erected by his parents to the memory of **Lieut. Esmond Gilhooley,** A.I.F. (killed in New Guinea).

Dr. Dexter Giblin ('35-'37) who qualified early in 1943 and has been at St. Vincent's Hospital since then, joined the R.A.A.F. in the middle of this year and when we saw him recently he was down on leave from the Islands where his medical skill has had full scope with our own and Allied troops.

Eric Giblin ('35-'39) will be facing up to the final year of his Medical course before these notes are printed. We wish him success at the final barrier. It was hard for him to resist the urge to get back into football this year — but his exams came first.

We were very pleased to have **Maurice Gibson** ('15-'19) at the Old Boys' Dinner at Riverview on May 21st. It was a long time since we had met him but we found that Maurice never changes. "Erudgerie," near Mudgee, claims his attention all the year round.

George Gilhooley ('89-'92 and '94-'96) has been to see us several times during the year. He erected a very handsomely designed stained glass window in the Riverview Chapel, this year, to the memory of **Lieut. Esmond Gilhooley,** A.I.F. ('32-'34) who was killed in action in New Guinea two years ago. A permanent memorial to a very gallant boy.

Forrest Gilhooley ('27-'29) is with Dalgety's Ltd. He was present this year at the unveiling of the Memorial window to his brother, Esmond.

Joseph Gilhooley ('89-'92) has his home at Hunters Hill. It is many years since he paid us a visit.

Don Gillespie, R.A.A.F. ('39-'43) whom we were sorry to part with last Christmas, joined the Air Force immediately upon leaving School. While he was at Bradfield Park we saw him frequently. He is farther afield now, going steadily through his training in which we wish him the fullest success. In July he was posted to Geraldton, W.A.

Flying-Officer Pat Gillespie, R.A.A.F. ('37-'41) secured his commission in the first half of this year. He has been in England over twelve months and has done a great deal of operational flying over Germany and elsewhere. As we write, he is Instructor at one of the English stations and had as his pupils John Maclean, Tony Mills and Colin Delaney.

Gerald Gilroy ('38-'42) who was doing Veterinary Science at the University since he left Riverview, joined the R.A.A.F. last May and is going through the regular courses since then.

Ronald Gilroy ('37-'41) is with Lysaght & Co. at Wollongong, industrial chemistry being his specialty. Both were at the Old Boys' Dinner this year and to both we wish every success.

Squadron-Leader Terry Glasheen, R.A.A.F. ('28-'33) has been in Canada since approximately 1941. He is C./O. of a unit at Toronto. He trained as a pilot but has been assigned to organisation duties which keep him fully occupied. (Later: now in England).

Max Glasheen ('26-'31) joined the Army in 1942 and since then has been stationed at different camps in the State. In April he was at Bathurst and had come in contact with several O.R.'s (N450086, Intelligence Wing, 2 Aust. Inf. Specialists' Grp.). Was one of many O.R.'s at the Old Boys' Dinner at Riverview in May.

Reg Glennie ('13) is on the literary staff of the Melbourne "Herald" and apparently rarely comes this way.

Jack Glennie ('08-'09) and his younger brother, **Alf** ('17-'22) who was invalided out of the A.I.F. (after varied experiences in the Middle East and New Guinea) are running "Mudall" (Nyngan) successfully, despite the very dry conditions.

Ted Godsall, A.I.F. ('17-'21) is at present stationed at Townsville, Q., where his wife (daughter of P. F. Meagher ('93-'94) has joined him.

Peter Godsall, A.I.F. ('17-'21) is also reported as being in the far north.

Flying-Officer Hal Godsall, R.A.A.F. ('17-'21) is, we understand, doing legal work with the Air Force. At present, we don't know his exact whereabouts.

Congratulations to **Dr. Albert Golden** ('35-'37) who passed his finals in August and has thereby left many a headache behind him. We wish him all success in his profession.

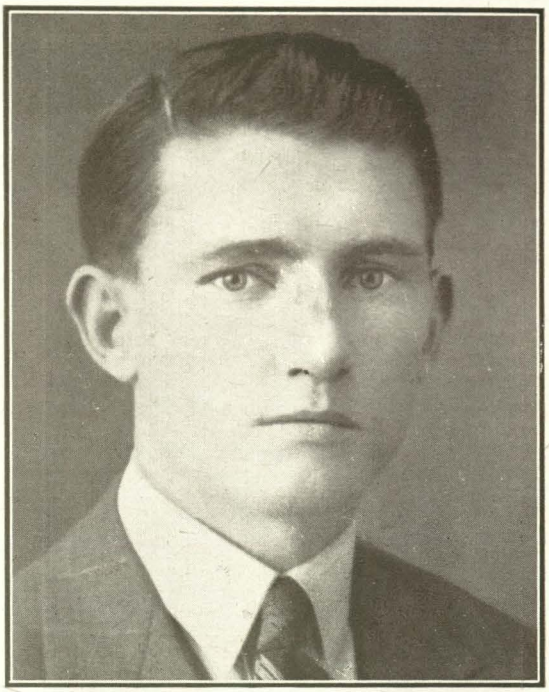
Flight-Lieut. Vin Golden, R.A.A.F. ('29-'35)—Dental Surgeon in civil life—is at present working at one of the Melbourne Air Force stations.

Paddy Golden, R.A.A.F. ('29-'35) is, as we write, stationed in the vicinity of Broome, W.A.

Father Jerry Golden, S.J. ('26-'28) pays us occasional visits during the year. He is the Father Minister at St. Mary's Presbytery, Ridge Street, and has lost none of his interest in Riverview.

Mick Goonrey ('12) may still be found in the hotel business at Wilcannia. We were sorry we missed him when he was down in Sydney early this year.

Harry Gorddard ('18-'20) writes a cheerful letter from the West where he has been for some years, happily married, and, in business hours engaged with the W.A. Trustees. He often sees Father Hollis, S.J., whom he knew at Riverview and who is now on the staff of the Jesuit College (St. Louis') Claremont, near Perth. Harry still retains vivid memories of his days in First Division and of Father Healy, who was then First Prefect—and found news of many of his school contemporaries, in the pages of "O.A.M." We send him our best wishes and hope to see him over here one day.

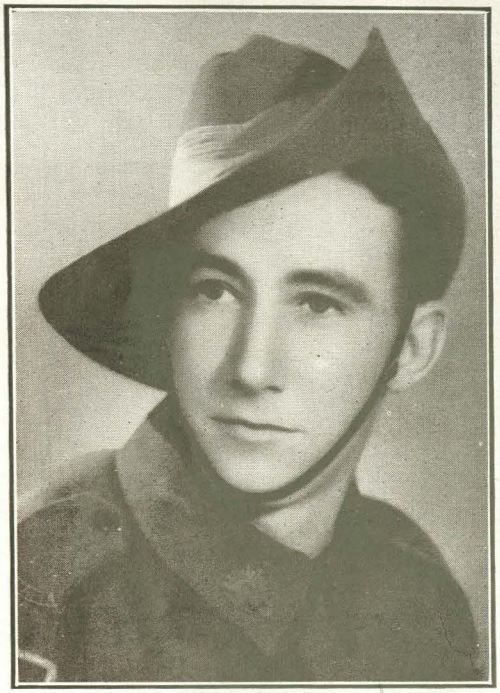


Dr. ALBERT GOLDEN.

Tony Gould ('41-'43) left us at the end of last year and since then has been following the course of Dentistry at the University. He has paid us several visits during the year. No one more welcome and we wish him every success in his course.

"Jock" Graham ('33-'34) paid us a visit with his wife early this year. He is looking after the interests of "Bongongo" station in the Tumut district.

Geoffrey Gray ('37-'41) was one of many Old Boys at this year's "record" O.I.U. Dinner last May. He should be well into the 5th year of his Medical course at the University before these notes are printed.



SGT. NEVILLE GORMAN, A.I.F.

Sergt. Neville Gorman, A.I.F. ('40-'41) while down south, paid us regular visits. He was subsequently in New Guinea and came in touch with several Old Boys, including Phil Magney and John Rorke. Our latest news seems to indicate that he is back in Australia—in the vicinity of the Atherton Tableland, Q.

Sergt. Harry Green, A.I.F. ('33-'34) was with the 2 Aust. Rec. Trg. Btn., Cowra, when we heard of him in May. He is a Life Member of the Union and as interested in all Riverview activities as he was when residing in his home town, Hughenden, N.Q. We hope to see him soon.

Father Pat Griffin, S.J. ('94-'99) whose name graces the Riverview "Dux" Board, is still active as sportsmaster and teacher at St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne. His visit to Riverview is overdue.

Alistair Groves ('33-'34) joined an Armoured Battalion of the Irish Guards a year or two ago after leaving St. Joseph's College, Dumfries (Scotland).

John Groves ('33-'34) joined the White Fathers and, presumably, is still stationed at Sizergh Castle, Kendall, Westmoreland (Eng.). Our best wishes to the two brothers.

Henry Grumitt ('40-'42) is finding his law course very satisfactory at Brasenose College, Oxford (Eng.) and, of course, has been doing his share of fire—or bomb-watching during these days of Robots and what-not over there. He was cox of the College Eight this year, weighing in at 8st. We hope he didn't carve his name in the river! His brothers John and David, who sailed for England in March this year, should be able to give him fairly recent news of Riverview. These latter two should, by now, be well acclimatised to Stonyhurst College (Lancashire).

Sergt. Jack Guinane, A.I.F. ('18-'20) after a couple of years with the Army, returned to civil life at the end of 1943 and lives on the north side of the harbour.

Dr. Frank Gwynne ('12-'14) writes his consistently cheerful letters from 3 Alfred Street, Auckland, N.Z., where his wide practice as a Radiologist keeps him more than usually busy. He is, too, Physician to the Auckland General Hospital. He was interested to read of Riverview's War record in the last issue of the "Alma" and of the whereabouts and "doings" of many of his contemporaries. Frank's good wishes to the School and to his many Riverview friends on this side are heartily reciprocated.

Trevor Gyton-Brown ('39-'43) has taken up Pharmacy and tells us he is at present learning the intricacies of the profession with Mr. Falk, 238 George Street. If, in due time, he discovers a genuine hair-restorer, we'll apply to him!

Jean Hagen ('36) was just at the end of his year's compulsory "Service Militaire" in Noumea, when the war broke out. He is now completing his 6th year in the Army. The latest news we had of him was that he was commanding an O.P. on Art Island, off the northern tip of New Caledonia — on the watch for enemy submarines, warships or planes. Our best wishes always to Jean. We hope to see him come this way when "peace breaks out."

Mark Hall, A.I.F. ('37) who spent a long time with an Armoured Division over in the west, was back in Sydney last July and paid us a visit for one of the G.P.S. matches. Mark looked quite fit enough to go on the field himself.

Mick Hall ('37-'39), formerly of "Narrawolga" station, Werris Creek, may now be found on "Moema" in the same district. He hasn't been to see us for some time.

Flight-Lieut. Ted Hall, R.A.A.F. ('33-'34) after a long period of active service overseas and then up North, spent some time at instructional work in Victoria before he received his

discharge from the Air Force early in November. As we write, he is at "Baltimore" in the Junee district.

Bill Hallam ('38-'39) is working hard these days on "Narragolong," Dalton — near Gunning. Keeps up a lively interest in the School and Old Boys' Union.

We have had no further news of **George** Hampson ('30) since we heard that he had returned rather badly wounded from overseas and was recuperating in New Zealand. We trust he has made a complete recovery.

We were glad to see **Bob Hansen** ('39-'41) at the Riverview Regatta and several other fixtures this year. He is qualifying as an Optometrist and may be found, in business hours, c/o Mr. Pattison, 5th floor, Challis House.

"Lel" Hansen ('40-'43) joined the A.I.F. early this year. As we write, he is stationed at Cowra, where there are several other O.R.'s going through the Army mill. (NX203318).

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. ('26-'28) is at present doing the final year of his Jesuit training at Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Dublin, and should be ready to return to Australia before this issue appears.

We had a visit from **Ray Harrington,** R.A.A.F. ('34-'36) last June. He had been stationed over in W.A. and was then about to go up north.

Flight-Lieut. Colin Harrison, R.A.A.F. ('28-'30 and '35), a Doctor in civil life, has not shown up in these quarters for a long time but we hear indirectly that he spends a good deal of his time at sea and in parts somewhat warmer than Sydney.

We have had several visits this year from **Father Con Hartnett, S.J.** ('90) who is stationed at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, and is doing very active parish work.

Bernie Hawke ('36-'37) has completed his course, preparatory to ordination, with the Chinese Mission Fathers, St. Columban's College, St. Columban's, Nebraska, U.S.A. We congratulate him on being raised to the Priesthood on December 21st this year. Ad multos annos!

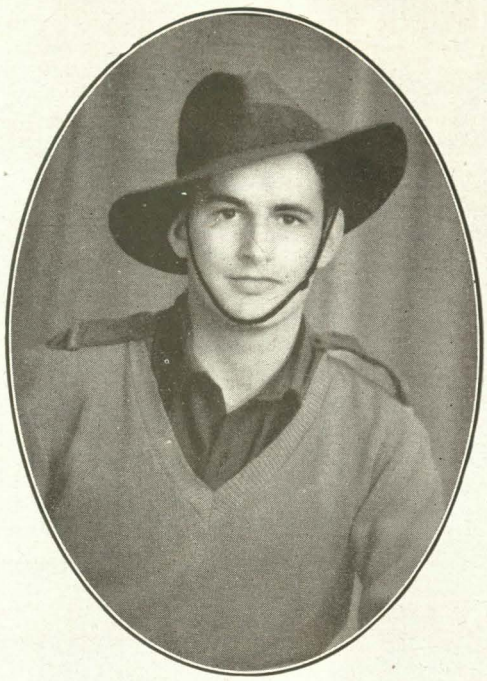
Marmion Hawkesby, R.A.A.F. ('26-'34) was instructing at a local Air Force station when we last had news of him.

Jack Hayes, A.I.F. ('20-'25) went up to New Guinea last year and we presume that he is still having his share of hard work up there, unless he has returned to one of the N. Australian stations.

We have been unable to locate exactly **Capt. Cliff Hayes,** A.I.F. ('15-'20) since he came back from overseas. He is probably, with the rest of them much farther north than Sydney.

Jack Hayes, A.I.F. ('20-'22) at the time of our last news, was with H.Q. Sqdn. Armoured Car Regiment — also "up north."

Gerald Hayes ('26-'30) gives a hand to his elder brother Fred, running the store at Ungarie.



"LEL" HANSEN, A.I.F.

Sergt. Evie Hayes, A.I.F. ('17-'20) has received his discharge from the Army in which he has been from the beginning of the war and is now managing a property (North Red-Bank) not far from Harden. We hope to see him the next time he comes to town.

We understand that **Herbert ("Dreamy") Hayes** ('11-'16) late of the A.I.F., and now of Ungarie, began a letter to us last January. As he doesn't like doing things in a hurry, we haven't received it yet. He is giving his elder brother **Fred** ('11-'16) a hand in his general store. Fred is a member of the Bland Shire Council.

Stanley Hayes ('33-'34) is, or was when we last had news of him, with Chambers and Good, Architects, Brisbane.

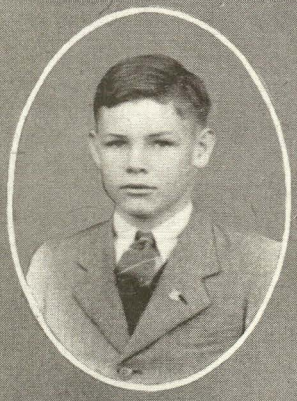
Alec Hayes ('18-'21) has been for some years



PETER BROWN
(Thomas Punch, '88-'91).



THOMAS ROCHE
(Thomas Roche, '91).



ANTHONY BROWN
(Thomas Punch, '88-'91).



MICHAEL DALTON
(Michael Dalton, '83-87;
Brian Dalton, '15-'22).



RICHARD HAZLITT
(Herman McHugh, '90-'92).



ROBERT EGAN
(Frank Miller, '96).



CHRISTOPHER BRENNAN
(Christopher Brennan, '85-'88).

GRANDSONS OF OLD BOYS.

now, practising with the firm of E. Davis & Co., solicitors, Swan Hill, Victoria.

Squadron-Leader Brian Haynes ('26) was, last year, invalided out of the R.A.F. after service in India and elsewhere. He has now taken over the practice of the late Dr. Jim Hughes ('00-'03) and settled down to civilian life.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. ('92-'93) who celebrated his Golden Jubilee as a Jesuit in 1942 is still on the Riverview staff and may be seen at all the School matches. He takes a practical interest too, in the cricket and football teams of Third Division.

According to "information supplied" **Lieut. Claude Healy**, A.I.F. ('19) has been a prisoner of the Japs since Java fell into their hands. We wish him a speedy release.

We are looking for news of the whereabouts of **Harold ("Digger") Healy**, A.I.F. ('23-'25). Since he joined the Army we have lost sight of him. We understand that **Desmond Healy**, A.I.F. ('24-'26) is stationed somewhere near Alice Springs.

Eddie Heaton, A.I.F. ('35-'41) has seen a great deal of service up in Dutch New Guinea and is now back in Australia. We understand that he is in camp on the South Coast not far from Sydney.

Val Heaton ('22-'30) doesn't often find his way as far as Riverview, but then he is busy these days running "Williewarrina" in the Mungindi district.

Sergt. Peter Heesh, R.A.A.F. ('27-'34) according to latest "advices," is doing administration work in Brisbane. He has had a substantial share of active service.

P./O. Albert Heesh, R.A.N. ('27-'35) is (or was) in the same "district" as Peter when we heard from him. Attached to H.M.A.S. "Morton," c/o G.P.O., Brisbane.

Sergt. Paul Heesh, R.A.A.F. ('27-'34) writes frequently and gives us news of himself and other Old Boys he meets. His latest address is: Group 794, R.A.A.F., Pacific. He was emphatic in his praise of the medical work being done up there by Squadron-Leader John Deakin, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30 and '33). Paul's No. is 33136.

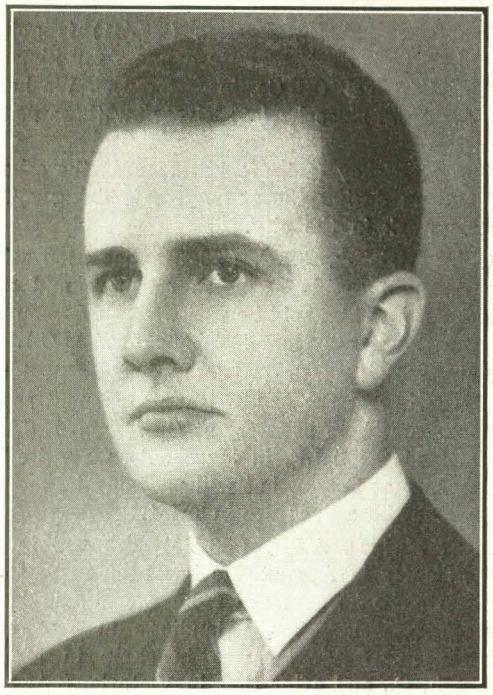
Greg. Heffernan ('41) is working hard on "The Pinnacle," Byalla (Gunning). He does a great deal of wool-classing and says he now realises the value of Mr. Minter's wool-classing lectures at Riverview.

Neville Heffernan, A.I.F. ('37-'38) is — or was, when we heard of him — stationed somewhere in the far north.

Pat Heffernan ('38-'39) is with the R.A.A.F., but to date we do not know where he is stationed.

Frank Heffernan ('37-'38) was with an Armoured Division up to a few months ago when he received his discharge from the Army. He is now back at work at "The Pinnacle," Byalla.

Congratulations to **Dr. John Herlihy** ('34-'35) who passed his final this year and qualified as a doctor. We wish him many years of successful work. Since his graduation he has been busy at Lewisham Hospital.



DR. JOHN HERLIHY.

Bill Herlihy ('38-'39) is doing very well at his Medical course and is now "on the straight" for his finals next March. He is one of a record number of O.R.'s in their final year now. Congratulations on winning the "Robert H. Todd" Prize at the last exams.

Frank Hennessy ('14-'18) abuses us when we forget to forward his copy of the "Alma"—and quite right, too. Why shouldn't he "get some of his own back" considering what he went through when a member of the "Busy B's" long ago? Frank is with the Country Producers Ltd., and we still await his promised visit. His brother **John** ('16-'18) discharged from the Air Force for health reasons, is now back in civil life.

Laurie Henrys ('13-'18) since he received his discharge from the A.I.F., after service overseas, spends his working hours at Garden Island, so that in a way, "the Services" still claim him.

Pilot-Officer Fred Heppell, R.A.A.F. ('33-'36) according to our latest information, is seeing plenty of active service in and from England just now. We wish him safe landings.

Lieut. John Herrod, A.I.F. ('30-'37) who is with the 2/7 Inf. Brgde. has had some time in hospital but has quite recovered and is in camp in the north of Australia.

We hear that **Frank Hess** ('37-'41) is going ahead fast—in fact, making a name for himself —with the Shell Oil Co. in Melbourne. We have not seen him since he left Riverview three years ago.

Gerard Hickey ('24-'27) has been at the school off and on during the year. He is doing optometric work in the city.

Gilbert Hickey, A.I.F. ('26-'31) has been with the Army a couple of years or more and our latest news of him said he was with an Armoured Regiment not far from Brisbane (A.A.M.C.).

Lawrie Hindmarsh ('41-'41), who finished up at Riverview at the end of last year, spent some time on the home property at Ourimbah, N.S.W., and joined the A.I.F. in March. As we write he is in camp at Cowra, but will probably be moved on before these lines are in print.

Mick Hodges, A.I.F. ('38-'40), dropped in to see us early in August. He has been in various regions since he returned from the Middle East last year—including the landings at Lae and Finschafen. Later he was in camp in Maryborough, Q., and after that in Victoria, S.A. and over in the West. When we met him he was on his way to a Parachute School, being now in a Commando Unit, looking very solid and well.

Lance Hogg ('38-'40), in the words of our correspondent, "is like the proverbial side of a house," and working in his father's (dental) surgery in Newcastle. He has been trying to join the R.A.A.F., but has been unable to get a release. Playing football with one of the Newcastle clubs this season, he made his well-known weight felt.

Bruce Holland ('26-'30), who is with the B.H.P. Co. at Newcastle, never misses an O.I.U. fixture if it is physically possible to be at it. He hasn't missed a Back-to-Riverview Day for years. He may be found at the Hamilton Hotel, Lawson Hamilton, out of working hours.

Hilton Hollingdale, R.A.A.F. ('37-'42), joined the Air Force early this year and is, of course, "going the rounds" of various stations as his training proceeds. He writes cheerily of his experiences and of such O.Rs. as he meets en route. Always came to see us when in town, and we're always glad to see him.

Bernie Hosie, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40), now a Pilot-Officer, was posted to operations some months ago, and as we write is with an American



PILOT-OFFICER BERNARD HOSIE, R.A.A.F.

Squadron at a Northern base. We wish him every good wish for "good hunting and safe landings."

We have heard that **Capt. Des. Hollywood**, A.I.F. ('28-'35) who was doing valuable medical work at the 113th A.G.H., is now stationed somewhere near Atherton, Q., where he is still able to get in a game or two of football in "off" moments.

Squadron - Leader John Hooper, R.A.A.F. ('30-'32), was, we understand, over in the West for some time, but we do not know his present whereabouts. Can anyone oblige with a few details?

John Hopkins ('32-'33), chemist, may now be found, busy the round of the clock, in Darling-

hurst Rd., King's Cross. We have an idea that we met him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

John Horrigan ('28-'24), who saw service overseas, and after his return to Australia up North, has now returned to civilian life and is back on the home station, Myall Mundi, Trangie, N.S.W.

We understand that **Sergt. Hugh Hourigan,** A.I.F. ('22-'30), is doing Army administrative work in or near Sydney.

You will find a photo. of **Jimmy Hoy,** R.A.A.F. ('39-'40) in this issue. He and Owen Dooley, R.A.A.F., braved a photograph together, and we got the proceeds. Jimmy is going steadily through his courses.

Wally Horsley ('11-'16), who has been in the Army since the outbreak of war, has now returned to civil life and is back on "Gundillawah," Tumblong. His brother, **Lach Horsley** ('06-'11), may still be found on "Yabtree," in the same district.

We have no further news of **Neville Horsley** A.I.F. ('12-'18), beyond the fact that he is a prisoner of war in Germany.

We were apparently mistaken in stating last year that **Ron Houlahan,** A.I.F. ('26-'29), had returned to Australia. We have heard since then that he is a prisoner of war in Malaya, but sends cheerful news of his health and of general conditions.

John Hoyle, R.A.A.F. ('38-'42), was stationed at Point Cook (Vic.) for some considerable time, his speciality being, we understand, radio location and "wireless" in general. He passed through Sydney in September on his way to a northern station and paid us a visit.

Flight-Sergt. Rodney Hughes, R.A.A.F., ('30-'35), went to England during the first half of 1943, and, having completed his training there, was posted to the Italian scene of action shortly before last Christmas. He is attached to an R.A.F. Squadron and has seen plenty of active service. We need hardly say that we offer him our most sincere sympathy on the death last year of his father, Dr. Jim Hughes, and of his favourite brother, Des. Hughes, A.I.F. (We learnt in June that Rodney has been posted missing, and we trust that good news of him will be to hand before long.)

Flying-Officer Tom Hughes, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40) (Aus. 422523, Auspo., London), has been promoted since last year and is doing operational work with a Coastal Command Squadron, England. He has met many O.Rs. over there, including P./O. H. Ellens, P./O. Bill Jones, D.F.M., Sgt. Bill Whitling, Sgt. Jim Sullivan and others. He is seeing everything of interest in the Home country and is full of enthusiasm about his present occupation. Best wishes from us all, Tom.

Geoffrey Hughes ('07-'13), since ill-health necessitated his leaving the Air Force (in which as Group-Captain he did a tremendous amount of work), has been busy at his legal practice in Barrack Street. He hears regularly from his son.

After we had gone to press last year we got the sad news of **Des Hughes,** A.I.F. ('22-'23),



FLYING-OFFICER TOM HUGHES, R.A.A.F.

having been killed in action in New Guinea. His letters had been so frequent and so interesting, over the past few years, since he went overseas and during his time in New Guinea, that we found it hard to believe we had lost him. He will be missed by a multitude of Riverview friends. (See obituary notices.)

Maurice Hughes ('10) may be found during business hours in Post Office Chambers, where he directs an Estate Agency.

Flight-Lieut. Gilbert Hughes, R.A.A.F. ('10), who was doing administrative work in Queensland with the Air Force, has now, we hear, returned to civilian life. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his wife, which occurred

shortly after the last issue of "O.A.M." appeared.

As far as we know, **Major Ken Hughes**, A.I.F. ('25-'26), is attached to the 6th A.G.H. in Queensland.

Sergt. Frank Hughes ('01-'07) is attached to the Central Pay Area of the A.M.F. We were glad to have him with us at O.I.U. Dinner this year.

Lieut. Jim Hughes, A.I.F. ('22-'28), who specialises in radio location work, is in one of the "Northern" camps—we are not sure which.

Congratulations to **Dr. John Hunter** ('30-'37), who was married at St. Mary's Cathedral on April 11th to Miss Marie Meaney, of Lismore, V. Rev. Fr. J. Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), officiated at the ceremony, and Dr. Dexter Giblin ('35-'37) was best man.

During the year, John has been Resident M.O. at St. Margaret's Hospital. We all offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father, last June.

Bill Hyland ('22-'24) has been looking after the Hotel Narooma, Narooma, since he was invalided out of the A.I.F. after seeing active service in Malaya.

Marcus Hyndes, A.I.F. ('31-'35), has been a prisoner of the Japs since the fall of Singapore. We hope and trust that conditions of life for him are at least bearable, and that he will soon regain his liberty.

Eddie Hynes ('11-'12), who is on the teaching staff of the Parramatta High School, still owes us that visit we have been expecting since he came down from Lismore.

Jim ('16-'19) and **Paddy Ireland** ('15-'18) are busy as ever at "The Lake," Walcha, and evidently do not come to Sydney. It is some years since we have met them.

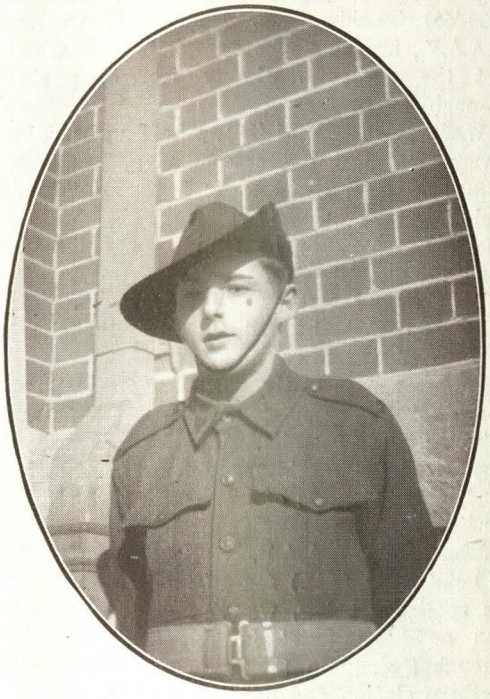
We have seen **Eric Ireson** ('38-'42) at the College at least once this year when he was down in Sydney from "Wongolea," in the Hay district. Life on the land is busy these days. Still wears the "poker face."

Jack Ison ('21-'22), life member of the O.I.U., is fully occupied these days looking after his timber mills at Nowra, but has lost no interest in the school activities.

John Jennings ('19) and **Frank** ('19) are flourishing in Queensland, the former with the T. & G. Co. (Brisbane) and Frank on "Sunny Brae," Thulinbah, not far from Stanthorpe.

Flying-Officer Reg. Jepsen, R.A.A.F. ('29-'32), who has been with the Air Force for three years, was married at St. Mary's Cathedral last March to Miss Garner. We send him our best wishes. We believe he is now stationed at Point Cook, Vic.

Ross Johnson ('33-'43), who was with us so long that we could hardly imagine Riverview without him, joined the **A.I.F.** in the early part of the year. As we write, he is in camp at Cowra with several other O.Rs. (NX203315, 4th Plt., A Coy., 3 Aust. Recruit Btn.)



ROSS ("SINGA") JOHNSON, A.I.F.
(Photo — P. O'Brien).

Brian Johnson ('39-'43) is now in the R.A.A.F. and by all accounts is enjoying the life. Has been to see us on several occasions.

Dr. Adrian Johnson ('27-'32), since he left the A.I.F., after many and varied experiences overseas, has been practising in Macquarie St. and is on the honorary staffs of St. Vincent's and P.A. Hospitals. May always be met at the O.I.U. functions.

We were glad to see **Dr. Alex. Johnson** ('22-'26) and his brother, **Dr. Bristow Johnson** ('22-'28), at the Old Boys' Dinner last year and at more than one of the College fixtures. Both are busy practitioners in the city. We haven't seen **Gordon** ('27-'34) for a considerabe time. He is in business in Sydney.

Bryden Johnstone ('08-'10) is in charge of "Motuotaria," at Hawkes Bay, N.Z. His brother,



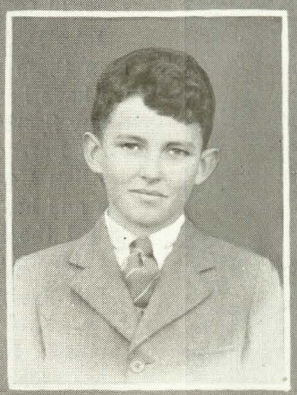
DAVID MEAGHER
(Paul Meagher, '13-'20).



ALAN MEAGHER
(Paul Meagher, '13-'20).



EDWARD MEAGHER
(Paul Meagher, '13-'20).



MICHAEL BEST
(Harold Best, '16-'18).



ANDREW MEAGHER
(Michael Meagher, '15-'21).



ANTHONY STENMARK
(Ossian Stenmark, '16-'17).



TERRY MEAGHER
(Michael Meagher, '15-'21).

SONS OF OLD BOYS: I.

Saunders Johnstone ('99-'02), Dental Surgeon, has been practising in London for many years.

We have had little news of either **Kevin Jolley**, R.A.A.F ('27-'30), or his brother **Frank**, A.I.F. ('35), this year. When we last heard of them they were both in Northern areas.

Congratulations to **A. W. ("Bill") Jones**, R.A.A.F. ('37-'38), on his promotion to the rank of Pilot-Officer this year—and also on his being awarded the D.F.M. The citation states: "Jones is a skilful captain of an aircraft and



PILOT-OFFICER ALAN ("BILL") JONES, D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.

has taken part in a number of sorties, achieving a high record of success. He has on all occasions shown a fine fighting spirit, great courage, and devotion to duty." Good luck, Bill, and a safe return.

Farmey Joseph ('38-'41) has been at the school several times this year. He is one of the "bright" students of the Medical course (3rd year) at the University, and plays a good game of football.

John Julian ('25-'27), in seasons fair or foul, may be found "on the job" at Bogolong Station, Bookham, N.S.W. He is, of course, a happily married man, rejoicing in a daughter. Who knows but one day we may have a son and heir of his at Riverview. He sent us quite a budget of news this year.

Phil Kearins ('37-'40), of "Campbellfields," Boorowa, one of our best correspondents, has been busy all the year standing up to the inconveniences of labour shortage and dry seasons. He came of age in the middle of the year and duly celebrated the occasion on the home station.

All who knew him at Riverview will join with us in offering him our most sincere sympathy on the death of his father last August.

John Kearney ('41) is making satisfactory progress in his studies at the Junior Seminary, Springwood. We wish him all success.

Bruce Keating ('40-'42) has paid us several visits this year and seems to be thriving on his Medical course at the University.

John D. Keating ('22-'24) must be a very busy man these times, as it is quite some time since we have heard from him. He is attached to the Army Secretariate, Department of the Army, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne.

Allan Keating, R.A.N. ('37-'40), has been to sea and has had some exciting moments since he joined the Navy. But as to his present whereabouts, we must confess that we are at sea!

Bill Keen, A.I.F. ('35-'40) and his brother **John**, A.I.F. ('35-'39), have been in various camps in N.S.W. and Victoria over the past two years. They are together now at the 2/9 Field Park, not far from Brisbane.

"The Retreat," Goondiwindi, will usually find **Jack Keen** ('33-'35) and **Cecil** ('34-'35). Like most others on the land, they find things very busy these days.

Arthur Kelly ('03-'10) and his son **Tony** ('40-'41) are going strong and have been with us on several occasions during the year. Arthur is in the Auditor-General's Dept., Sydney, and Tony is doing well with the A.W.A.

Lance P. Kelly ('90-'91) has been with us on several occasions during the year. The Old Boys' Dinner and Back-to-Riverview Day would not be the same without him.

Lieut. Frank Kelly, A.I.F ('34-'37), paid us an unexpected and welcome visit last July while on leave. His headquarters then were at Clarendon, near Richmond, N.S.W., and Frank looked better than ever.

D'Arcy Kelly, A.I.F. ('28-'30), is still a prisoner of war in Germany, but as the war is progressing at present so much in our favour, we hope to see him safely home again before long.

John Ferry Kelly ('27-'34) continues to prosper on "Wongajong," in the Wellington district, and we hope he had his share of the rain this year.

Ned (E. H.) Kelly ('90-'95), for many years C.P.S. at Lismore, emerged from his well-earned retirement when shortage of staff became acute, is still at work in his old office, and by all accounts keeping well.

Hedley Kelly, R.A.A.F. ('28-'35), was at a South Australian station when we last had news of him. We would welcome further details.

Dr. Paddy Kelly ('05-'08), who was with the Army for some time, is now back in civilian life and has resumed his practice in Brisbane.

John Kelly, A.I.F. ('27-'34), after two and a half years' service, received his discharge from the Army and is now back managing "Newhaven Park," Cowra.

Fred Kelly, A.I.F. ('34-'37), was reported missing after the fall of Singapore, and so far no news has been received from him.

Dr. Jack Kennedy ('10-'12) is practising at Marrickville, and has been at more than one of our fixtures this year. Back-to-Riverview Day, too, usually finds him on the premises.

Edward Kennedy ('35-'40) is, according to our informant, doing well on the home station, Kensington, near Coonamble. His visit to "View" is overdue.

Carl Kerr ('14-'17) hasn't been to see us for a long time. He is with H. Jones & Co. (I.X.L.) in the city.

Bill Kerr, A.I.F. ('39-'40), has been with the Army some two years or more. Beyond that we can give you no details concerning his movements. At the moment (June) he is in camp near Sydney. (NX210685, 41/2 A.I.T. Btn.)

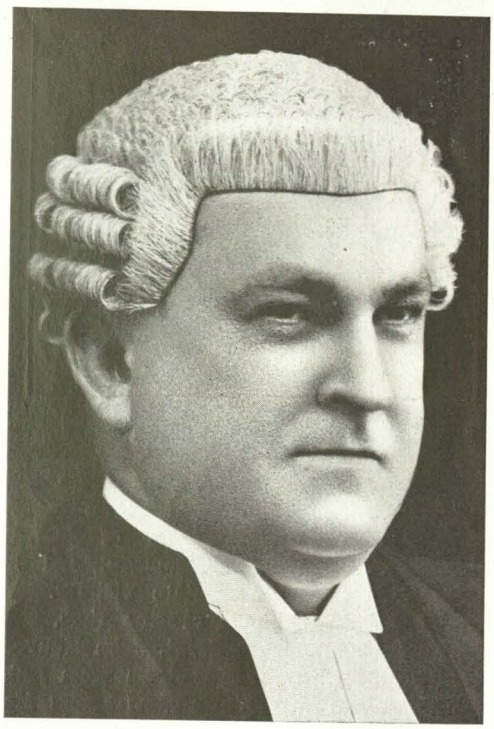
You may see **Dr. Callie King** ('16-'17) at every committee meeting. He is a very live member of the Executive. You may also **hear** him at every school football, i.e., before his "barracking" runs him hoarse! A great supporter of every School and Union activity.

Flight-Sergt. Bernie King, R.A.A.F. ('31-'38), has been with a squadron of Beaufighters in England for some considerable time. Writes cheerfully and optimistically of his experiences.

Cpl. Clem King, A.I.F. ('34-'36), (NX142150, 116th A.G.T.) was stationed not far from Sydney when we heard of him early this year. In fact, he was able to play sparkling cricket for Petersham at the time. We don't know if he has moved on since then.

Dick King ('39-'42), who has grown to formidable stature during the last two years, is ever busy on "Wendouree," Bingara. We have an idea that he was at our Regatta this year.

The enthusiasm of **Jimmy Kinkead, LL.B.** ('02-'05), in everything connected with the Old Boys' Union and the College, would be hard to describe adequately. He is really the life of every O.I.U. function and all school sporting fixtures find him "on the line" among the early-comers. His cheery (and cheering) presence is an inspiration to the boys, who have practically adopted him as a "mascot."



J. J. B. KINKEAD, LL.B.

Jim, as everyone knows, is one of Sydney's foremost criminal lawyers, but his busy practice has not dried up his fund of humour, and the "human touch" in him is very strong. Long may we have him on the Union Executive. Riverview will always regard him as one of her most distinguished sons and most sincere friends

Frank Kinkead ('04-'09), Jim's brother, is fruit-farming in the Griffith district but keeps an eye on the school activities and on those of the O.I.U., of which he is an annual member.

We would welcome any news of **Leo Kirby**, R.A.A.F. ('18-'26) of whom we have not heard

since last year when he was training at a Brisbane Air Force station.

And where now is another **Kirby** — Roger, A.M.F. ('30-'33) who was stationed somewhere in Queensland when we last heard of him,



MAJOR A. LARKINS and
SURG.-LIEUT. M. LARKINS.

Dan Kissane, A.I.F. ('29-'32) — NX98771 according to our latest news of him, is legal officer, 2 A.R.T.B., Canungra, and has several O.R.'s in his immediate vicinity. We haven't heard from him for some time.

We were glad to meet **Sergt. John Kouvelis**, A.I.F. ('37-'40) when he was down from Dutch New Guinea last August. He came across Matt McIver, A.I.F., and other O.R.'s "among the palm-trees" and was looking very fit indeed. We believe he is back with his unit up north, again, now.

Our last news of **Dr. Ted Larkin** ('17-'24) was that he is one of London's (Eng.) leading mental specialists. Presumably he still is! His brother, **Wing-Commander Howard Larkin** ('22-'28), who was with the R.A.F. before the outbreak of war, was on Active Service in the Middle East not long ago. He is now a prisoner of war in Germany.

Surg. Lt.-Commander Nicholas ("Bill") Larkins, R.A.N.R. ('23-'29), has also been in rather indifferent health for more than a year after leaving H.M.A.S. "Australia." A recent operation has restored him to health and he is hopeful of seeing further service at sea. We congratulated him previously on the birth of a daughter, in January, 1943. He is now the father of a second infant, born on September 28.

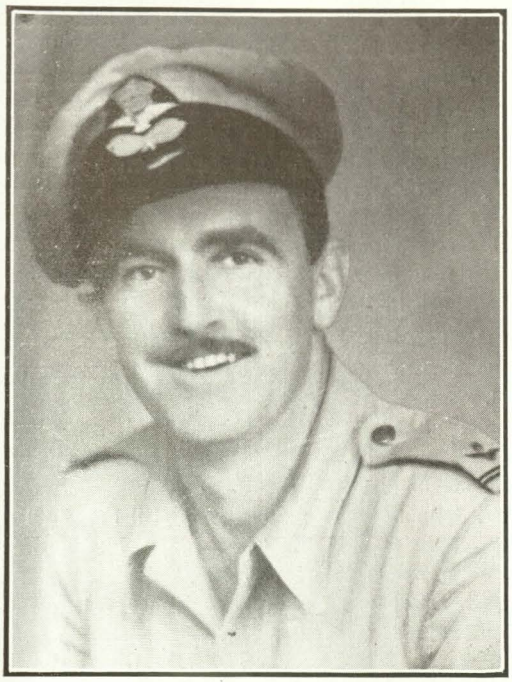
Major Tony Larkins, A.I.F. ('23-'31), has returned to Australia and is enjoying the comparative ease and comfort of an Army Headquarters after 18 months in the field. A brother officer, Major S. A. McDonnell, admitted to being an Ignatian some 30 years ago. Although he graduated in medicine from Sydney University, he had practised in Queensland for some years before the war. Has served in the Middle East and New Guinea. Was interested to peruse a 1943 Alma Mater.

Sgt. Ralph Larkins, A.I.F. ('32-'36), returned early in September after 12 months in New Guinea, during which he served with the famous Tank Battalion which took into action at Satelberg the first Matilda tanks used against the Japanese. Fortunately, Tony and Bill were at home to welcome him, and he was able to see Mick not so long afterwards.

John Larkins, A.I.F. ('31-'37), was reported to have been captured at Amboina in February, 1942. Although his name was included in an official list of P.O.W. issued by the Japanese in May, 1942,



PAT LEAHY, A.I.F.



PILOT-OFFICER KEITH LEAHY, R.A.A.F.

no word has been received from him yet. Australian Red Cross report quite favourably on P.O.W. camp conditions in Ambon, so we are very hopeful.

Flight-Sergeant H. O. ("Mick") Larkins ('33) has now had more than 1,000 hours flying during his five years' service in the R.A.A.F. Has quite recovered from the long illness which necessitated his evacuation from New Guinea after two years' service there. He remains a bachelor, in spite of the orchidaceous uniform.

We owe hearty congratulations to **Clem Lacy**, R.A.A.F. ('33-'37), who was awarded the D.F.C. for his work in operational flights overseas, during the second half of this year.

Kieran Lacy, R.A.A.F. ('37-'43), is, we hear, stationed at West Sale, Victoria.

Kevin Lacy, A.I.F. ('33-'36), has been a prisoner of the Japs since "the days of Singapore." We hope for his release and his return before long.

Jean Lamerand (18), a prominent wool appraiser, is usually to be found at Goodooga, N.S.W.

Eugene (Jim) Lancon ('1-'9), is now head of the local Militia in Port Vila, New Hebrides. We hope he comes this way soon again.

Very shortly after going to Press, we hope to be congratulating **Peter Larbalestier** ('37-'38) on passing the final exam. of his medical course. He has enjoyed steady success all along.

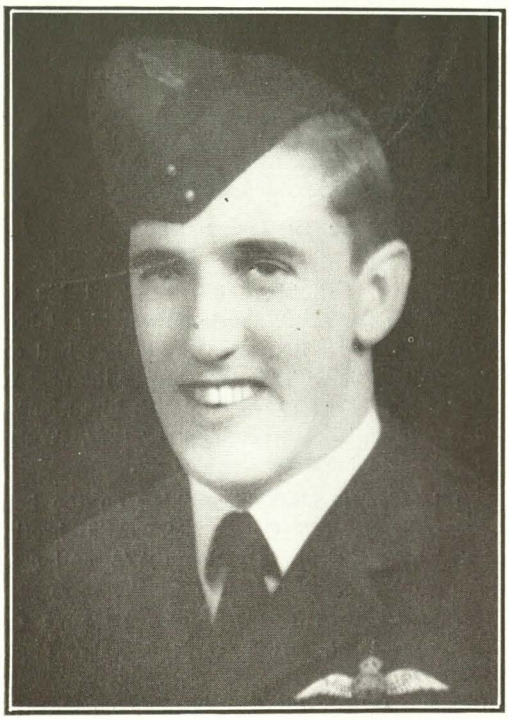
Pat Leahy, A.I.F. ('35-'36, '39-'43), who left us at the end of last year, joined the A.I.F. almost immediately, and started his training at Cowra. He played for the Old Boys against the School last June.

Pilot-Officer Keith Leahy, R.A.A.F. ('29-'34), after finishing an advanced course at Bairnsdale (Vic.), went to England last February and, no doubt, is having his share of operational work over there. He looked remarkably well when he came to see us just prior to leaving Australia.

Sergeant-Pilot Charlie Leahy, R.A.A.F. ('34-'39), has written cheerily several times from Canada, where he has been doing instructional work for quite a long time. He is expected back in Australia before Christmas.

John Leahy ('34-'36) is assisting in the head office of his father's pastoral business at O'Brien House, 56 Young Street.

Paul Leahy ('29-'31) is managing "Marno Park," Condobolin, and resides there with his wife and two children.



SGT.-PILOT CHARLIE LEAHY, R.A.A.F.

Ossie Landers ('13-'17), whom we have been trying to contact for a long time, was in Sydney early this year, and started out to pay us a visit. The ferry service, however, did not work to his expectations, and we just missed seeing him. He is managing "Magoura" Station, Normanton, near the Gulf of Carpentaria (900,000 acres) and looks after some 15,000 cattle for the Australian Stock Breeders' Co.—a subsidiary of the Queensland Export Co. We are glad to know he is thriving.



DR. JIM L'ESTRANGE.

Eric Langley ('21-'24) has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and is now living at home (107 Alison Road, Randwick). He has had considerable trouble with his health over the past few years and, needless to say, we wish him a speedy and complete recovery. His brother, **Warren** ('21-'26) is in business in the City.

Bill Ledden ('38-'41) is working on the home station, "Adavale," Coonamble. His brother, **John**, A.I.F. ('38-'39), is with an A/A unit somewhere up North.

Harold Lenehan ('93-'95), who lives at Cremorne, is in business in the City (Reiby Chambers, Reiby Place).

Joseph Lenehan ('96-'02) is busy on his property, "Hanwood," Griffith, N.S.W., and is Government Inspector of Creameries and Food Production in his district.

Sgt. Tom Lenehan, A.I.F. ('27-'33), has seen Service in the Middle East, and went to New Guinea last year with the 2/6th Survey Battery of the R.A. Artillery. He had a great deal of risky survey work to do up there and was mentioned in despatches for that work. In peacetime he is a surveyor on the staff of the Main Roads Board. As we write he is with his unit somewhere in North Queensland.

Eric Lenehan ('39-'41) is combating the dry seasons with his father, on "Picardy," Emerald Hill.

John Lenehan ('96-'99) and **John, Junr.** ('30-'33) may be found at Lake Burrill. Their interests are centred in cattle.

Dr. John Lentaigne ('96-'04) is still busy at his practice in Bangalow. These days, his work is more strenuous than ever.

Bernie Leonard ('09-'16) continues to prosper on "Ruglan" (Gradule, S.W. Queensland). He retains all his old-time interest in the activities of the School, and often sends us news of himself and family.

Jean de Lepervanche ('02-'06) is a member of the Shire Council, Narrabri.

Major Paul de Lepervanche, A.I.F. ('07-'08) has left the Army, and is now engaged with the Allied Works Council, up in the Northern Territory.

Congratulations to **Jim L'Estrange** ('38), who passed the final exam. of his medical course in the first half of this year, and is now a fully-fledged doctor. We wish him many successful years in his profession.

Frank Lethbridge ('26-'34), who, as a solicitor, practises at Corowa, is now the proud father of a daughter. Congratulations!

Edmund Collingridge ('23) is actively interested in coal-mining, and has his home at Hunter's Hill.

Rev. Langlois Lewis, S.J. ('26-'29), is on the teaching staff of Stonyhurst College, S.J., Lancashire (Eng.). His brother, **Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J.**, ('26-'29), is also teaching at the Jesuit College in Sunderland.

Major Jack Lipscomb, A.A.M.C., A.I.F. ('21-'27), since his return from overseas last year, has been stationed in a Northern Australian operational area, where he has full scope for his medical skill.



PILOT-OFFICER GEOFF LIGGINS, R.A.A.F.



P./O. TONY LIGGINS, R.A.A.F.

Major Griffin Lipscomb, R.A.M.C. ('17-'21), is O.C. of a British Hospital at Abbotabad, North-West Frontier, India, and, by all accounts, is thriving on his work, which must be more than usually heavy these times.

Capt. Bert Lipscomb, A.I.F. ('33-'36), who was at Sydney Hospital since his graduation as a doctor, joined the Army about the middle of this year, and has now been posted to a Northern station. Our best wishes follow all three brothers.

Pilot-Officer Tony Liggins, R.A.A.F. ('36-'41), paid us frequent visits before he went up North on operational flying about the middle of this year. We look forward to meeting our cheery ex-captain before very long, and wish him every success.

We have had several cheery letters from **Pilot-Officer Geoff. Liggins,** R.A.A.F. ('36-'39), who completed his training in England last May and has been on operational flights ever since. At the end of September he was posted missing after a flight over Holland, but a little later we learned that he was back in England again, though wounded in action, and our anxiety was allayed.

George Little ('41) completed his course at the Teachers' College, Sydney, and this year has been directing the School at Oomah Creek, Grenfell. His brother is still at Riverview and keeps him posted on our activities.

Bryan Loneragan, R.A.A.F. ('33-'37), is at one of the Air Force stations in N.S.W., but we can't locate him more definitely.

Lou Loneragan ('93-'97) has four sons in the Army, of whom one became a prisoner of war after Singapore fell. Lou is the Sydney agent for the Mudgee firm.

David Loneragan ('37-'42), though busy looking after "Woodlands," Pyramul, Mudgee, occasionally comes to town, and when he does he always looks us up. A welcome visitor, too!

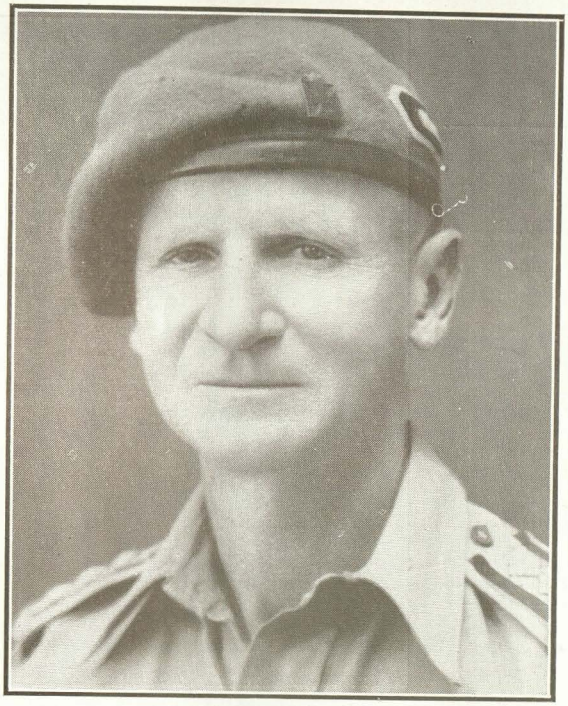
"Mit" (Peter) Loneragan ('30-'32), is with his father, **Edward Loneragan** ('89), looking after the Mudgee firm of Jas. Loneragan & Co.

Squadron-Leader "Tim" Loneragan, R.A.A.F. ('17-'18), has been doing operational work from England most of this year.

Bob Loneragan ('36-'38) is still with the De Havilland Aircraft Co., Sydney.

Squadron-Leader Charlie Loneragan, R.A.A.F. ('23-'31), has been up in the Darwin area for some time now.

Tony Lopes ('19-'23) runs a guest-house



CHAPLAIN BASIL LOUGHNAN, S.J., A.I.F.

("Gemona") at Bundanoon. He is also the chief electrician of those parts.

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J., A.I.F. ('00-'03), is apparently thriving on his work as an Army Chaplain. He has been through some very strenuous experiences in the Northern State, but seems to grow younger with the years, and the harder the work the better he likes it.

Father Louis Loughnan, S.J. ('01-'03), has his hands full as Rector of St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne. Incidentally, he also has his School full—to overflowing. It's time he revisited his "Alma Mater."

Tony Loughnan ('19-'20), solicitor, is practising at Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Hal Loughnan ('12-'13) was on Active Service with the N.Z. Forces last year and, presumably, he still is.

Lieut. Bede Loughnan ('11-'14) has been a Military Instructor in N.Z. for some time now.

Bob Loughnan ('00), LL.B., practises in Christchurch, N.Z. His three sons are with the N.Z. Forces.

Joe Loughnan ('00-'02), who also has three sons with the N.Z. Forces, lives in Wellington.

Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J. ('37-'41), is at "Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria, where he is continuing his Jesuit training. He may possibly be back at Riverview at a not-too-distant date.

We have had no further news of **Garry Lubrano,** R.A.A.F. ('24-'32), since he joined the Air Force last year. But we send him our best wishes wherever he is.

Lieut. Barry Lyle, A.I.F. ('35), who has been stationed up North for some time, was married to Miss Helen McGrath (sister of "Junior" R.A.A.F.).

Jack ("Buddha") Macken ('10-'20) is manager of the Lapstone Hotel, Blue Mountains. He seems to thrive on the work, which gives him very little leisure, and he usually makes a point of being with us for Back to Riverview Day.

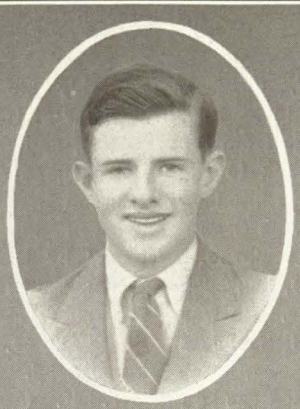
Hughie Macken ('01-'05), managing director of Mark Foys Ltd., was with us last May for the O.I.U. Golf Tournament and the Annual Dinner at the College. His material help towards the success of this popular function is fully appreciated by the Union Executive. We hope to have him with us often.

Alister Mackenzie ('11-'16), together with his brothers **Lach** ('11-'15) (an old Digger of the '14-'18 War), **Ian** ('12-'16) and **Simon** ('12-'17), are all on the land in South Canterbury, N.Z. We should like to see them all over here for a Back to Riverview Day!

We should be very much lacking in ordinary gratitude did we allow to pass unnoticed, the departure of **Luke Mackenzie** ('43-'44) last May. While he was keen on his school work and keen on his games, he did us wonderful service in the editorial sanctum of "Our Alma Mater," and literally saved us weeks of heavy work. He met our every request with an eager smile—and we knew that "the job" was as good as done. We wish him every success in the busy life ahead of him. We know that there again he will be just as thorough.

We thought **Flight-Sergeant John Maclean,** R.A.A.F. ('41), was at one of the Australian Air Force stations, until we learned late last December that he was then in Canada. Since then he has been getting practical lessons in operational work in England from P/O Pat Gillespie, R.A.A.F.

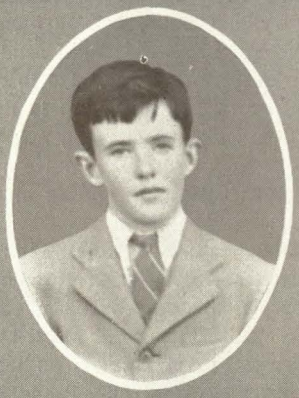
Sgt. Ron Macleod, A.I.F. ('20-'23), stationed in Brisbane for some considerable time now, paid us a welcome visit early in the year when down on leave. Ron never changes, and who wants him to?



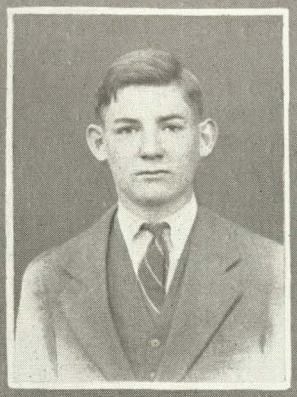
JAMES MACKEN
(John Macken, '10-'20).



JOHN MACKEN
(John Macken, '10-'20).



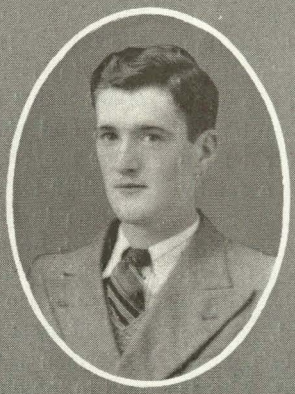
ROBERT MACKEN
(John Macken, '10-'20).



GEOFFREY HUGHES
(Geoffrey Hughes, '07-'13).



JAMES BRENNAN
(James Brennan, '17-'20).



BRYAN MOORE MacMAHON
(Patrick Moore MacMahon, '11-'13)



JOHN BRENNAN
(James Brennan, '17-'20).

SONS OF OLD BOYS: II.

Captain Donald Maclurcan, A.I.F. ('31-'36), after much Active Service in the Middle East and New Guinea, received his discharge from the Army last June, and is once more back to the study of architecture—a study he interrupted on the outbreak of war. He is with the War Organisation of Industry, and is living at Cremorne.

Lieut. Bob Maclurcan, A.I.F. ('31-'38), has been up in New Guinea for quite a long time. He was back in Sydney attending an Officers' School last July.

Douglas Maclurcan ('31-'37) qualified as an electrical engineer in November, 1943, and then went on to do a course of radio engineering.

We miss the genial **Mark Macrae** ('15-'19) since he went to Melbourne as manager of the Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co. But we hope his "migration" is only temporary.

We had a cheerful letter not long ago from **Garth Madden** ('38), of "Summer Hill," Grenfell. He is doing well on the farm, and with **George Little** ('41) has evidently been profiting by Dr. George McElhone's tennis articles in the "Herald" by winning more than one local competition.

Auguste Maestracci ('92-'94) is still in Noumea, New Caledonia. He is a mining expert. He recently married his eldest daughter to an R.A.A.F. officer.

Julian Magennis ('15-'18) has a property at Bugaldie, in the North-West. His family consists of two girls and a boy. He is the district representative to the Annual Graziers' Conference in Sydney, so we hope he finds his way to Riverview next time he's down this way.

Joe Magennis ('17-'19) lives at Jeir Station, Yass, which property he manages for his family, though he has his own property out in the western districts. We understand that he produces some of the best wool, sheep and fat cattle in the State. He rejoices, at present, in a family of two.

We understand that **Gerald Maher,** A.I.F. ('28-'29), is still far up country with an Armoured Division or its more recent equivalent.

We have not seen our old friend, **George Mallam** ('16-'22), of Mullumbimby, this year. However, we hear from Teddy Bartlett, who is now in town, that George is flourishing in every way.

Brian Maltby, R.A.A.F. ('39-'41), went up to New Guinea early in the year, so we presume he is getting his share of aerial acrobatics, and we wish him safe landings always.

Paddy Moore MacMahon ('11-'13) is a live member of the very active Old Boys' Union Committee, and may be met at every meeting, Union and College function. Years cannot wither him! His son Bryan is still at Riverview.

Owen Moore MacMahon ('40-'43), "knocked back" by the Army and Air Force on medical grounds, has gone "on the land," and may be found on "Penally" Station, Gulargambone, New South Wales. Always a hard trier, he is sure to make good.

T. K. ("Bill") Magney, ('32-'33), was discharged from the Army, on medical grounds, before last Christmas. He is now with the Stevedoring Commission. He had previously been twice on final leave with units which got to Malaya, but on each occasion was held back on account of a knee injury—a relic of his football days.

John Magney, A.I.F. ('34-'35), is up in the Darwin area, which has been his address for some considerable time. ("N.X. 82475, Gnr. Magney, J.P., Aust. A/A Ops. Room, A.I.F., Darwin," should find him wherever he moves to.)

Phil Magney, A.I.F. ('38-'40), is, we think, still in the New Guinea area, and has had his share of dengue, malaria and what-not, but according to contemporaries who have met him, is doing very well and actually liking the life.

John Mallon ('38-'43) has been working on the farm since he closed his school books last year. We don't often see him, but we have heard that he likes hard work, and is getting plenty of it. (Would you call that a pleasant change? Perish the thought!!)

Kevin Malloy ('41-'43), one of the "strong silent men," secured his L.C. at the end of last year, and since then has been working on the home property, "Aranui," Forrest Lodge, Forbes.

Arthur Makinson ('90-99), solicitor, continues to flourish in his legal practice at Coff's Harbour. His son, Roger, is still with us at Riverview.

Lieut. Fred Mann, A.I.F. ('08-'11), is now at Australia House, London, where he is doing important work in connection with the Red Cross.

Norman Mangraviti ('40), who is standing up well to the difficulties of the medical course at the University, frequently pays us a visit at the College. Congratulations on passing Med. II.

John Mannix, A.I.F. ('36-'40), paid us a visit early this year, while on leave from "the hot spots." He looked very hardy after his strenuous experiences. There is a story going that on par-



TONY MARKHAM, A.I.F.

ade one day "Joe's" rifle did not have enough "spit and polish" to satisfy the inspecting officer —who also happened to be an O.R. During a lull in the officer's caustic remarks, "Joe" blurted out (sic), "What about the old school tie, sir?" "Joe" neither confirms nor denies.

We are informed that **W/O Tom Manton,** A.I.F. ('24-'32), who has seen service in the M.E. and New Guinea, is now working at Victoria Barracks, and has his home at "Princeton," N.S. Head Road, Double Bay.

We hear that **Cpl. Bernard Margetts,** A.I.F. ('27-'28), has returned from the West, where he was stationed with an Armoured Division, and is now closer to his home State (Q.).

Norbert Margetts ('31-'33) lives in Brisbane, and is country inspector for the "Telegraph" newspaper.

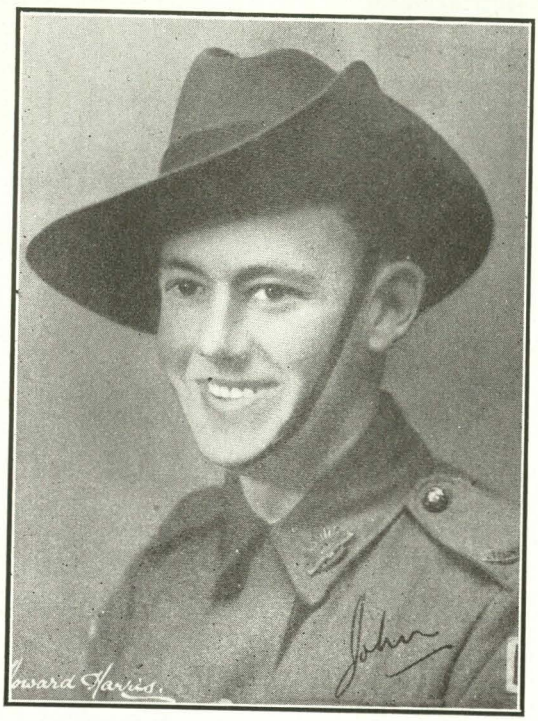
John Margetts ('30-'32) was at the Gympie (Q.) branch of the Commonwealth Bank when we last had news of him.

Tony Markham, A.I.F. ('32-'37), has seen much Active Service in New Guinea. At one period he was (involuntarily) behind the Jap lines for five weeks, and was actually posted as "missing" (which he certainly was!). He got back to his own lines eventually, not much the worse for his experiences. He paid us a welcome visit last June, when down on leave, and expected to be "at it" again before long. Tony is a life member of the O.I.U.

Des Maroney ('40-'42) has not been able to pay us his intended visit this year. Life is strenuous these days, on the land, with so little help. However, we know Des will turn up when he hits "the big smoke" eventually. (Lower Coolegong, Young).

John Mason, A.I.F. ('36-'39) paid us a visit when on leave from New Guinea, in the early part of the year. He had several bouts of malaria up there, and thanks the Jesuits for having discovered quinine—to which he owes his rapid recovery. John was most interesting on his battle experiences, and is one of our best correspondents. In September he was stationed not far from Toowoomba.

Flight-Sergeant Max Marshall, R.A.A.F. ('31-'35), finished his training early this year, in England. He told us in a letter that he had had 5½ months' duty without a day's leave. Max was very pleased to hear of the school's activities and



JOHN MASON, A.I.F.

sent his good wishes to all his contemporaries. It was with great regret that we heard last June of Max being posted missing after a raid over the Continent, and we hope and pray for more reassuring news concerning him.

We were very pleased to see **Mark McAlary** ('16-'24) at the S.I.C. Regatta this year. (Mark himself was captain of rowing in days gone by.) He still looked fit enough to stroke the Eight. He paid us another visit in October. "Mullingudgery" (Warren) claims his attention these days.



MAX MARSHALL, R.A.A.F.
(missing).

Victor McAlary ('19-'25) is working "Emu Park" in the same district, but we haven't seen him for an age. We just remind him that we are getting very old!

Bernie McAlary, A.I.F. ('24-'29) has been in the Army three or four years, and is (or was, fairly recently) seeing Service in New Guinea.

Luke McAlary ('10-'14), is looking after the interests of "Castlebar," near Warren. We remember the days when they were all on "Milewa." (In fact, we remember "Milewa" ourselves!!)

Flight-Sergeant Marcus McAuliffe, R.A.A.F. ('35-'39) has been following the various Air Force courses in England since last year, and has been "sighted" in London by many O.R.'s, who report that he is thriving on the work.

Bernie McBride ('86-'93), a very active member of the O.I.U. Executive, has paid us several visits during the year and, incidentally, given the Editor of "O.A.M." a helping hand on innumerable occasions. He is gathering material for an authentic history of rowing at Riverview, and you may rest assured that it will be worth reading. Present at all Old Boys' functions.

Kevin McCarthy ('42-'43) left school worries behind him last Christmas, and is now experiencing those (or is he?) of the business side of life. As we write, we think he may be found with David Jones Ltd., George Street. We must try our coupons on him!

Dr. Justin McCarthy ('04-'08) is working overtime these days in Goulburn, but hears of all our activities from his three boys—Bob, John and Justin, Junr., who are with us this year.

We were glad to see **Roy McCarthy** ('06-'12) at the O.I.U. General Meeting in January. The O.I.U. Dinner and Back to Riverview Day also invariably find him on the premises.

Bill McCarthy ('33-'37) is, as we write, on the verge of graduating as a doctor. We wish him long years of success in his profession.

Father Bob McCarthy, S.J. ('04-'07), is Senior Science Master—and has been for many years now—at Xavier College, Melbourne. He rarely misses an annual visit to his Alma Mater.

Capt. Bill McClure, A.I.F. ('18-'23), came back from the Middle East about two years ago, and since then has been serving in various parts of Australia. We understand that he has now returned to civilian life. We were specially glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner at the College last May.

Flight-Lieut. Lance McClure ('36) joined the Air Force a few months after war broke out. He has been at various stations since then and is now at Parkes, where he is what might be called a "super-Instructor," seeing that he instructs the Instructors! Like his brother Pat, is a member of the O.I.U.

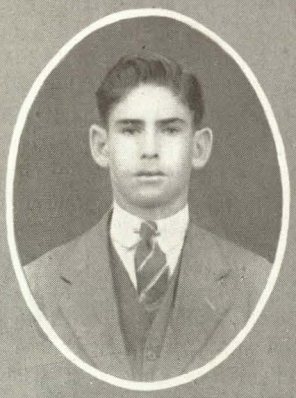
Pat McClure ('29-'34) was with the 9th Armoured Regiment for just on two years and was discharged from the Army in September, 1943. He is now back on Netallie Station, Broken Hill,



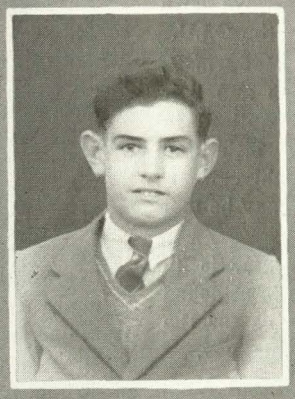
ANTHONY BOLGER
(Murray Bolger, '14-'16).



IVO d'APICE
(William d'Apice, '86-'92).



JOHN BOLGER
(Murray Bolger, '14-'16).



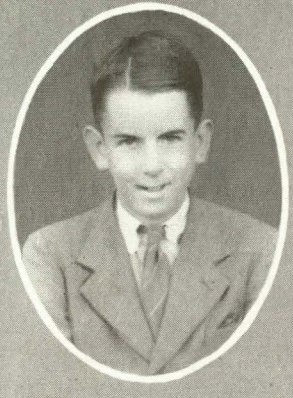
M. (Bill) ALLAN
(Keith Allan, '12-'15).



THOMAS V. BYRNE
(Vincent Byrne, '14-'17).



IAN EVANS
(Edward Evans, '09-'16).



ROGER B. BYRNE
(Vincent Byrne, '14-'17).

SONS OF OLD BOYS: III

where shortage of labour keeps him exceptionally busy. Keeps up his interest in our doings and is a member of the O.I.U.

Beyond the fact that **John McConochie**, A.I.F. ('38-'40), is serving with an Armoured Division, we have no details as to his present whereabouts. We hope this meets his eye. He might then let us know "as much as is good for us."

John McCracken ('39-'41) is with Mort's Dock and Engineering Co. and thriving on the work. He is now overdue for another trip a little further up the river.

Frank McDermott ('37-'43), whom we were sorry to lose at the end of last year, when he matriculated, is now—true to McDermott tradition—following the course of dentistry at the University. Our best wishes are always with him. He is already a life member of the O.I.U.

Congratulations to **Dr. Emmet McDermott**, D.D.S. ('21-'29), on the birth of a son and heir last December. The said son was baptised in the Riverview Chapel on January 16th—and seemed to enjoy the ceremony thoroughly—wearing a broad grin all the time. Emmet may be met at all O.R. functions.

Sgt. Brian McDermott, A.I.F. ('24-'31), is in camp in the Northern State, where he is attached to a finance section. Is usually with us for the O.I.U. Dinner and for Back to Riverview Day.

John McDermott ('21) now practices in Macquarie Street. We were glad to see him at the O.I. General Meeting in January and at several Old Boys' functions during the year.

Kevin McDermott ('21-'24), who still has vivid memories of his ancient history class—of which he was dux—came to see us in April, accompanied by four or five of his growing family. He was down on a short trip from Orange, where he has a very flourishing practice. He told us some of his 1924 bedtime stories which we had forgotten!

John McDermott ('35-'39) is with the legal firm of Murphy and Moloney, in town, and is heading steadily for his final Law exams, which will give him a practice of his own.

We don't see much of **W. F. (Bill) McDermott** ('94-'96) these days. Shortage of "hands" keeps him pinned down to the work of his firm at Lismore. But we get news of him from Bill, his son, who is still with us.

Thomas McDermott ('94-'96), brother of W. F., is doing as well as can be expected under Jap control in the Philippines. We wish him a quick release.

Captain Charlie McDermott, A.I.F. ('15-'22), was attached to the 14th Field Ambulance and did a lot of sterling work for the troops in New Guinea. He has made a good recovery from a serious illness contracted up there and, as we write, is continuing his work at Newcastle.

Flying-Officer Francis McDermott, R.A.A.F. ('31-'35), has done a great deal of operational flying, overseas, during the past year or two, and was having a comparative "spell" as Instructor, somewhere in England, when we had news of him last April.

Flight-Lieut. Dermot McDermott, R.A.A.F. ('29-'31), was on the flying boats somewhere near Townsville for some time and later in the year was transferred "further north."

Lieut. Jack ("Bill") McDonagh, A.I.F. ('16-'21), has seen a lot of active service—of late, in New Guinea, where, as we write, he is at the 112th Convalescent Depot.

Grant McDonagh, A.I.F. ('27-'29), has been with the Army some years now and was home on leave last June. Presumably he is "up north" again.

Congratulations to **Flight-Lieut. Donald McDonald**, R.A.A.F. ('30), who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross this year. He has been with the Air Force during the last four years and has seen service on nearly every front. He is now operating somewhere up north.

Gunner Phil McDonald, A.I.F. ('38-'39), is with the 56th Aust. Comp. A/A. Regiment, and is away up in northern parts as we write. We were glad to see him on Back to Riverview Day. He is doing his Arts III. course while in the Army.

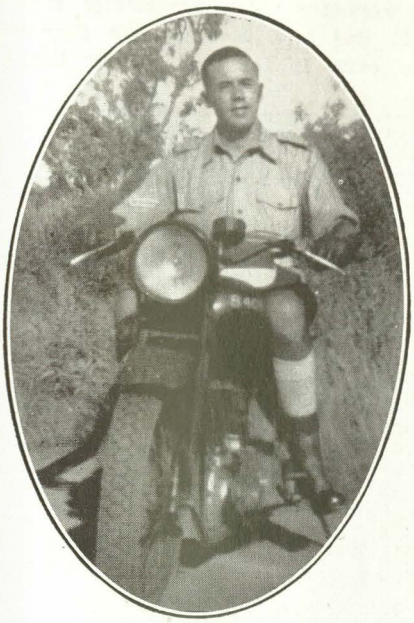
John McDonald ('38-'41) passed his third year Medicine last March—very decisively—with a Distinction in Anatomy and Credits in Physiology and Bio-Chemistry. Also paid us a welcome visit on Back to Riverview Day.

We do not see **Geoff. McDonald, B.A.** ('36-'37) as often as we would like to, but, you see, he will be negotiating his final year (Medicine) next March and that leaves but little leisure nowadays. We wish him complete success at the final barrier. He passed his fifth year exams. last August with a Credit in Public Health and Preventive Medicine.

We were indeed sorry to hear of the death of **Willie McDonald** ('88-'95), of Singleton, which took place last October. He was a Life Member

of the Union and had a deep love for his old School. (See Obituary Notes.)

Dr. Willie McDonald ('04-'08), who has been practising in Boston, U.S.A., for many years, must pardon our delay in sending the last issue of "O.A.M.," in which we know he is interested. "Please, Sir—it won't happen again!"



CPL. COLIN McELHONE, A.I.F.

We understand that **Father John McDonell**, C.S.S.R. ('30-'34), is a successful missioner, "radiating" from the Redemptorist Fathers' House at Kew, Victoria.

"Wit" McDonnell ('09-'12) never fails to turn up for the O.I.U. Dinner and Golf Tournament in May and also on Back to Riverview Day. He is as young as ever.

Capt. Stan. McDonnell, A.I.F. ('09-'11), is presumably "up north" curing various ills among the troops of his unit.

Dr. George McElhone ('99-'03) still holds down the position of Hon. Secretary of the Old Boys' Union, and, with him, it is no sinecure. True to type, he puts all his energy into furthering in every way he can the interests of the Union and the School. As a letter-writer, and as a producer of tangible results, in the matter of an ever-growing list of financial members and successful functions, we do not think we exaggerate in saying he has no equal. As regards the "Alma Mater," we don't like to think what we would do without his help. We can, however, and do, thank him for that help, and sincerely hope to see him Hon. Secretary of the Union for many years to come.

Cpl. Colin McElhone, A.I.F. ('37-'38), has been up in the Northern Territory a long time and, according to his brother Ken, is enjoying life in its varied phases. (NX 147875, Cpl. C. J. McElhone, 26th F.S. Sec., Katherine, N.T.) He was down on leave last July.

Cpl. Geoff. McEvoy, A.I.F. ('18-'21), has been in Queensland with his unit for some considerable time. As we write he is at Moreton Island.

Major Bill McEvoy ('18-'21), who did his share at Tobruk and elsewhere overseas, is now back in civilian life.

We had not seen **Dick McEvoy** ('18-'20) for several years until we met him at Riverview on May 21st, when he came up for the Old Boys' Golf Tournament and Dinner. He has promised to come frequently from now on. A good resolution—to be kept.

Bertie P. McEvoy ('91-'95), who hails from 35 Isobel Street, Belmore, is due for a run up to the School, as it is quite some time since he has made the trip.



W. ("JUNIOR") McGRATH
R.A.A.F.

Father Francis McEvoy ('04) is stationed at Maclean, on the Rivers, where his time is fully occupied with parish work.

Sergt. Jack McEvoy, A.I.F. ('21-'27), has seen service in the Middle East and "up north" after his return to Australia.

It is a long time since **Mark McGahey** ('07-'11) paid us a visit. He has been living at Medlow Bath practically ever since he returned from the East.

Sergt. "Junior" McGrath, R.A.A.F. ('37-'43), Captain of Riverview last year, joined the Air Force in October, 1943, and since then has been stationed at Bradfield, Narrandera, and in Victoria. As we go to press, he is again near home. He paid us a visit on the day of the Athletic Sports.

Maurice McGrath ('19-'20) may be met at every function of the Old Boys' Union and at most of the School fixtures as well. His son Paul being at Riverview brings Maurice up frequently to see him and the rest of us in action.

Sgt. John McGrath, A.I.F. ('26-'29), has been with the Army about three years, and when we had news of him early this year was with the 32nd Bty., 12th Aust. Army Field Regt.—"quite a long way from Sydney." Still has vivid memories of the days he used to hit the "sixers" at 'View.

Hermann McHugh ('90-'92), a writer of note, lives at "Lepanto," Auckland, N.Z.

We have not seen **Sergt. Wilford McHugh,** R.A.A.F. ('24-'28), since he paid us a fleeting visit last year. Probably in the N.G. area.

Brian McHugh, A.I.F. ('26-'27), is also up north we hear, though on the mainland.

Hugh B. McHugh ('94-'96), Solicitor, is in active practice at Balranald.

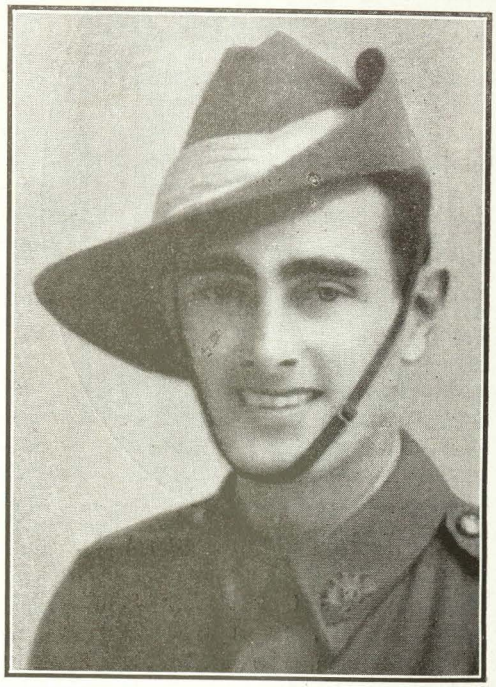
Arrol McInnes ('19-'20) usually turns up for Back to Riverview Day. He is with the Commonwealth Aircraft Production Dept.

Bill McIntosh ('38-'43)—he of the Mona Lisa smile—joined the R.A.A.F. soon after leaving us last Christmas. We believe he is stationed at Cootamundra—though these airmen move quickly, even on the ground. Good luck, Bill. Our latest news put Bill over in South Australia.

We have heard during the year that **Sergt. Matt. McIver,** A.I.F. ('39-'41), is somewhere up in the Islands and seeing the ironmongery fly. No doubt with his perennial smile, he can dodge the said ironmongery as well as he often dodged the 9.30-10.00 p.m. penals in years gone by—and we wish him even more success! Paid us a welcome visit last August.

Alan McJannet ('36-'41), who is fast leaving behind him the exams of his medical course, may be found at all the School and O.I.U. fixtures. He played cricket and football for the Old Boys against the School this year. Always a welcome visitor.

We were sorry to have missed seeing **Jim** ('09-'12) and Mrs. McKay when they were in Sydney early in the year. Under the circumstances it was unavoidable, but we hope to see them both when young **Ian** comes to Riverview next year. "Kulkine," Trangie, is Jim's responsibility, and we wish him good seasons and record clips.



BRYAN McKAY, A.I.F.

Bert McKay ('08-'10) was one of many Old Boys at the 58th S.I.C. Regatta this year. His son John is still with us, and we look forward to having still another son at Riverview in 1945. (We've seen him; "he'll do us.")

As far as we know, **Ken McKay** ('12-'13) is engaged in war work in or near Sydney. He has leased "Ingelara" (Warren).

Congratulations to **Driver Bryan McKay,** A.I.F. ('36-'39), who was married, with Nuptial

Mass, in the Riverview Chapel, on August 8th, to Miss Betty Suttor. Bryan has been stationed (with 140th Aust. Gen. Transport) for a considerable time at Wodonga (Vic.). Our very best wishes follow him and his bride.

John McKeon, LL.B. ('20-'22), who has a busy practice in town (142 Phillip Street) has been to see us more than once this year, and on one evening gave the senior boys an interesting talk on the legal profession. We hope to see more of him.

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. ('05-'11), still looks after the business side of Canisius College, Pymble, where he is minister. He came down to the Old Boys' Dinner in May, and may usually be found at our football matches. Still plays a vigorous game of handball.

Ian McKillop ('25-'32) is still in the Army (in



LOOKING TOWARDS THE CLOISTERS.

Monsignor Maurice McKenna ('06), as Vicar-General of the Toowoomba diocese, is as busy as ever in Church matters.

We unfortunately don't know where **Lieut. Gordon McKenzie**, A.I.F. ('37-'39), has got to since his last visit to Riverview (some considerable time ago). He was then at Walgrove.

Alec. McKillop ('95-'99) was up at the School early in the year. He is looking after "Kikiamah" in the Grenfell district. We hope he got his quota of this year's rains.

We were very pleased that **Father Ken McKillop, S.J.** ('05-'06), made such a fine recovery from a serious illness during the year. He has now been back at Riverview in comparatively good health, for some months.

Victoria) and called in to see us last June while on leave. Army life has not caused him to lose any weight, we were glad to see.

Archie McKillop ('95-'99) has left the Army and returned to his medical practice at Temora.

Bob McKillop ('92-'99)—Ian's father—is flourishing in every way at Canberra, where he directs an important Estate Agency. Still adding improvements—if any improvements could be added!—to his Snowy River shack. We "dips our lid" to both!

Randall McKillop ('95-'99) may be found at

Mt. Isa, Q., where he has had mining interests for many years.

Sub-Lieut. Myles McLachlan, R.A.N. ('37-'39), is building up a name for himself at the Royal Naval Engineering College (Manadon, Court Hill, Plymouth, Eng.). We have had cheerful letters from Myles, who at intervals, is seeing a lot of the Old Country. Indirectly, we have heard, through members of the R.N. and R.A.N., passing this way, that he is making great strides at his work over there. All good wishes from the Lane Cove, Myles.

We have not seen much of **Keith McLaren** ('41) this year. He is busy each day in the chemical laboratories connected with the N.S.W. Government Railways.

Lieut. Laurie McLaughlin, A.I.F. ('32-'35), has seen much active service in New Guinea, and after a month's leave at home, rejoined his unit in Brisbane at the end of July.

Flight-Lieut. Terry McLaughlin, R.A.A.F. ('16-'22), has also been up in New Guinea, and, according to our latest news, is still there.

Bob McLaughlin ('19-'25) drops us a line occasionally from Rockhampton. He is busy in the direction of the Fitzroy Brewery up there, and hopes to see one of his sons in a Riverview scrum before many years.

Phil McManis, A.I.F. ('24-'34), has been in a camp about as far north as he could be, for a long time. He writes cheerfully of conditions where he is, and seemed keen for more "action." (NX 89214, Att.-Adv. H.Q., N.T. Forces.)

Keith McManis, R.A.A.F. ('30-'39), according to our most recent information, is at one of the "northern" stations, and before we go to print will probably be further north still—in the Islands.

John ("Micky") McMeekin, A.I.F. ('38-'39), has written very cheerfully from New Guinea, where he has had many and varied experiences. He came across Mike Gorman, A.I.F., up there.

Bob McMeekin ('39-'41) is still working hard on "Allawa," near Wagga, and is good enough to send us news of himself and John from time to time.

Don McNee ('35-'37) is busy on the farm, not far out of Cooma. We missed seeing him when he was in town early this year.

Colin McPhee ('40-'43) is now in the A.I.F. He went into camp with Ross Johnson, John Powell and other O.R.'s in the first half of this year. We hope to see him as often as his leaves permit. All our good wishes follow Col.

John McPhee, M.P.S. ('30-'32), Chemist, is as busy as usual at Cowra, and we understand that he comes into contact fairly often with O.Rs. who are stationed in an A.I.F. camp down there.

Bryan McPhee, R.A.A.F. ('31-'36), went overseas for further training last February, and, by all accounts, had a good time in New York and other centres en route. He is now in England. Needless to say, we wish him good flying and safe landings until we see him again.

F/Sgt. John McPhee, R.A.A.F. ('38-'39), has been seeing a great deal of active service overseas. While attacking enemy shipping somewhere near Italy last March, he was wounded by persistent flak, getting shrapnel in both eyes and in his jaw. He spent some time in hospital in Corsica, then in North Africa, and was later brought to England for further treatment. One of his eyes is seriously damaged, and he says that unfortunately he will not be allowed to fly again. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the sudden death of his mother early this year.

Des Meagher, A.I.F. ('34-'39), has been transferred from 2/11 Armoured Cars to 2/4 Armoured Regiment, and is at present in New Guinea.

Kevin Meagher ('24-'31) is looking after the Barmedman branch of John Meagher & Co.

P. F. (Paddy) Meagher ('93-'94), Solicitor, is practising with all his old-time vigour in Temora, and continues to receive reassuring news of his son, **Lieut. Bryan Meagher,** A.I.F. ('28-'34), who has been a prisoner of the Japs since the fall of Singapore.

Mick Meagher ('15-'21) sent us another son (Terry) this year with Andrew, who is becoming a veteran resident. He comes down occasionally from Cootamundra, where he manages the branch of John Meagher & Co. in that town, and never fails to look us up.

Paul Meagher ('13-'20) has no less than three sons at the School this year—Alan (who is Captain of the House), Dave, and Teddy. He has been up to see us several times during the year and has followed the Cricket Eleven (of which Alan is Captain) very closely. Paul also played (29 n.o.) for the O.I.U. against Riverview in the first term. Takes a live interest in all our doings. Directs the West Wyalong branch of John Meagher & Co.

Brian ("Spag") Meagher ('23-'26) was doing munition work for some time, but joined the R.A.A.F. in February this year, and when we had news of him was stationed at Cootamundra.



PETER BRYANT
(Cyprian Bryant, '03-'13).



JOHN LONERAGAN
(Frank Loneragan, '93-'96).



PAUL BRYANT
(Basil Bryant, '01-'09).



PETER DUNSTAN
(Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22).



PATRICK MOORE
(Claude Moore, '10-'12).



JOHN FURLONG
(John Furlong, '20).



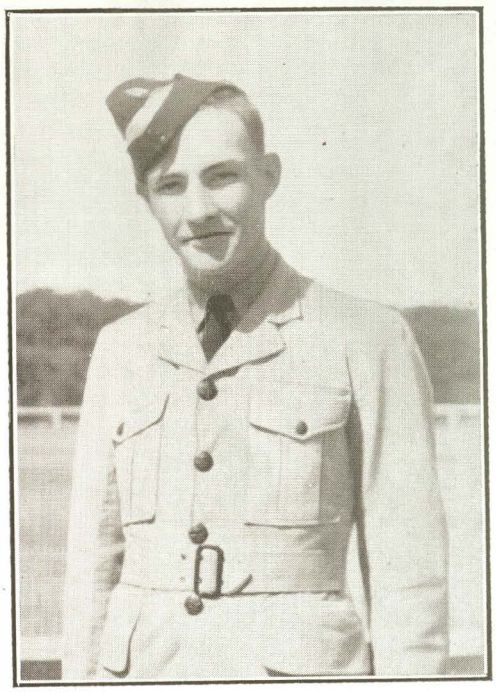
PETER MOORE
(Claude Moore, '10-'12).

SONS OF OLD BOYS: IV.

He was posted up north in the second half of the year.

Father John Meagher, S.J., Provincial of the Australian Jesuits, paid us his annual visit early in June this year, and was also present at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. Unfortunately, he returned to his Melbourne headquarters before the football season really began—and missed several good matches.

Tony Meagher ('09-'10 and '14-'16) is flourishing in Forbes, where he manages the local branch of John Meagher & Co. We have not seen him at Riverview for quite some time.



PETER MORGAN, R.A.A.F.
(Photo — L. MacKenzie).

John ("Musha") Meagher, A.I.F. ('37-'40), has been three years with the Army, and was far away from Sydney when we last had news of him. (Came to see us in November.)

W/O. Bruce Menzies, A.I.F. ('27-'29), was up in the north of Australia with the N.T. Forces, when we last had news of him from Phil McManis.

John Merkel ('40-'42), who joined the R.A.A.F. last year, is doing operational flights at present over in England.

We had lost sight of **Ian Miller**, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42) until he suddenly turned up to see us one day in August, on leave from the Darwin area. He is keen on his Air Force work, and may be addressed: 133656 Group 459, 75 O.B.U. Station, Australia.

Tom Miller ('02-'03) writes cheerily from New Guinea, where he is attached to the Production Control Board, at Port Moresby. He was interested in the 1943 "Alma," as was another Old Boy up there (who we had lost touch with for many years)—**Cpl. Barney Allen**, A.I.F. ('12-'13), who happened to call in and saw it. Tom sends his best wishes to all his contemporaries.

Bert Mills ('30-'38), who passed his final Pharmacy Exam. last year, is now at work in the city—in one of Washington Soul's branches.

Geoffrey Mills, A.I.F. ('30-'35) is a prisoner of war with the Japs since the fall of Singapore, and is reported to be doing as well as anyone can in such an unenviable position.

Tony Mills, R.A.A.F. ('34-'42) went overseas last February, and is continuing his training on the other side. We wish him all success.

Des. Monahan, LL.B. ('15-'19) is acting lecturer in Equity at the University Law School. Paid us a visit during the football season.

Joe Molony ('85-'89), dental surgeon, practises at Nowra, South Coast, but does not often come to Sydney, so that we have not seen him for a few years now.

Claude Moore ('10-'12) has been at the School more than once during the year, and attended our last Break-up. His two sons, Peter and Pat, help him up to date as regard our activities.

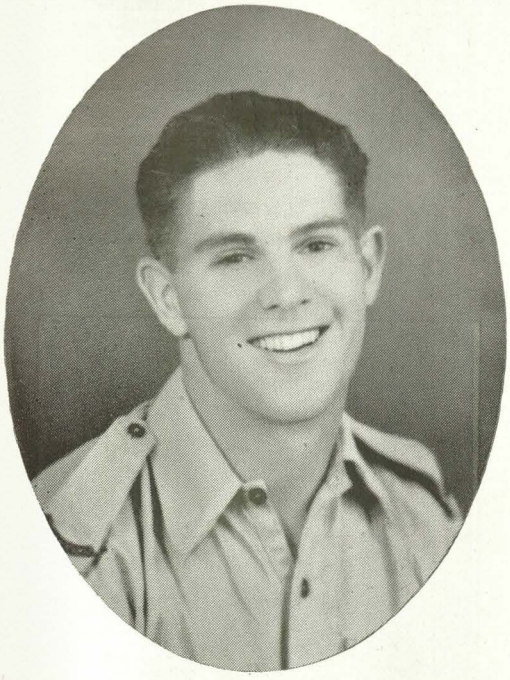
We still await a visit from **Dr. Arthur Moran** ('07-'12), who has a busy practice at Wagga, where he is also prominent in church and civic affairs.

Paddy Moran ('28), who is, or was, doing research work at Cambridge University, is attached to the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, and as far as we know, is liaison officer for the Army.

Charlie Morgan, M.P. ('13-'14) is busier than ever these days with Parliamentary duties, and, of course, we have seen very little of him.

Eric Morgan ('25-'27), as usual, is running the firm of Morgan, Mason and Co., Chippendale.

Peter Morgan, R.A.A.F. ('38-'43) joined the Air Force almost immediately after leaving us at the end of last year. He paid us several visits while stationed near Sydney. Towards the end of June he went to Canada to continue his training. Writing from Ottawa, he said he was again



KEVIN MORGAN, A.I.F.

playing Rugby (locally termed "gridiron" and had forgotten many of the rules. "But that doesn't matter; Mr. Connolly isn't reffing!"

We met **Sergt Kevin Morgan,** A.I.F. ('37-'40) at one of the early grade matches this year, shortly after he had returned from New Guinea. Not long after, he received his discharge from the Army. Injury to his shoulder will militate against his playing football again. He is now continuing his interrupted legal studies at the University, so we hope to see more of him.

Noel Morgan, A.I.F. ('38-'40) attached to the 2/9 A.G.H., spent a long time in New Guinea, but is now back in Australia and stationed not far from Wollongong. We have had more than one welcome visit from him.

Jimmy Morris ('04-'05) must be finding travel priorities too difficult these times, for we haven't seen him up from Melbourne for a couple of years. He is at work in Government essential services.

We have seen **Harry Morrissey** ('13-'14) at one or two fixtures this year. He is with Murphy and Maloney, solicitors, in the city.

Flight-Lieut. Owen Mortimer, R.A.A.F. ('38-'39) has paid us more than one visit this year, when on leave from his base at Cairns. He has seen a great deal of "war in the raw" during the past twelve months, and has been over the Dutch East Indies. In fact, he has been as far out as any R.A.A.F. planes have gone, has had many close calls, but, we are glad to say, has come home unscathed every time. Long may his luck hold. He looks the picture of health. (420235, Group 816, R.A.A.F., Rathmines, Q.).

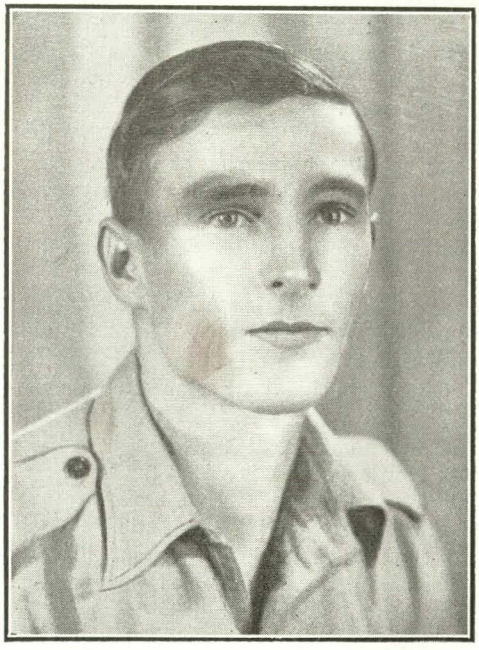
John Moylan ('28), is managing the home property, Ratford Spring, Bonshaw, N.S.W., while his three brothers—**Jim,** A.I.F. ('25-'27), **Frank,** R.A.A.F. ('29-'30), and **Richard,** R.A.A.F. ('34)—are away on active service.

Once more we have pleasure in paying our annual tribute to **Maurice Mugliston** ('01-'03), who never fails to keep us posted with news of Old Boys he meets round the State while travelling for Edwards and Co., Foster Street, City. If we had a few more correspondents like him, the Old Boys' notes would be "a soft thing."

We understand that **Kevin Murphy** ('27-'31) has been discharged from the Forces and is now back at work with Pitt, Son and Badgery.

We have it on good authority, that **Jim Murphy** ('41-'42) joined the R.A.A.F. towards the end of last year, but as we have not heard from him, we don't know where he is stationed.

McGregor Murray ('34-'35) is on "Mandry" (station) not far from Hay.



NOEL MORGAN, A.I.F.

P. D. F. ("Paddy") Murray ('14-'18) is Professor of Biology at Cambridge University. He is also, between times, an energetic V.D.C. worker.

Dermot Murray ('18) is fighting the dry seasons on "Bellsgrove," near Bourke.

Barney Murray ('16-'17) is on "Multagoona," not very far from Bill.

Bernard Murray ('16-'17) is on the land out by Bourke. "Mullagoona," Bourke, will find him. Reads the "Alma," and has lost no interest in the Union (of which he is a member) or the School.

John Murray ('20-'23) was engaged in aircraft production when we last heard of him, but we don't know his address.

Bill Murray ('99-'01), solicitor, is so busy at his legal work in Armidale that is rarely able to get as far as Sydney. However, he **did** pay us a most welcome visit, since our last issue appeared, and renewed old associations of many kinds. We are still hoping to get him for the O.I.U. Dinner.

Congratulations to **Doug. Murray** ('23-'28), of "Uanda," Prairie, Queensland, on the birth of a daughter over a year ago.

Dr. Bob Murray ('19-'22) is practising at Richmond, N.Q.

Lieut. Don. Murray, A.I.F. ('20-'23), as far as we know, is stationed in N.Q. He has seen service in the Middle East and in Papua.

Beyond learning that **Brian Navin** ('28-'32) is with the R.A.A.F., we have had no news of him since last year.

Of **Frank Navin** ('38), our latest news that he is doing mining engineering at Cobar.

Don. Nolan ('34-'40) and his brother, **John ("George")** ('32-'37) have their time fully taken up with the work on "Lilydale," Corowa, these days.

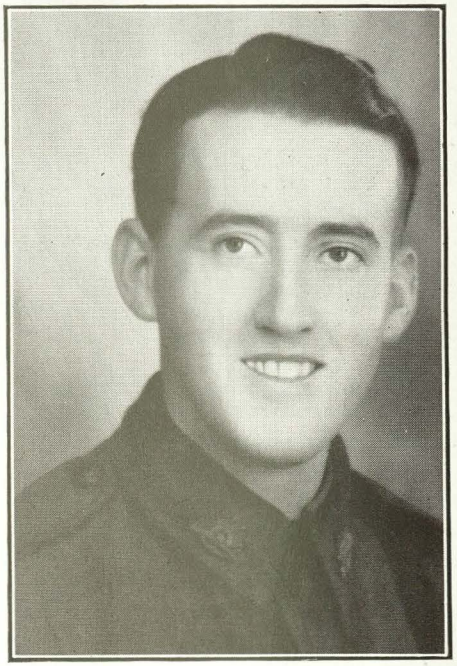
Captain John Norris, A.I.F. ('29-'34), when we last had word from him, was firmly planted with his unit in New Guinea. His opinion of the climate in his particular sector was not flattering, to say the least of it. He met **Ken. Onishe** at Lae. Now at the Showground.

Rex Nowland ('38) is now very near the end of his medical course, and we hope to congratulate him shortly on his graduation. With his usual generosity, he has "worked" his camera for us, again, more than once this year. Our Best wishes follow him into his finals and beyond.

We have been informed that **Brian O'Brien**, A.I.F. ('36), who saw much active service in New Guinea, is now stationed (permanently) in Sydney, so we hope he finds his way to Riverview before long.

James O'Brien ('84-'85) belies his years every time we see him. He is as active as ever in the supervision of "Frome" (Singleton) and his other properties.

Tony O'Brien, A.I.F. ('39-'40) was stationed at one of the northern (Q.) camps when we last heard of him.

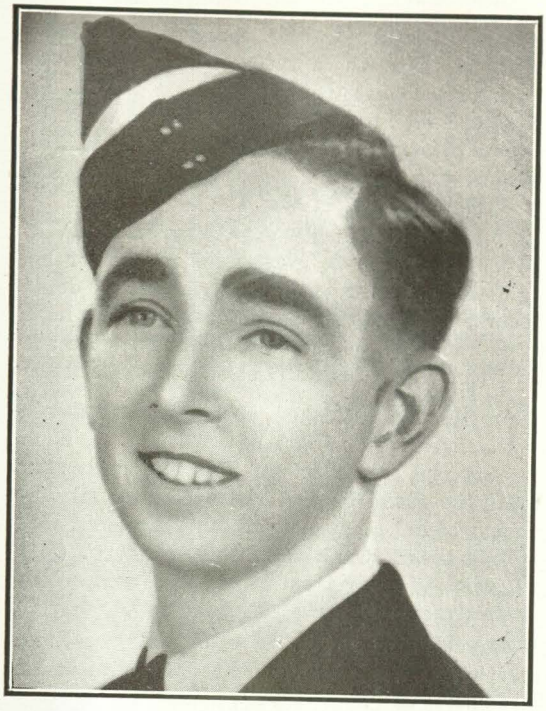


TONY O'BRIEN, A.I.F.

We were sorry to lose **John ("Sappo") O'Brien** at the end of the second term. He has been one of the Editor's "right-hand men" over several years. He has gone jackerooing for the present on a property not far from Albury, but we hope to see him often. (Came up for the Break-up).

Bill O'Brien ('40-'43) now missing from the "social circle" (Bill understands) in the Study Hall, has been doing Veterinary Science at the University. He lost no time in joining the Union, and has been with us frequently during the year.

Father John O'Connor ('27-'29) is attached to the parish of Ashford, in the Armidale diocese. His brother, **Shane** ('36-'37), is completing his



JOHN O'CONNELL, R.A.A.F.

course of Theology at St. Patrick's College, Manly.

John O'Connell, R.A.A.F. ('41-'42), who joined the Air Force in October, 1943, was a frequent visitor at Riverview before he was transferred to the Flying School at Narrandera. Our good wishes follow him always.

Cecil O'Dea, R.A.N.V.R. ('17-'22), who has been scouring the northern seas of Australia for over a year, was down on leave early in June. He holds the rank of Sub-Lieut. While in Sydney he came up for a run with the First Fifteen, and was present at some of the matches.

Cpl. Colin O'Donnell, A.I.F. ('29-'32), saw much active service in the tropical regions up North after his return from the Middle East. He has recently received his discharge from the Army. Was with us on Back-to-Riverview Day.

Cpl. Gerard O'Donnell, A.I.F. ('33-'36), also went "up North" after his return to Australia. He is once more overseas—in England, with what may be called an A.I.F. rehabilitation unit.

Tom O'Donnell ('02-'03) looks younger and more sprightly every time we see him. His two sons—Colin, A.I.F., and Gerard, A.I.F.—are not so far away now, you see—just a few miles up North (see above).

We have not seen **Reg. O'Donnell** ('09) since he came up to the School last year for Colin's marriage.

Emmet O'Halloran, M.P. ('05-'08), as Federal Member for Orange, has little spare time on his hands. His sons—**Emmet, Jnr.** ('32-'36), and **Grattan**, A.I.F. ('32-'40) — are flourishing. We met the former at one of the G.P.S. matches, and Gratten has been on active service in New Guinea for a long time.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon ('16-'17), Life Member of the Old Boys' Union, has a busy practice at Quirindi. We were glad to meet him at the O.I.U. General Meeting early in the year.

Gerald O'Hanlon ('08) is shire clerk at Queanbeyan, and also looks after a property not far from Canberra.

Desmond O'Hanlon ('08-'11) is one of the many Old Boys in the Western District. He is working both "Wonga" and "Cheerful," not far from Warren.

Paul O'Malley-Jones (42-43) joined the Redemptorist Order early this year, and is at St. Clement's, Galong. We wish him every success.

Max O'Mara ('35-'39) is, as we write, hard at work in preparation for the final exam. of his medical course. We wish him and other O.R.'s facing the same "hurdle," the fullest success.

Jack O'Mara ('05-'06) lives at North Sydney and was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner last May.

Bernard O'Mara ('27-'29), who paid us a visit last year, is looking after his store at Delegate. Interested in all School activities.

Lieut. Jack O'Rourke, A.I.F. ('23-'24), who returned from the Middle East in 1942, turned up, while on leave, at the O.I.U. General Meeting last January—and were we glad to see him! (Twenty years is a long time!). Since then we have had the pleasure of baptising his son and heir in the Riverview Chapel. Jack is now back in civilian life at Wee Waa and we hope to see more of him. We offer him our very sincere sympathy on the sudden death of his father last August.

Sergt. Neil O'Neill, A.I.F. ('37-'40) is, according to our latest information, still in New Guinea, though he ought to be due for leave before now. He is with a Field Security Unit attached to the Milne Bay Fortress area.

Charlie Olliffe, A.I.F. ('29-'34) has been doing Commando work far up in Queensland and paid us a visit when on leave last August. He had



Dr. V. F. ("BILL") O'NEILL.

prospects then of being transferred to a station nearer Sydney.

Congratulations to **Dr. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill** ('36-'37), who completed his university medical course last August. Since then he has been busy at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney.

John O'Neill, A.I.F. ('28-'31), is now a lieutenant, and is stationed with Hirings in Sydney. He was looking fit and hearty at the O.I.U. General Meeting this year.

Lieut. Brian O'Neill, A.I.F. ('38-'40). He got his commission early this year and paid us a visit in March on his way from Queensland to Western Australia, where a short officers' course awaited his attention. As he got off the train at Perth he ran into **Charlie Burfitt** ('34-'40), who had been over there a long while.

We were indeed sorry to hear that **Flying-Officer Cliff. O'Riordan**, R.A.A.F. ('20-'27), was posted missing last year, and later, that he has officially been reported killed during a raid over Germany. This came as a heavy blow to his brother, Mr. John O'Riordan, who also lost his son, **Sgt. John O'Riordan**, A.I.F. ('34-'40), killed in action in New Guinea last November, and we offer him our sincere sympathy.

Jim O'Riordan ('34-'40) returned from New Guinea at the close of 1943, where he had been serving some time as a sergeant in the A.I.F., and transferred to the R.A.A.F. As we write he is going through his training at one of the N.S.W. stations, and has paid us several visits. (At the Temora station in May.)

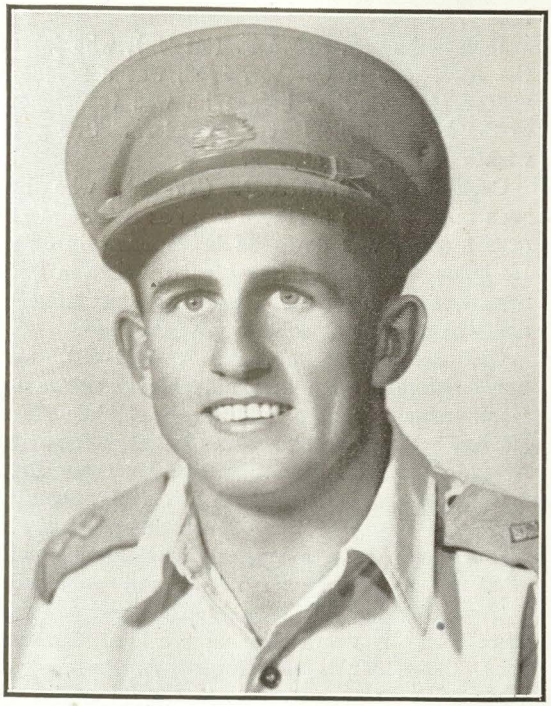
Sub-Lieut. Geoff O'Shaughnessy, R.A.N.V.R. ('34-'39) will soon be getting full scope for his engineering talents. As we write, he is doing a course at Flinders Naval Base, Vic. We hope to see him when he returns to Sydney. (We are just wondering if he hasn't already been to sea?)

Dan O'Sullivan ('94-'01), still well remembered by the Riverview rowers of earlier days, is in the Customs Department, Sydney, and may usually be found at the Riverview Annual Regatta, which he has not missed for years.

Flight-Lieut. Frank O'Sullivan, R.A.A.F. ('01-'03), who got away from Singapore, is now Law Administration Officer at Kingaroy, Q.

Tom O'Sullivan ('82-'86), solicitor, practises, as usual, in Newcastle, and has with him in his office his son Tom (Jnr.), ('22-'27), also a solicitor.

Sam O'Sullivan ('22-'29) is employed at the



LIEUT. BRIAN O'NEILL, A.I.F.

Newcastle Gas Works. We haven't seen any of them for a considerable time.

Bernard O'Sullivan ('27-'33) is attached to the Department of Civil Aviation and is stationed at the Aeradio Station, Kalgoorlie, W.A.

Ben O'Sullivan, R.A.A.F. ('31-'32) has, of late, been engaged in convoy work overseas somewhere near the Hebrides, keeping well and enjoying the work.

Dr. Alan Oxenham ('14-'18), as everyone knows, is the 1944 President of the Old Boys' Union. We could not have a President keener on the Union and on everything connected with the School. He has spared neither time nor labour this year to ensure the success of all O.I.U. functions, and that they were so successful is due in great part to his unflagging interest. "Oxy" holds the rank of Surgeon Lieut.-Commander in the R.A.N., for which he does all the X-Ray work. He is, consequently, very busy, day by day at 143 Macquarie Street. Long may we have him on the Executive of the O.I.U., which owes him a debt of gratitude for the use of his rooms, month by month, for the Committee meetings.

Norman Oxenham ('99-'02) lives on the North side of the Harbour, where he is in business. A "D.S.O." of the 1914-1918 "Scrap," no doubt he wishes he were a few years younger. We were glad to have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner last May.

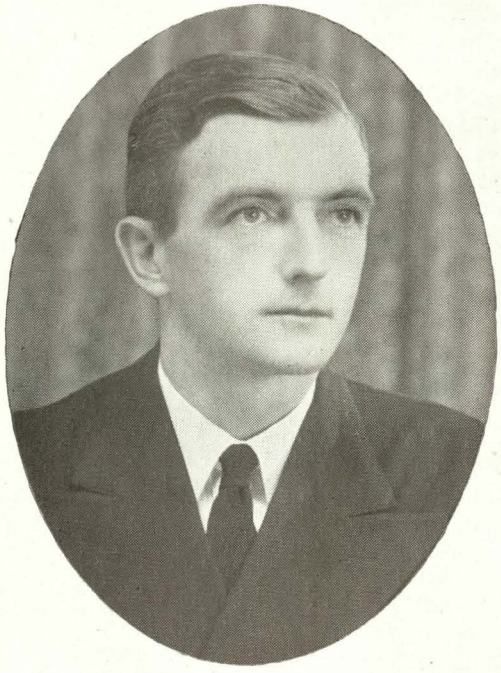
Dr. Humphrey Oxenham ('99-'01), who was with the Army from the outbreak of war, was stationed at the Bathurst Camp until last June, when he received his discharge. He is now, we understand, at Alice Springs, attached to the Allied Works Council.

Dr. Gordon Oxenham ('33-'36), is now practising at Muswellbrook, and doesn't often come to Sydney. But we did have a welcome visit from him and Mrs. Oxenham (as well as the son and heir, Gordon, Jnr.) last June.

Douglas Oxenham ('01-'06), Life Member of the O.I.U., has his home at Pymble. He is Australasian Director of Bristol-Myer Ltd. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of Mrs. Oxenham early this year.

Surgeon-Lieut. Brian Oxenham, R.A.N.R. ('28-'35) was transferred to New Guinea in November, 1943, and saw war at close quarters. He was back in Australia (and Sydney) in May and June, on leave, and prior to sailing for India (or Ceylon) on a certain destroyer, paid us a welcome visit. He has promised to tell us all he can of his activities. Our sincere sympathy to him on the death of his mother.

We have not heard from **Dr. Fred Page** ('86-'89) for a long time, but some Old Boys in the A.I.F. Camp not far from Southport, have met him there, and report that he is as bright and cheery as ever. We still have hopes that he may come south again one day and renew old associations.



SURG.-LT. BRIAN OXENHAM, R.A.N.V.R.

Squadron-Leader Brian Page, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30) seems to have settled down overseas now and may be located c/o R.A.A.F. Rep., Munition Building, Constitution Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. We hope he got his copy of "O.A.M." and that he will give us news of his activities.

Brian Parer ('41-'42) has been at Nudgee College, Brisbane, this year. We understand that he is shortly going on the land somewhere in the northern State.

Vincent Parer ('41-'42) has taken up pharmacy in Brisbane. When he discovers a hair-restorer—well, he knows our address!

Congratulations to **Jack Parkman** ('35-'37) who was married last April and paid us a visit while he was on his honeymoon. He and his brother **Bob** ('35-'37) are working "Orizaba" in the

Young district. They always look us up when they come to town.

Squadron-Leader Frank Parle, R.A.A.F. ('26-'32), is now the M.O. of a Mosquito Bombing Squadron overseas—headquarters somewhere in Wales. He expected to be coming back to Australia this year, but orders were changed and he considers now that he will be overseas "for the duration." That might not mean a great delay! Let us hope so.

Jim Parnell ('37-'43) joined the R.A.A.F. in the first half of this year and commenced his training at Kingaroy, Q. He is, as we write, in Sale (Victoria) doing a Gunner's course, and we hope to see him before long.

Lieut. Tom Parsonage, A.I.F. ('23-'29), after several years in the Army, received his discharge last July, and is now back at his legal practice in the city. Congratulations on the arrival of a son and heir last August.

Jack Parsonage ('23-'30), who was severely wounded when the Japs bombed Broome, W.A., was sent to Thursday Island after his recovery, and is a wireless operator with the R.A.N.

Bayley Payten ('38-'40) is looking after the home property, "Alfalfa," Canowindra, with the help of a few P.O.W., and has grown considerably "up and out" in recent times. His brother, **Cpl. John** ('37-'38), A.I.F., has been in the Army some time now and occasionally gets a few days' leave at home. Our sincere sympathy to them both on the death of their mother this year. (John returned to civil life last August.)

Dr. Alec Patterson ('15-'17) is in practice at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane's "Macquarie Street," where other Old Boy medicos have their rooms.

Bayley Payten ('07-'15), uncle of his namesake (above) needs no introduction in Sydney, being one of the most successful trainers in the State. Randwick claims him, as of old.

"Pete" (T. P.) Payten, R.A.A.F. ('37-'40), originally of "Greendale," Canowindra, has been with the Air Force a couple of years already, is now Sgt-Pilot, and was expecting to be going overseas some months ago.

Tom Payten ('08-'09) has his hands full these days of labour shortage, looking after "Greendale," Canowindra, especially since "Pete" joined the Air Force

Joe Payten ('10-'15) is working "Woodbine" Station, Coolagong. He, too, could use a good many more "hands" on the property than he has.

Maurice Pelletier ('97-'98) represents in Australia the big nickel company of New Caledonia, and is a very active member of the Fighting French Movement in this country. His address is 16 Bridge Street, Sydney.

Arthur Pelletier ('06-'09) is chief accountant at the Noumea (New Caledonia) "Caisse de Credit Agricole." He takes a very live interest in Riverview activities and is a keen reader of "Our Alma Mater."

Noel Pelly ('42-'43) started on his Law Course early this year and has paid us more than one visit. He was one of many recent Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

The "elusive" **Leo Pierce** ('16-'18) is at work at the Newcastle Gas Works—in the chemical Department. "Elusive" because we can't "catch" him when he is in Sydney.

Pte. Peter Pinney, A.I.F. ('34-'39), has been to see us since the last issue of "O.A.M." appeared. He looked very fit then, though he later spent some time in hospital with a recurrence of malaria. His letters read like novels, and we hope you will find something from his pen in the present issue. He is (May) now stationed up north, and expects more vigorous action before long. We look forward to seeing him again before very long. (NX38335, C Troop, 2/3 Aust. Commando Sqdn., A.I.F.). The good wishes of us all follow you, Pete.

Don Pinnock ('26-'29) was one of many Old Boys at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in May. We understand that he is attached to the American Army.

Clarrie Pinnock ('11-'13) was prevented at the last moment, by V.D.C. duties, from attending the Dinner. He is as busy as ever and has lost no interest in all our activities.

We were glad to see **Jimmy Pittar** ('27-'36) and his "alter ego" **John Rogan** ('31-'37) (who are in business in the city) at the Annual O.I.U. General Meeting this year. If we mistake not, both are Life Members of the Union.

John Powell ('40-'42), who was doing accountancy in the city and living up the Mountains, came down to the plains early this year and joined the A.I.F. Cowra was his first camp. If we could get him to write a letter, we might be able to tell you his subsequent ones.

Peter Pogany ('39-'43), though already busy with his Science course at the University, does not forget us, and pays us frequent visits when time permits. We wish him a successful passage through his course—and cannot see him too often.



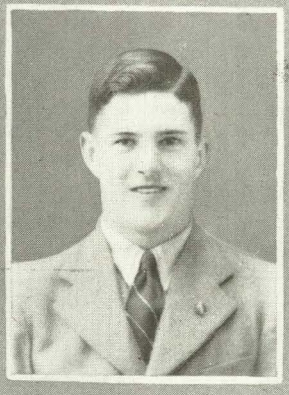
JOHN McCARTHY
(Justin McCarthy, '04-'08).



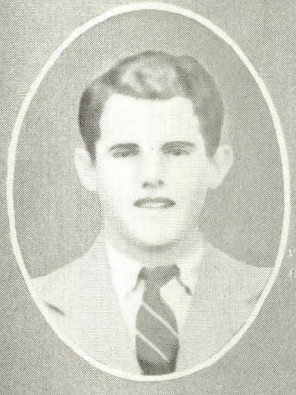
ROBERT McCARTHY
(Justin McCarthy, '04-'08).



JUSTIN McCARTHY
(Justin McCarthy, '04-'08).



JOHN McKAY
(Bert McKay, '08-'10).



JAMES DALTON
(William Dalton, '08-'13).



PAUL McGRATH
(Maurice McGrath, '19-'20).



PATRICK DALTON
(William Dalton, '08-'13).

Good news continues to come from **Sgt.-Pilot Gerard Poulton**, R.A.A.F. ('32-'36), who has been a prisoner of war in Germany since 1942, and he is keeping well. We hope for better news before long—i.e., that he will be able to return home, a free man.



GERALD POULTON, R.A.A.F.
(Prisoner of war).

Vincent Poulton ('32-'34), who was discharged from the R.A.A.F. for reasons of health, has since been attached to "Army Inspection" in Australia.

It appears we were mistaken last year in attaching **Murray Powell** ('40-'41) to the R.A.A.F. We are reliably informed that he is with the R.A.N.R.

Dr. Harold Power ('14-'16) is practising at 99 Hedron Park Road, Wooloowin, Brisbane, and does a lot of military work as well. Does he ever take a holiday in Sydney? He should come and re-visit the "old haunts"—including Riverview.

Virgil Power ('96-'01), solicitor, practises at 80 Queen Street, Brisbane.

Joe Power ('01-'05) was Associate to Judge E. A. Douglas (Queensland) when we last had news of him.

Father Ambrose Power ('85) is in charge of the parish at Southport, Q. John Mason, A.I.F., while in camp in those parts, met Father Power and Dr. Fred Page in that delightful spot, reporting well of them both.

Lieut. Bill Prior, A.I.F. ('33-'40), has been up in the Islands for a couple of years, and though overdue for leave, is doing great work, and what's more, likes it. We hope to see him before long. (Glad to see him at the Break-up).

Phil Prior, A.I.F. ('37-'42), spent a considerable time at French's Forest doing instructional work, before he was transferred, with his unit, far up north. Despite the heat, he went in for much vigorous football there and was enjoying it all, before he went further on—to New Guinea. He unexpectedly met his brother Bill up there one night at a picture show. As we write, they are quite near one another. Best of good wishes to them both. (Phil: NX173154, 23 Aust. Inf. Bgde.)

Ray Proust (Senr.) ('10-'15) is still a live member of the O.I.U. Committee and is always "in the thick" of O.R. and College functions. He was especially welcome at the O.I.U. Dinner in May because he brought us a photo of his son Ray (Jnr.) A.I.F., which we had our eye on for some time. It is now in our "gallery."

Trpr. Ray Proust, A.I.F. ('39-'41), has had his



TROOPER RAY PROUST, A.I.F.



RON PUDIG, R.A.A.F.

headquarters in Queensland for some considerable time, but if ever he comes to Sydney we are sure to see him (—and glad). As we write (June) he is with a Commando Corps (rough stuff!) at Atherton, N.Q. We're on the look-out for you, Hay (NX201899, 2/11 Aust. Commando Sqdn., 2/9 Aust. Car-Comm. Regt.)

Alf. Proust ('04) is District Surveyor for Grafton, and does not often come this way. Nor do we see his son **John** ('28), who is attached to the 2AW broadcasting station in Albury.

Ron. Pudig, R.A.A.F. ('41), that ball of energy, is going through the various stages of his training and seems to be spending most of his time at Victorian stations. He writes periodically to let us know "how things are going." He can't write too often.

Frank Purcell, A.I.F. ('30-'31), became a prisoner of war in Italy three years ago. He is still a prisoner of war, not far from the Swiss frontier, in fact so near that we should not be surprised to have further news of him—i.e., good news, before long. (Later: He is now on his way home).

Victor Quarrell, A.I.F. ('35-'40), has been one of our best correspondents all this year. His description of midnight Mass in the jungle (N.G.) last Christmas Eve was particularly interesting. Never fails to let us know of any O.R's he meets up there. Life in a tent, too, it seems, has its ups and downs—a good many "downs," too, when the monsoon comes on. Vic. was down on leave last June and of course "made a bee-line" for Riverview. He was looking remarkably fit.

Jack Quigley, A.I.F. ('34-'35), was with an Armoured Division, situated very far from Sydney, when we last had news of him. He had met Bob Barry and Charlie Burfitt, A.I.F., in the same unit.

Captain Jack Quilter, A.I.F. ('20-'25), was stationed at the 74th A.G.H. at Mt. Isa, Q., when we had news of him in the middle of the year, but has possibly moved on since then. He has been with the Army over three years now.

Barry Quinn ('42-'43) paid us a visit on the day we played the Old Boys (football) last June. He has taken up industrial chemistry and attends lectures at the Technical College.

Sub-Lieut. Gerald Quinn, R.A.N.V.R. ('37-'42), had success at the officers' school of which we wrote last year. He was stationed in Sydney for a considerable time before going to sea, and visited us frequently. We believe he is now somewhere North of the Equator.

Capt. Bill Quinn, R.A.A.M.C., A.I.F. ('30-'35), was down on leave from the Atherton (Q.) dis-



SUB-LIEUT. GERALD QUINN, R.A.N.V.R.

trict last August and gave us news of several Old Boys with the Forces up there.

We were very pleased to have a visit from **Jim Quirk** ('85-'88) early in the year. He is still in active practice as a solicitor in Narrandera and carries his years well. His reminiscences of the early days of Rowing at Riverview are most interesting, and we have every hope of seeing them in print before long.

His eldest son, **Tom Quirk**, A.I.F. ('22-'25), has seen and is still seeing, active service in



F./O. DON RANKIN, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.

New Guinea. **Lucien** ('23-'27), second son of Jim, is on the staff of the "Argus" in Melbourne. He made a splendid recovery recently from a serious operation.

When are we going to see **Jim Rae** ('15-'18) again. Only Jim knows the answer, but we would like to hear it. He is more than busy these days looking after "Raeburn," Narromine.

The ever-green **Archie Rankin** ('82-'89) is as active and busy as ever at his legal practice in Newcastle and as a Hospital Commissioner. We all marvel at his energy and perpetual youth and look out for him at the principal O.I.U. functions.

Congratulations to **Flying-Officer Don Rankin**, R.A.A.F ('24-'31), who was awarded the **D.F.C.** last October for distinguished work during operational flights over the Continent. He had in September done 55 such flights and wrote very cheerily of his experiences. He was interested to read in the last issue of "O.A.M." of the doings of his Riverview contemporaries and of the School activities.

Angus Rankin, A.I.F. ('24-'30), was serving with an Armoured Division and spent a long time over in the West. As we write, he has pust received his discharge from the Army and will soon be busy once more in civil life.

Anthony Raper ('10-'12) is running a fuel business out by Blacktown, according to our latest information.

Sid Raper ('23-'24) and **Laurie** ('22) are a Real Estate firm at 9 Bligh St. The Raper brothers are still great rowing enthusiasts, and are always ready to give a hand at our sheds.

Ted Real, LL.B. ('99-'00) has his business headquarters at Lalwyche Chambers, Adelaide St., Brisbane. He looms large among legal lights up there.

C. L. (Laurie) Regan, B.A., LL.B. ('12-'19) was admitted by the State Full Court to the Bar on the motion of Alan Bridge, LL.B. ('21-'26) in November, 1943. He was associate to Mr. Justice Halse Rogers, but has now taken chambers at 182 Phillip St. We look forward to having his son at Riverview in 1945.

Harold Regan ('07-'14) and **Basil** ('15-'20) are, as usual, busy with their firm at Tamworth. All three brothers are life members of the O.I.U.

Gerald Renehan ('31-'35) is long overdue for a visit to his earlier haunts—and we hope he takes the hint! Surely his estate agency at Cootamundra can spare him for an occasional holiday down this way!

Jim Renshaw ('27-'30) is an Auctioneer and Stock and Station Agent at Binnawa, N.S.W.

Peter Renshaw ('30) is in business at Coonamble.

Beyond the fact that **Albert Rimmer**, A.I.F. ('32-'35), is with a Sappers' Unit somewhere up North, we have had no details concerning him.

Peter Riolo, A.I.F. ('18-'23), has been suffering considerably from bad health, and when we had news of him in June was in hospital out Randwick way. Our best wishes, Peter, for a full and quick recovery.

We understand that **Greg Ritchard** ('23-'25) is

engaged at war work in one of the Sydney suburbs. Correct us if we're wrong.

Frank Ricketts ('32-'36) was with the 4th Aust. Armoured Brigade, A.I.F., until his unit was disbanded. He has now joined the R.A.A.F., but we are not quite sure of his exact location as we write.

Pilot-Officer Stan Ricketts, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. ('32-'34) was posted missing last year and is officially presumed to have lost his life. We offer our sincere sympathy to his parents and to his brothers, Frank and Brian. (See Obituary notices).

Brian Ricketts, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42), joined the Air Force early this year and began his training at Kingaroy, Queensland. Like most of those who have joined this branch of the Forces, he likes the life and the courses he follows, and we wish him success in them all. In July he was transferred to Maryborough, Queensland.

Jim Roche ('22-'26) and his brother, **Neville** ('22-'27), are both busy on their respective properties—the former on "Mooreville," Dalton. N.S.W., and Neville on "Stonyhurst," near Queanbeyan. Time we saw them again.

It is quite some time since we have had a visit from **John Rogers** ('28-'34). He is, of course, a very busy man these days with the Rogers Meat Co., George St., but we hope he will get hold of an O.I.U. Fixture Card and reserve a day or two to renew old associations. Always welcome.

Leslie Rohr ('11) is going strong, and has been for many years now, in business at Coonabarabran. We have to thank Frank Cruise ('09-'17) for putting us in touch with him.

Neville Rolfe ('27-'29) has been working "Wampra" Station, in the Bourke district, for some years.

Tom Rooke, A.I.F. ('25-'29) was in Darwin for some time and is still up north, expecting to move further on any day. He is keeping as fit as ever.

Several O.R.'s have reported meeting **John Rorke,** A.I.F. ('39-'40), in the "far North," where he has seen much of "life in the raw."

Our last news of **Captain Phil Rosati,** A.I.F. ('29-'30) placed him with the 114th A.G.H., where he was getting full scope for his medical skill.

Father Don. Roset, S.J. ('19-'22) has been Prefect of Studies this year at St. Aloysius College, Milson's Point. The boys say he has not yet forgotten that he was once at school himself and gives them "a fair go!"

Basil Rudd ('24-'26) is in the building trade in Sydney, and we presume that his brother, **Douglas** ('24-'26) since his discharge from the A.I.F. last year is giving him a hand.

John Rutherford, R.A.A.F. ('38-'41), went overseas in 1943 and arrived in England last January. Several O.R.'s in the Air Force have mentioned meeting him in London. He should be on operations before this appears in print, and needless to say we wish him every success and a safe return.

Hilary Ryan, A.I.F. ('21-'22), who has had more than a nodding acquaintance with the Japs. far up in New Guinea, returned to Sydney last June, and, if we have been correctly informed, is now with the U.S. Army.

D'Arcy Ryan, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40), was at Nelson's Bay for over a year before he was transferred to Richmond, N.S.W., where he is now. Being nearer home, so to speak, we have hopes that he will pay us more frequent visits.

You know that **Kevin Ryan, M.A., B.Econ.** ('06-'10) is about the premises long before you see him. The reason is his hearty laugh and resonant voice. Kevin and his brother, **Senan, M.A., B.Econ., F.C.A.** ('06-'11) Chartered Accountant, of 142 Phillip St., are great and consistent supporters of all S.I.C. and O.I.U. functions. Kevin is Inspector of Schools for the Sydney Archdiocese.

John ("Smacker") Ryan, A.I.F. ('35-'39), has been on Active Service in New Guinea well over a year and was back in Australia last August on leave. He was able to see the Combined G.P.S. Games while in Sydney. We hope he remains in these parts. Johnny, by the way, is now a happily married man since July.

Mick Ryan ('04-'10), solicitor, has been practising at Kiama for many years, and never fails to turn up for the O.I.U. Dinner at the College and for "Back to Riverview Day." He looks younger to us every time we meet him—not older.

E. R. ("Micky") Ryan ('10-'17) is also flourishing on "Milewa" Station (McAlarys'), near Warren.

Father Arthur Ryan ('30-'33) is doing parish work in South Townsville, Q.

Vincent Ryan ('21-'22) is farming at Bolong, not far from Nowra, South Coast.

Gerald Rygate ('11-'14) is looking after his property, "Marsden," Canowindra, where he gets



WING-COMMANDER WINSTON SCOTT, R.A.A.F.

a substantial helping hand from his son, **Bert** ('38-'40).

Andrew Samuel, R.A.A.F. ('42), who is (or was) at one of the local Air Force stations, has been to see us more than once this year.

Gordon Saunders ('05-'06), who has been busy at munitions work for several years, may always be met at the major anuual fixtures of the Old Boys' Union.

We saw **Mark Schell**, A.I.F. ('36-'39), shortly before he went up North. He looked very fit and hardy. We hear that he was among the crews of the first tanks to be used at Satelburg. He has promised us another visit on his next leave.

Paul Schneider ('39-'40) was "knocked back" on medical grounds when he attempted to join the Air Force, and is now following the Pharmacy Course at the University. He played for St. John's College team against Riverview last June.

Louis Schneider ('41-'44) left us at the end of the first term this year, and is now busy on the home station, "Ashantee," Walgett. He writes occasionally to give us news of his activities up there. We miss his cunning bowling in the cricket season, and "we" (personally) thank him for much unselfish help he has given us in various departments of routine work over the past year or two.

Laurie Schneider ('40-'42), who was following the course of Engineering at the University, joined the R.A.A.F. this year, and while in camp near Sydney paid us more than one visit. At whatever station he is now, he may be somewhere else to-morrow! We are "poor shots" at tracing the airmen!

Father Mick Scott, S.J. ('24-'27), as Minister at Riverview, has had a busy time this year catering for the "inner man" (and boy) at the School. He is an expert by now on the use of coupons; and believe us, we haven't starved. His duties are innumerable, but he seems to grow younger under the strain.

Geoff. Scott ('21-'24) has paid us several visits during the year. He was for several years with the A.I. and S. Coy. at Wollongong, but is now Production Manager at Bradford Industries Ltd. His official headquarters are in Sydney.

Lt.-Cdr. John Scott, R.N. (Air Arm), ('24-'29) during the past year has been instructing at an advanced Instrument Flying School in Shropshire, England. We congratulate him on the recent arrival of a second son.

Wing-Commander Winston Scott, R.A.A.F. ('28-'33), has been on operational work in England since 1942. He is now c/o of a Mosquito Squadron.

Capt. Norman Scott-Young, A.A.M.C., A.I.F. ('28-'31 and 34), a doctor by profession before joining up, has been among the troops in Northern and New Guinea areas for some time now.

Pilot-Officer Philip Scott-Young, R.A.A.F. ('28-'31) has been doing a great deal of operational work in the North over the past year.

As far as we know, **Flight-Lieut. Otto Schneider**, R.A.A.F. ('31-'33), is stationed at the Recruiting Centre, Brisbane.

"Mate" Sedgwick ('21) has been for some time paymaster at the Liverpool Cable Works. His elder brother, **Ted Sedgwick** ('10-'15), a "Digger" of the last war, is again on Army service with the rank of Sgt.—at Moorbank, we think.

Jerome Seymour-Allan ('08-'13) is with the Department of Information—but that doesn't mean that he'll tell you anything—yet! His son, **John** ('40-'42) should have finished his Leaving Certificate Exam. at St. Aloysius' College by now.

We have failed to trace the movements of **John Sheahan**, R.A.A.F. ('29-'33), since he paid



JAMES CORCORAN
(Russell Corcoran, '08-'12).



ROGER MAKINSON
(Arthur Makinson, '90-'99).



MAX CORCORAN
(Russell Corcoran, '08-'12).



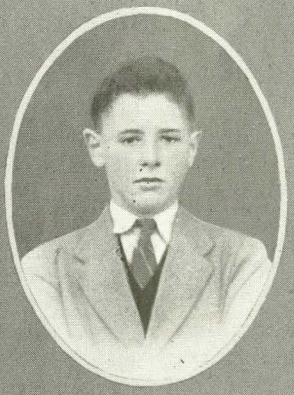
JOHN ENGLISH
(John English, '15-'18).



WARREN ENGLISH
(John English, '15-'18).



WILLIAM McDERMOTT
(William McDermott, '94-'96).



PETER SHELDON
(Rupert Sheldon, '13-'21).



BRYAN VEECH
(Bert Veech, '01-'05).

SONS OF OLD BOYS: VI.

us a visit last year on leave from the Cootamundra Air Force Station. Can anyone inform us of his whereabouts?

We understand that **Staff-Sergt. Clem Sheil**, A.I.F. ('26-'29), has been with the 8th Aust. A.O.D. in the Northern Territory since he returned from the Middle East with the 9th Division.

Lieut. Ernest Sheil, A.I.F. ('26-'29), when we last had news of him, was at H.Q., 2nd Aust. B.O.D., in Melbourne.

Hugh Sheil, A.I.F. ('28-'32), and **Dudley Sheil**, A.I.F. ('26-'32), were in Northern camps last year. Where now?

Bill Sheldon, R.A.A.F. ('13-'22), a leading legal light in Sydney before he joined the Air Force, is doing Intelligence work in Brisbane.

Capt. Rupert Sheldon, A.I.F. ('13-'21), has been M.O. to different camps, and has been on hospital ships between here and New Guinea. Even his son, Peter, now at Riverview, was quite sure of his father's movements. Rupert is now back in civilian life.

John Shelton, A.I.F. ('26-'28), is attached to a special mounted patrol unit in the far North of Australia.

Neville Shelton ('30-'35) has been extra busy all the year, owing to shortage of labour, on "Marlow" Station, near Moree.

Fergus Shelton ('24-'25), too, has a full-time job working "Yambulla" in the same district.

Norman Shelton ('28-'31) is looking after the interests of "Barama" Station—not far from Fergus.

Maurice Shelton, A.I.F. ('25-'26), has been a prisoner of the Japs since Singapore. His letters assure us that he is keeping well, despite the fact of his liberty being restricted.

We learn that **Eric Shipp** ('38-'43) joined the R.A.A.F. late in May or early in June this year. We have little news of his present location—but we have hopes of some soon.

E. ("Buster") Shine ('28-'32) doesn't often come to town. Work on "Emerald Hill," Binalong, keeps him very busy.

Jack Slattery ('90-'97), who works with all his old-time vigor in the Taxation Dept., has no less than five sons in the A.I.F.

Frank Slocum ('32-'39), chemist in excelsis, and for a couple of years "operating" with W. J. Austin, Lane Cove, is now working on the same lines in Goulburn. His departure is our loss. We see him rarely.

Flying-Officer Dom Slocum, R.A.A.F. ('28-'34), was at Goodenough Island with the Air Force last June.

Kevin Slocum ('32-'39), who occupies an important position with Bryan Rush, Chartered Accountant, Young St., played football for the Old Boys against the School last June. He looked none the worse for it, either, though he said he felt decidedly the worse for some time!

We haven't seen **Dr. Ken Smith** ('12-'16) this year. He practices in Darlinghurst Rd., Darlinghurst, and, like most medicos these days, is extremely busy.

Sergt. Frank Smith, A.I.F. ('31-'35), who has had many and varied experiences on Active Service in the Middle East and later in New Guinea, is now back in Sydney, we hear (October), and stationed at the Show Ground (D.F.O.).

Geoff. Smith ('36-'42), from Molong, who was hard at work on a property in Western Queensland, joined the R.A.A.F. towards the middle of this year, and while at Bradfield Park paid us more than one visit, and was with us on "Back to Riverview Day." He is now stationed at Sale (Vic.).

Haddon Spurgeon ('41-'43) had scarcely left us when he passed the tests for entry into the Naval College, Flinders (Vic.), where he is now blossoming (or flowering) as a Cadet Midshipman. With his father's Naval record behind him as an inspiration, Haddon should do well. If he does as well as we wish him, he will do well, indeed.

Pat Stanley ('02-'04) is with the Farmers and Graziers in Sydney, where he has charge of the Wool Department.

Father Bert Stanley ('28-'33), who was ordained last year, and said one of his first Masses at Riverview, is now stationed at Albury. Needless to say, we wish him every success in his work there.

Sergt. Paul Stevens, A.I.F. ('37-'38), was up in the Darwin area when we heard of him in April.

Flying-Oficer John Stevens, R.A.A.F. ('28-'33), is, or was, at that time somewhere near Milne Bay—so he must have seen some ironmongery fly!

Pete Stevens, A.I.F. ('38-'41), was up to see us on Regatta Day. He described himself as being "on the loose," then, and we have no doubt about his turning up soon again.

Lieut. Dudley Strelitz ('15-'20) was stationed at the Show Ground when we last had news of him.

Lieut. Eric Strelitz ('15-'21) has been in England for several years and is in the British Army —though detailed news of him is lacking.

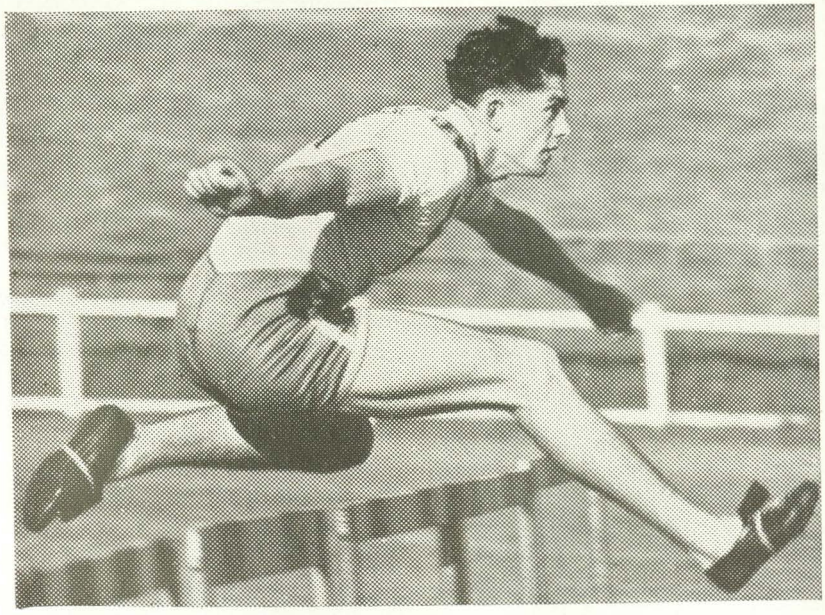
Sergt. Norman Strelitz, A.I.F. ('15-'19), is attached to the 2/31st Btn,, and is stationed in the Northern State.

J.O. ("Ossie") Stenmark ('16-'17), late President ('43) of the Old Boys' Union and a Vice-President this year, has been a very active member of the executive, leaving no stone unturned to make all Union functions a success. You may meet him (with Mrs. Stenmark) at all our fixtures.

Rev. Pat Sullivan, S.J. ('28-'33), has taken a rest this year from the cares and worries of III. Division Prefect, and has been concentrating on class work—i.e., "knocking off work to carry bricks." Should soon be starting his course of Theology.

John Sullivan ('26-'31), Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, is as keen as ever on everything connected with Riverview. Though very busy in his Sussex Street firm, he can always find time to give the Union Secretary a valuable helping hand.

Jack Sullivan ('41), brother of Jim, comes to see us frequently. He is with Australian Consolidated Industries.



JIM STENMARK WINS THE UNIVERSITY HURDLES.

Jim Stenmark ('36-'42) is following the course of Dentistry at the University, which he has represented in both cricket and football this year. Incidentally, he is also a very live member of the O.I.U. Committee and keeps Old Boys in touch with our doings. Here you will see him winning the University hurdles this year.

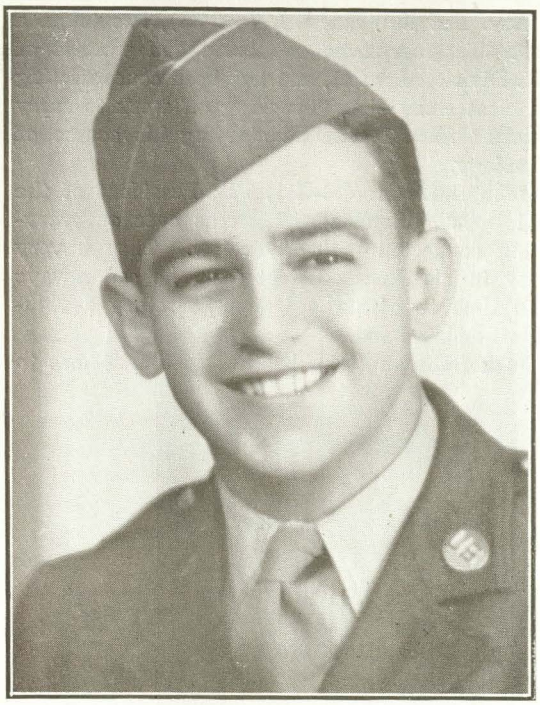
Neil Stribley ('36-'39), who is in business in the City, has paid us several visits this year, and was one of many Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dinner last May. Keenly interested in all College activities.

Joe Sullivan ('28-'31) has been to see us more than once this year. He has a busy time on "St. Antoine," Cassilis, N.S.W., but the life obviously agrees with him.

Jimmy Sullivan, Senr. ('14-'17), continues to be a keen member of the O.I.U. Committee. He had not the best of health while with the R.A.A.F., and is now back in civilian life. Gives us the benefit of his cricket experience during the season.

Major Arthur Sullivan, A.A.M.C., A.I.F. ('14-'16), after his return from the Middle East, was posted to Queensland, and is keeping up his Army X-ray work in the Atherton district as we write.

Frank O'Sullivan, A.I.F. ('29-'34), has been discharged from the Army after 3½ years' service, and is back at work in civilian life at



STAFF-SGT. HARRY STOCKWELL (U.S. Army).
(A Jesuit Old Boy from Detroit, who was with) us at the O.I.U. Dinner).

Devonport, Tasmania. He is now married. He saw service in the Middle East, Cyprus, Syria, and finally in New Guinea. He has certainly "done his bit."

Sgt.-Pilot Jim Sullivan, R.A.A.F. ('39-'41), is enjoying life in England and writes frequently of his experiences on the other side. Sees a good deal of Bill Whitling, Herb Ellens and Tom Hughes, as well as many T.K.S. and "Shore" boys, serving with the R.A.A.F. Likes the people in England and Wales and speaks highly of their hospitality.

Sgt. Bill Sulway ('14-'15) has been with the A.I.F. since 1942, and is stationed not far from Liverpool, N.S.W. We are looking forward to having his son—perhaps **sons**—with us in the coming year.

Joe Sutton, A.I.F. ('26-'32), has been a prisoner of war since the evacuation of Crete. We hope he will soon be on his way home.

We learned recently that **Roger Swift**, R.A.A.F. ('37-'38), who has been overseas for some time now, is doing operational flying off the coast of Scotland.

We have not seen **Frank Synott** ('09-'13) this year. He is farming near Griffith, and, according to our informant, doing very well.

We often hear from **Trpr. Gerald Szarka**, A.I.F. ('36-'41), who has been with a tank unit up North for some considerable time. He organised an "Old Boys' Dinner" one night, roping in Tom Drury, Bruno da Roza and Teddy Booth. Tom Drury's ground sheet made an admirable table and table-cloth combined. Buns, cakes, raspberry jam, condensed milk, coffee essence and a supply of "333's" were all effective. He was down on leave at Easter and paid us a most welcome visit.

Jim Talbot, A.I.F. ('22-'23), who has seen service in Greece and Crete, as well as in North Africa, has been stationed at the Show Ground, Sydney, for some time. We were glad to meet him at the Grammar match last June.

Ned Theodore, A.I.F. ('27-'35) departed last February for Moreton Island. We presume he is still in those parts.

Jack Theodore ('27-'31) is, as usual, with Consolidated Press Ltd.

Sergt. Jim Thom, A.I.F. ('10-'16), is, we hear, looking after the finance section of a P.O.W. camp near Orange. We wonder if Jim ever comes to town? It's a long cry to the days when Jim was a member of the "Busy B.'s," but we are sure he hasn't forgotten them.

Greg Thomas ('36-'39), who saw service in New Guinea, paid us a visit last March. He is now with the American Army (Transport Section), and seems to be thriving on the work.

Capt. Ted Tietyens, A.I.F. ('20-'27), has been up in the hot climate for a long time, and went through all the fighting at Finschaven, New Guinea, but, we are glad to say, is none the worse for it. We understand that he is now stationed in Melbourne.

Squadron-Leader Irving Toohey, R.A.A.F. ('14-'16), has completed five years with the Air Force, and is as keen as ever on his work, which has been, and still is, very exacting. He is in forward echelon up North, and is able to get home (Berrima) only very occasionally. We hope he may be able to call our way before long. It is a considerable time since we have seen him. His son, **Tony** ('39-'40) is doing an Agricultural Course at Canberra, and liking it. He works hard on the home properties during his holidays. He is now 6ft. tall, weighs over 12st., and we believe has developed into a formidable footballer. Our best wishes to them both.

Mick Toomey ('29-'37) was married last year. He is at present engaged with the Department of Supply and Shipping, Dymock's Buildings, City. It is a long time since he paid us a visit.

We usually have **Jack Townsend** ('27-'28 and 31) with us for "Back to Riverview Day." He is looking after his farm not far from Goulburn.

Our last news of **Flight-Lieut. Des. Trainor,** R.A.A.F. ('15-'17), was that he was doctoring Army ills at the 113th A.G.H.

Gnr. John Trainor ('33-'38) is with the 23rd Battery, 5th Field Brigade. Yes, but where?

Lieut.-Col. Albanasius Treweek, A.I.F. ('24-'28) is still doing administrative work at Victoria Barracks, Melbourne.

We were glad to have confirmation of the fact that **Francis Tully** ('23-'25), **Joe** ('24-'32) and **Hugh** ('31-'34) are prisoners of war (after Singapore) and are being well treated. We sincerely hope that they will soon be home none the worse for their experiences at the hands of the Japs.

Jack Tully ('22-'27) and **Cam.** ('36-'39) are busy on the land in Queensland. Jack is looking after "Jambutta" and Cam's responsibility is "Ray" Station—both in the Quilpie district.

Pilot-Officer Paul Tully, R.A.A.F. ('33-'36), after considerable and sometimes exciting experience in operational flying in England, and later on in the Pacific, is now an instructor over in Mildura, Vic.

Les. Turner ('36-'40) is fast nearing the end of his Medical Course at the University. Another year or so should see him on the right side of his finals.

Ron Turner, A.I.F .('36-'38) is with the 2/1st Infantry Battalion, serving somewhere up North.

Lieut. Roy Tweedy, A.I.F. ('27-'28), who has been a prisoner of the Japs since 1942, is reported as in good health and doing well, all things considered. We wish him a speedy return to freedom and civilisation.

Bruce Tweedy ('27-'28), who looks after "Quamby," Wongarbon, N.S.W., paid us a visit last March and looked fitter than ever.

Pat. Twohill ('32'-34) is well-known to all listeners-in, as he broadcasts regularly for one of the main Sydney stations.

Father "Bill" (A.) Tynan ('24-'25) is attached to the Cathedral Parish in Brisbane, and does vigorous and most successful work for the missions.

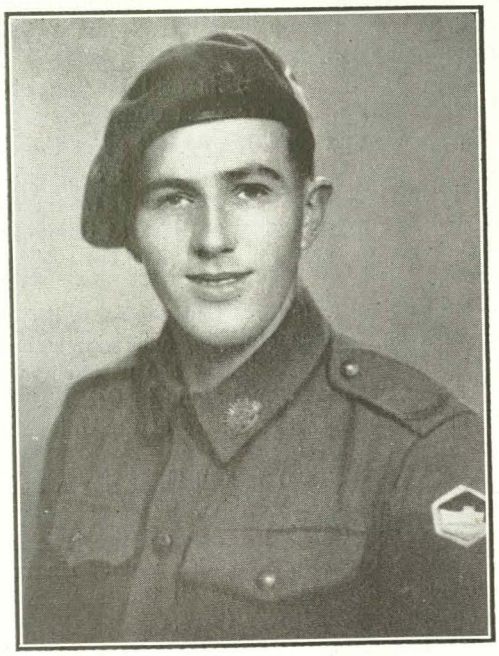
We had a visit from **Alf. Uechtritz** ('37-'40), who has been for some time and still is working on "Oakhurst" Station, not far from West Wyalong. Life on the land has broadened him very considerably in stature. He tells us that his brother, **Ewald Uechtritz** ('33-'38), once captain of Riverview, is still a Lieut. with the German Navy, and as far as his news goes, is keeping well.

Bob Underhill ('38-'40) is doing accountancy in the "home town" (Brisbane), and answers to Moggill Road, Indooroopilly.

Adolphus (Joe) Unger ('17-'18), one of the leaders of the New Caledonian Revolution in September, 1940, in favour of joining General de Gaulle, left Noumea in May, 1941, as a volunteer with the "Bataillon du Pacifique," which gathered many laurels during the North African campaign. Victim of a serious accident, he came back to Noumea early this year, and has now been discharged from the Army.

Cpl. George Vaile, A.I.F. ('40-'41), spent sixteen months in New Guinea, and has seen war at close quarters. We hear he got his issue of malaria, too, but that he has made a good recovery. Back in Sydney on leave last June, he paid us a couple of visits.

Father Frank Vavasour, S.J. ('13-'18), formerly of "Ugbrooke," Blenheim, N.Z., is still Procurator of Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, Eng-



GERALD SZARKA, A.I.F.

land. He writes occasionally and is always glad to hear of his Riverview contemporaries. Frank's younger brother, **Harold,** ('18) is now, we believe, the only one of the brothers left on Ugbrooke," so his work on the station must be heavy.

Ned Vavasour ('12-'16) was farming in Kent, England, when we last heard of him. We sincerely hope he's successfully dodging the "robots."

Gerard Vavasour ('18) is, we think, on one of the Wellington (N.Z.) newspapers.

We frequently hear from **Pat Veech** ('20-'27), who has been working overtime all the year on "Quilbone," Quambone, via Coonamble. But he has his compensations in his growing family. Always comes to see us when he hits the "big smoke."

Bert Veech ('01-'05), Veterinary Officer for the Grafton district during many years, now occupies a similar position at Cootamundra. (P.O. Box 132 will find him). His son, **Bryan,** is still with us, though, of course, we miss the cheerful Bernie ('40-'43).

Dr. Mick Veech ('99-'04) was prevented at the last moment from attending the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview last May. His practice (141 Macquarie Street) leave him but little leisure these days.

Nicholas Veech ('97-'00) and **Les Veech** ('06-'09) are both prospering in the Wellington district, the former on "Remuera" and Les at "Mountain View."

Chris. Veech ('04-'08) is still looking after "Ulalli" Station, not far from Cumnock.

Bernie Veech ('40-'43), who left us at the end of last year, is now hard at work on "Yarrabundy," the family property near Wellington, N.S.W. We were glad to see him at this year's S.I.C. Regatta, and we still miss the cheerful Bernie.

Dan Vellere ('37-'42) spent a year with the R.A.A.F. on various stations, and is now back in civilian life. He called to see us during the first half of the year, and again in October. He will probably take up Dentistry at the University before long.

Ernest Veyret ('05) is still managing a flourishing business at Katoomba.

Rene Veyret ('04-'06) directs a large jewellery business in Noumea, New Caledonia. He is a keen sportsman and follows all the matches on the sporting ground over there.

Congratulations to **Flying-Officer Donald Walch,** R.A.A.F. ('23-'26) on being awarded the D.F.C. at the end of 1943. The citation states that "As navigator and bomb-aimer, he has taken part in many operational sorties against heavily-defended targets, including low-level attacks against enemy airfields. He has performed his duties as squadron bombing leader with exceptional keenness and efficiency. By his untiring efforts he has contributed largely to the high standard of efficiency obtained by his squadron."

(Donald was reported missing last July, but our anxiety was allayed when we heard a short time later that he is now a prisoner of war in Germany. We expect to see him before long in that case!)

Flight-Sergt. Kevin Walsh, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40), was in England well over a year and met nearly all the O.R.'s over there. Liked England and its hospitality. An airgraph from him last June let us know that he had been just then transferred to the Middle East, and was enjoying the new conditions. He had been swimming in the Suez Canal and enjoying the hospitality of the New Zealanders' Club in Cairo. (Aust. 424074, R.A.A.F. Base, P.O., Middle East.)

Percy Walker, A.I.F. ('30-'31), has been missing since the Japs took over Malaya. His brother, **Jim** ('29-'30), is working his sheep station near Delegate.

Bruce Wall ('22-'26) is doing well on the farm at Coff's Harbour, and tells us that **Wally** ('10-'14), who was doing garrison duties up in Queensland, is now back in civil life at the State Wool Office in Sydney. **Douglas, A.I.F.** ('24-'30), was, when we last had news of him, stationed in Melbourne. We understand that Bruce was the champion of the local golf club for 1943. though he did not let us know that!

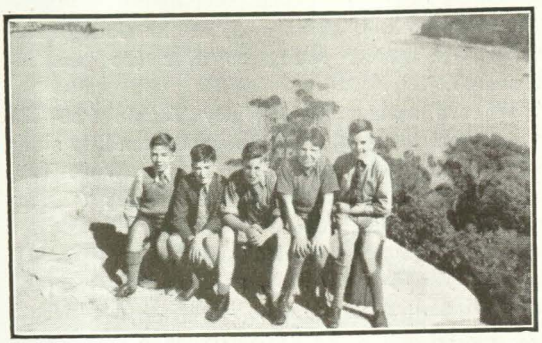
Jack Walsh ('20-'23) is doing well at Jasper's Brush, on the South Coast, and bringing up a sturdy family.

Reg. Walsh ('21-'22) is working as hard as ever on "Tillaloo," near Moree.

We do not know the present whereabouts of **Lindsay Walsh,** A.I.F. ('18), of the General Transport Coy., 2nd Aust. Corps, nor of **Dick Walsh, A.I.F.** ('15-'16), since he returned from overseas. Can anyone give us their address?

We haven't had much direct news this year from **Col. Walsh** ('20-'28), who is working the year round in the legal office of Walsh and Blair, Wagga.

Ulric Walsh ('07-'11) manages an estate agency at Nowra, and is President of the Returned Soldiers' League.



ON THE EDGE.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

R. B. ("Bat") Walsh, B.A., B.Econ. ('21-'27), who is on the staff of the Randwick Junior High School, brought up a cricket team to play the Thirds during the first term. "Bat's" team won, too, rather decisively. Congratulations to "Bat" on the birth of a son and heir last January (12 Stanley Street, Randwick).

Pat Walton, A.I.F. ('40-'43), joined the Forces straight after leaving Riverview, and is training with a Survey Corps (NX203119, 2 Aust. Recruit Trg. Btn.). We wish him luck.

Len. Ward ('23-'27), when we last had news of him, was running a newsagency in Kingaroy, Q.

Bob Ward ('40-'42), to whom, no doubt, we were an occasional "headache" in days gone by, but who has forgiven us long ago, we know, joined the R.A.A.F. early this year, and has been at various stations in N.S.W. and Victoria, was recently transferred to one nearer home, so we **do** expect to see him soon.

Ted ("Goose") Weaver ('13-'17) is directing a stock and station agency at Coolah, N.S.W. We should like to hear from Ted after all these years.

Cecil Weaver ('08-'11) is in a similar line of business, but lives at Forbes.

Dr. Ralph Weaver ('10-'14) is one of Brisbane's busiest medicos, and very rarely finds his way as far south as Sydney. We are glad, anyway, to know he is thriving.

Peter Weaver ('39-'43), whom we missed (i.e., **really** missed) from our ranks at the opening of schools this year, came down from Brisbane, certainly, but took the wrong tram and found himself at the University, where he is now following the Engineering Course, and resides at St. John's College. He has been to see us, but not often enough! We wish him all success.

Lieut. Bob Westfield, A.I.F. ('21-'24), who spent a good deal of time in New Guinea after his return from overseas, is now stationed at Victoria Barracks, and is likely to be "within call" for some time to come. We hope he hasn't forgotten the road to Riverview, and will often use it.

Norman White ('16-'18), an architect of note, has been living in Blackrock, County Dublin (Eire) for many years.

John White ('24-'28) is a Life Member of the O.I.U, and may be found, out of business hours, at Abbotsford Street, Homebush.

Rupert White ('17-'21) is farming near Cumnock, and his visit to Riverview is well overdue.

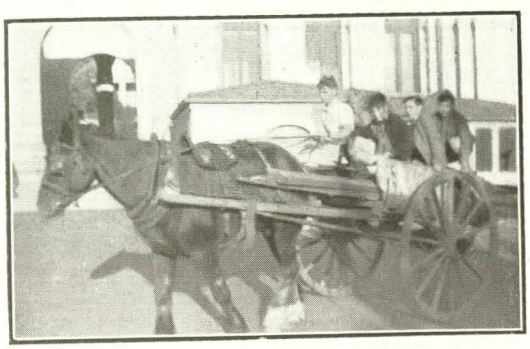
Sgt.-Pilot Bill Whitling, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40), has been in England nearly two years already and writes cheerily of his experiences over there. He has visited many historic places in England and Scotland, and sees a great many O.R.'s (R.A.A.F.) in London. Has spent many leaves at Stratford-on-Avon, and has developed quite a craze for Shakespeare. Very keen on life in the Air Force. (We're saving up, Bill.)

Oscar Whitling ('27-'29), has been with the A.M.F. for over three years. We do not know where he is stationed at the moment.

Alan Whitling ('30-'31) is a Government draughtsman, and works in the G.P.O. Building.

Clive Wilkinson ('10-'13), has received his discharge from the Army and is back in practice with his firm—Abbott, Taut, Creer and Wilkinson, Solicitors, N.R.M.A. House, 3 Spring Street, Sydney. We hope to see more of him now.

Peter Wilkinson, A.I.F. ('40), is still—or was, last August, with an artillery unit somewhere in the West. When the present troubles are over, he will be glad to resume his course of Economics at the University.



THE LABOUR CORPS "EN ROUTE."
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

Tom Wilkinson ('07-'09) is manager of the Bellingen branch of the Bank of Australasia. He is a regular reader of "O.A.M.," and has lost no interest in the activities of the Old Boys' Union and of the College.

Austin Wilson ('26-'31) was again with us this year for the Old Boys' Dinner at the College in May, and (we think) on Back-to-Riverview Day.

Len Wooldridge ('27-'33) is looking after the interests of Aaron's Exchange Hotel these days. We understand that he has considerably reduced his weight—which points to an active life!

Ken Wooldridge ('25-'29) we do not often see in town. He is mostly busy on his property at Bombala.

Stan. Wooldridge, A.I.F. ('28-'33) was away in the West with his unit last year and we have not heard if he has yet come this way, as many O.R.'s have.

Mark Young, A.I.F. ('16), who has put on a vast amount of muscle since we saw him last, is with the 2/4 Armoured Regt., stationed "in Queensland."

Sergt.-Pilot John Youll, R.A.A.F. ('38-'40) has been on active service in England this year, and has been "contacted" by several O.R.'s in those parts.

Ken. Young ('09-'11) is Hon. Auditor of the Old Boys' Union, and may be met at all O.I.U. functions as well as at most of the College fixtures. Looks as young as ever (no pun intended!).

We are wondering if **Wally Younie** ('36-'37) ever comes to town, for we haven't seen him since he left us. Dry conditions in the West Wyalong area keeps him busy, no doubt ("Glenelgin," Tallimba).

Since we last "chronicled" **Greg. Yum** ('38-'42), he has joined the A.I.F., and as we write, he is stationed at Bandiana, Victoria—just across the border from Albury. He is working on injectors and fuel pumps, and rather enjoying the life. Strange to say, he has been rather attracted by the Australian Rules football! (QX49140, 2/4 Aust. Tank Base, Wk'shop Coy., No. 5 Shop, Bandiana, Victoria.)

We were in touch with **Flying-Officer Trevor Ziems,** R.A.A.F. ('25-'27) in the middle of the year, when he was Adjutant at the Richmond Air Force Station. Since then he has received his discharge and has resumed his legal practice in the city.

Albie Zions ('33-'34) is at present managing the Metro Theatre in Adelaide. You may not know it, but he is now a happily married man.

John Zions, A.I.F. ('34), is somewhere up in the North. We believe he is with an Armoured Brigade.

At the University

UNIVERSITY NOTES

[Our best thanks are due to Tom D'Arcy-Burke, Peter McAuliffe, Noel Pelly and Bill Herlihy, who have supplied us with many notes on Old Boys now at the University. We wish them all the fullest success in their respective courses.—Ed., "O.A.M."]

MEDICINE

We offer our congratulations to **Drs. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill, John Herlihy, A. Golden** and **Jim L'Estrange,** who passed their finals this year and started on what we hope and trust will be a most successful career.

SIXTH YEAR

Eric Giblin ('35-'39), working hard as usual. We understand that he has been testing his motor cycle on the hospital (R.P.A.) gates at 40 m.p.h. We believe the gates held.

Brian Dunn ('37). Doing less athletics these days, though when he does appear, records disappear as of yore. Also views the open spaces on his motor cycle. We should like to see him and Eric making (together) for the gates of the R.P.A. Hospital. The casualty ward is always handy!

Rex Nowland ('39) wields the stethoscope with effect at the R.P.A. Hospital, too. Is, of course, a champion photographer in his spare time. A great stand-by of "Our Alma Mater" in this respect.

Peter Larbalestier ('37-'38), who is working at St. Vincent's Hospital, is a keen fisherman on "off" days.

Bill McCarthy ('33-'37)—one of the Sixth Year sun-bakers, when his work permits. Deserves success, and will attain it.

Geoff. McDonald ('36-'37) is making a habit of picking up credits and distinctions at his exams. Should have no difficulty in securing his finals.

Frank Carmody ('38-'39), is the keenest surfer of this year, and makes for Nielsen Park whenever he can relax from work at St. Vincent's.

Max O'Mara ('35-'39), at St. Vincent's, where he is a prominent member of the Hospital Entertainment Group—having an ear (two ears) for music.

Carroll Brady ('31-'35) is the golfer of his year, though he does not get over-much time away from his work at St. Vincent's.



BRIAN DUNN

George Davies ('31-'35), one of the many at St. Vincent's, is as hard a worker as ever, and deserves all the success that is coming to him.

Douglas Anderson ('34) is at Sydney Hospital, and looks forward to his finals in March with a confidence built up by past performances.

Bill Herlihy ('38-'39) would not tell us anything about himself. But everyone knows him as a "tiger for work," and the said work is bringing him very marked success year by year. We wish him a brilliant "finale" next March. However brilliant, it will be no more than he deserves.—(Ed.)

(As far as we know, this is the largest number of representatives Riverview has ever had in the final year. Needless to say, we wish every one of them a successful finish to their exacting course.)

FIFTH YEAR

Tom Anderson ('35-'40). Is in his second year as Secretary of the Junior Guild of St. Luke, in which capacity he earns golden opinions. He has finished a term at Crown Street, and is still attached to St. Vincent's.

Les. Turner ('36-'40). Was recently at Crown Street, and is now at St. Vincent's. They say his favourite pastime is missing the late tram home!

FOURTH YEAR

Geoff. Gray ('37-'41). Is at Sydney Hospital. In off moments is a prominent actor and chorister —in fact, a man of many parts.

John McDonald ('38-'41). At R.P.A. Hospital. Is a junior member of Geoff. Gray's choir, and is devoted to Mozart's motets.

Alan McJannet ('36-'41). Also at R.P.A., where he has gained considerable experience in organising the students into groups. Has played a good deal of football.

Mark Byrne ('38-'41). At St. Vincent's. Has been flying through his exams. since a slight setback in his third year.

Farmey Joseph ('38-'41). Is in residence at St. John's College, where he is certainly "a big noise." He is also attached to the R.P.A. Hospital, where he works far too hard for Peter McAuliffe's conscience, but gets good results.

Peter McAuliffe ('39-'40) is also at St. John's and (definitely!) "attached" to the R.P.A.!

Kevin Byrne ('39-'40)—we believe, begs to deny that he is attached to "swing" (see 1943 "Alma"). He notched a credit in third year Physiology. Attends demonstrations with great regularity at R.P.A., and is a definite addition to St. John's.

THIRD YEAR

Just a legal fiction.

SECOND YEAR

Norman Mangraviti ('40) is a vehement anatomist.

Hardinge Burns ('37-'42). A Committeeman at St. John's, and full of discretion. Plays sentimental portions of Chopin and yet expatiates with frenzy, in debate, on the demerits of one half of humanity. Keeps us guessing.

FIRST YEAR

Bruce Keating ('40-'42) was unfortunate to have to repeat his year, but has, we understand,

developed a new method of crossing the barriers. Deals in gramophone records in spare time.

John Kennedy ('41-'42) has become mysteriously devoted to hiking.

Rob. Burns ('38-'43). Commendably interested in the Newman Society, but, if we may believe his brother, an "infuriating" pianist. A member of the Guild of St. Luke.

John Byrne ('38-'43). A keen dissector; keen also on many other things.

John Benecke ('38-'43). Attends the meetings of the Guild of St. Luke and music recitals. Played football with the University Second Fifteen. (Cake-eating is said to be one of his hobbies.)

John Collins ('41-'43). First Year Representative on the Committee of the Junior Guild of St. Luke. One of the best acquisitions St. John's has made for many years. Universally liked and respected by all his fellow Collegians, and will certainly bring honours to his old School.

DENTISTRY.

FOURTH YEAR

Georges Droulers ('35-'37). Well known at every musical function in Sydney, and knows what happened to the champagne at a certain Consular reception. (Experto crede.)

SECOND YEAR

Frank Collopy ('39-'42). Secured a Credit in Anatomy in his first year. May be met (though hardly ever unaccompanied!) at University football matches.

FIRST YEAR

Tony Gould ('41-'43). A stalwart member of the Campion Society. Is a worker quite out of the ordinary.

Jim Stenmark ('36-'42). Making good progress in his course. Is still a champion hurdler. Was awarded Blues for his cricket and football performances. Shone particularly in the game between N.S.W. and an Army XV.



BETWEEN RACES.
(Photo — B. Nowland).

VETERINARY SCIENCE

FIRST YEAR

Bill O'Brien ('40-'43). Is an all-the-year-round swimmer, and played in the Inter-Faculty football.

ENGINEERING

SECOND YEAR

John Branagan ('39-'42). A hard worker with a bright future ahead. Follows the University football and the Newman Society hikes.

FIRST YEAR

Peter Weaver ('39-'43). A freshman at St. John's, where he occasions considerable hilarity and is regarded with some awe. Incidentally, works very hard.

SCIENCE

FIRST YEAR

Peter Pogany ('39-'43). Together with sporadic work, Peter is an apostle of Beethoven, in which capacity he has attained considerable success.

LAW

FIRST YEAR

John Crumpton ('38-'43). Is articled to Mr. J. McFadyen, solicitor. In his spare time is a keen dancer.

Noel Pelly ('42-'43). Articled to Mr. J. N. Gammell. He professes to find Law I. a full-time job, yet he is prominent in tennis circles. He has given much help in the organisation of the Law School Comforts Fund.

Tom D'Arcy-Burke ('34-'40). Armed with his B.A. degree, he continued his efforts early this year to join the Air Force or the Army. Meeting with no success, he resigned himself to following the Law Course, though he would willingly abandon it overnight for the Services.

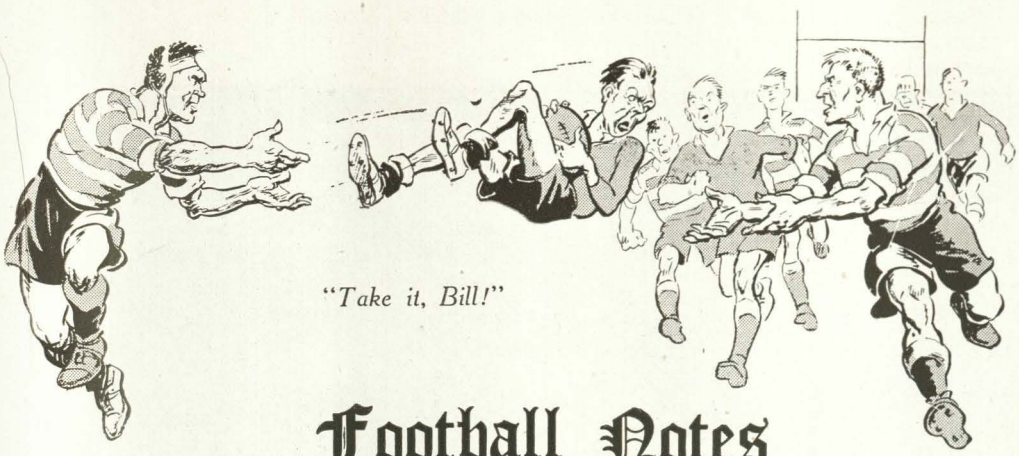
Kevin Morgan ('37-'39). On being discharged from the Army, he resumed his studies with all his old-time vigour.

PHARMACY I.

Paul Schneider ('39-'40). Is in residence at St. John's, where, like many recent Old Boys, he has especially embraced the course of music.

Ted Bartlett ('37-'42). Studies without apparent effort, and has become one of the best-known devotees of "swing" at St. John's.

Gerald Gilroy ('38-'42), **Fernao de Carvalbo** ('40-'41), and **Laurie Schneider** ('40-'42), interrupted their University studies in order to join the R.A.A.F.



"Take it, Bill!"

Football Notes

THE First Fifteen is to be congratulated on its good season. We defeated King's and Scots', and played a thrilling draw with St. Joseph's. registered wins against Grammar, Shore, the undefeated team, was the only school to out-class us. Our two other defeats were very close—one point to Newington and two points to Sydney High. Against High we were playing with fourteen men after the first five minutes.

Our pack was impressive all through the season, though comparatively light and young. The team began to "slip" a little towards the end of the season. This was not due to any lack of enthusiasm, courage or the will to win. It was simply that the strain of giving away weight and age began to tell.

The tackling of both backs and forwards was particularly good, and was a conspicuous feature of most of the matches, and the displays against St. Joseph's and High were probably the best.

We congratulate Shore on their success during the season.

"LINESMAN."

Football colours were awarded to the following: A. Meagher, D. Meagher, J. Murphy, G. Laforest, D. da Roza, W. Asprey, A. Watkins, G. Cannon, J. Gorman, P. Ryan, A. Stenmark, M. Crowe, M. Leahy, N. Lewis, V. Hammond, and T. Roberts.

The season has been marked, right through the House, by great enthusiasm, and keen competition for places on the various teams. In both second and third divisions we have excellent players in every department of the game, and prospects are bright for future representative teams. Details of all the matches will be found in the following pages, and one can only regret that restrictions on our space prevent us using to the full the accounts handed in by the various reporters. But we are very grateful to them all, in each division, for their unfailing regularity with their notes. In better times we will be able to do fuller justice to the teams.

—EDITOR.

FIRST FIFTEEN.

Our season opened with a match against **Knox College** on April 29th. It gave us some idea of the form to be expected from this year's team.

Knox kicked off and play was even for a time. Our forwards began to feed the backs well and Laforest ran across for a try. Our backs combined and handled well, W. Asprey (five-eighth) scoring a good try, which M. Leahy converted. Half-time scores were: S.I.C. 8, Knox 0. Our opponents brightened up after the interval, and got two good tries, converting one and equalising the scores. Riverview came again strongly. Excellent back and forward play soon resulted in tries by D. Meagher, M. Crowe (2), and Alan Meagher, two of which were converted by D. Meagher. The final scores were: S.I.C. 24, Knox 8. The pace was fast throughout. Amongst hard-working forwards D. da Roza and M. Leahy were prominent, Asprey and D. Meagher being the most conspicuous backs. The team as a whole showed good promise.—R. MULHEARN.

S.I.C. v. Armidale.

The day before we broke up for the holidays (May 3rd) we played the Armidale School and, after an interesting game, won, 11-0. A strong wind favoured T.A.S. in the first half, but Greg. Cannon (full-back) saved the situation several times by excellent line-kicking. There was no



Photo by "Melba" Studios.

FIRST FIFTEEN.

Back Row, L.-R. (Inset): G. Laforest, P. Ryan, A. Watkins, V. Hammond, A. Stenmark, T. Roberts, G. Cannon, N. Lewis. (Inset): J. Murphy.
Seated: M. Crowe, M. Leahy, D. da Roza, A. Meagher (capt.), J. Gorman, W. Asprey, D. Meagher.

score at half-time. When play was resumed Armidale again pressed hard, but our defence held and our forwards, notably J. Gorman and D. da Roza did great attacking work. Peter Ryan raked very well. Dave Meagher kicked an excellent penalty goal and soon after, moving on the blind side with J. Murphy, scored a try (not converted). Play was even for a while, until D. Meagher scored another try, which he converted. This brought our points to 11—all scored by Dave Meagher—and the game ended soon after.—R.M., E.D.

S.I.C. v. Cranbrook.

We met Cranbrook on June 3rd, a few days after our return from holidays. Cranbrook scored first from a forward rush, but did not convert. Riverview then woke up and a good back movement by D. Meagher, W. Asprey and J. Murphy sent M. Crowe across for a try. Soon after, Crowe did a brilliant run and scored again, D. Meagher converting from far out. N. Lewis intercepted a Cranbrook pass and scored near the posts, D. Meagher kicking the goal. Crowe scored again and the half-time scores were: S.I.C. 19, Cranbrook 3. Scrum infringements by Riverview gave Cranbrook 6 points later on, but our backs continued to play well, Crowe scoring his fourth try and A. Stenmark also crossing for Meagher to convert. The final scores were: Riverview 27, Cranbrook 9. Our most prominent players were N. Lewis, D. da Roza, J. Gorman (forwards), D. Meagher and M. Crowe (backs).—R. MULHEARN.

June 10th: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

The game was played at Hunter's Hill and opened with fast forward rushes by both sides. St. Joseph's were awarded a penalty in an easy position and registered the first score, which was soon followed by a try (unconverted). Riverview pressed, but S.J.C. recovered and scored again after a forward rush. Riverview came again and Dave Meagher snapped up a pass, scoring far out. The kick failed. The half-time scores were: S.J.C. 9, S.I.C. 3. In the second half, our forwards did great work, Peter Ryan (rake), as in the first half, getting the ball repeatedly. S.J.C. again scored, but did not convert. G. Cannon (full-back) did several spectacular kicks for the line. In a loose ruck T. Roberts intercepted, gave a good dummy, and scored, but our kick failed. The final scores were: St. Joseph's 12, Riverview 6. Dave Meagher and Greg Cannon were our conspicuous backs, Tom Roberts and D. da Roza being outstanding among the forwards.—R. MULHEARN.

On June 17th we played **Hunter's Hill Juniors,** and won, 30-6. Our opponents were first to score. Riverview then settled down, the forwards packing well and securing the ball from nearly every scrum. As the game progressed, the whole team played well together and tries were scored by Alan Meagher (3), G. Laforest, D. da Roza, W. Asprey, M. Leahy, N. Lewis, while D. Meagher kicked a penalty goal and converted two tries. Hunters Hill also kicked a penalty goal. M. Leahy and A. Stenmark were prominent in forward play, while D. and A. Meagher were mainly responsible for the success of the back-line movements, some of which were brilliant.—R. MULHEARN.

June 18th: v. St. John's College (University).

Lost, 13-6. St. John's fielded a heavy, fast and hard-working team, and deserved their win. Riverview also played hard all through, our forwards, notably J. Gorman, D. da Roza, N. Lewis and P. Ryan, being tireless. W. Asprey and Alan Meagher were particularly good among the backs. Our points came from a try by R. Arkins and a penalty goal by D. Meagher.—R.M.

(UNOFFICIAL COMPETITION).

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.: June 24th.

This was our first match in the (unofficial) G.P.S. Competition and was played at the Weigall ground.

Grammar kicked off and rushed play on to our line, scoring a try in the first few minutes. The kick failed. The Grammar pack tested us severely, and good kicking by G. Cannon and D. Meagher alone saved the situation. Our backs then got going. A kick through by J. Murphy, supported by the forwards, forced S.G.S. on to their line. D. da Roza secured and scored, but the kick failed. A penalty kick to Riverview was put over by Dave Meagher, giving us a lead—6-3 at half-time.

Grammar scored again (but did not convert) shortly after the interval. For the rest of the game we were mostly in S.G.S. territory, forwards and backs doing great work. D. Meagher kicked a penalty goal. Grammar broke through once and all but scored. M. Crowe's spectacular tackle, however, saved the situation. J. Gorman scored twice after good movements. Both kicks failed. The final bell rang, the scores being: Riverview 18, Grammar 6. D. da Roza, M. Leahy and J. Gorman were untiring forwards. D. Meagher, A. Meagher and J. Murphy were most conspicuous in the back line. G. Cannon (full-back) kicked well for line.—R. MULHEARN.

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Played at Riverview, July 1st: Draw: 6-6. The ground was rather heavy when we met St. Joseph's College, and handling was not easy. S.J.C. kicked off, and pressed hard, but M. Crowe relieved, and play veered to S.J.C. territory, where we were awarded a penalty and Dave Meagher kicked the goal. S.I.C. 3, S.J.C. 0. St. Joseph's came again strongly and soon crossed for a try (unconverted); S.I.C. 3, S.J.C. 3. D. Meagher initiated another rush for Riverview, but the defence held. At half-time the scores were unchanged—3-3. When play was resumed, the Riverview forwards, playing at their top, brought the ball down to the S.J.C. 25 line and from another penalty Dave Meagher kicked his second goal. S.I.C. 6, S.J.C. 3. St. Joseph's, however, renewed their strong attack, forced Riverview back into their own territory, and scored, again equalising the scores. The kick failed. St. Joseph's again attacked strongly. Our defence, however, was good, Greg Cannon (full-back) doing some spectacular kicking for line. The game went up and down the field, each side being several times within inches of scoring. The defence on both sides was solid, and at the final whistle the scores remained: S.I.C. 6, S.J.C. 6. Among our backs, Dave and Alan Meagher, together with Greg Cannon (the full-back) were outstanding. A. Stenmark, Peter Ryan (rake), and D. da Roza were always conspicuous among the forwards. —R. MULHEARN.

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

We met Scots at Riverview on July 8th. The Riverview forwards pressed immediately, bringing play to the opposing 25, where Joe Murphy broke through and, racing fast, passed to M. Crowe, who scored in the corner for D. Meagher to convert with a well-judged kick. From a scrum J. Murphy got the ball, gave a fine reverse pass to Alan Meagher, who dashed across for a spectacular try. Dave Meagher again converted. S.I.C. 10, T.S.C. 0. The handling of the backs was very good. Play again came to the Scots' line when A. Stenmark forced his way across, but the kick failed. Scots attacked strongly, but G. Cannon (full-back) kicked excellently and relieved several times. The half-time scores were S.I.C. 13, T.S.C. 0. We did not reproduce the same standard of play in the second half, and Scots scored two tries in quick succession. Scots continued their attack, but Riverview held them until the final bell, after

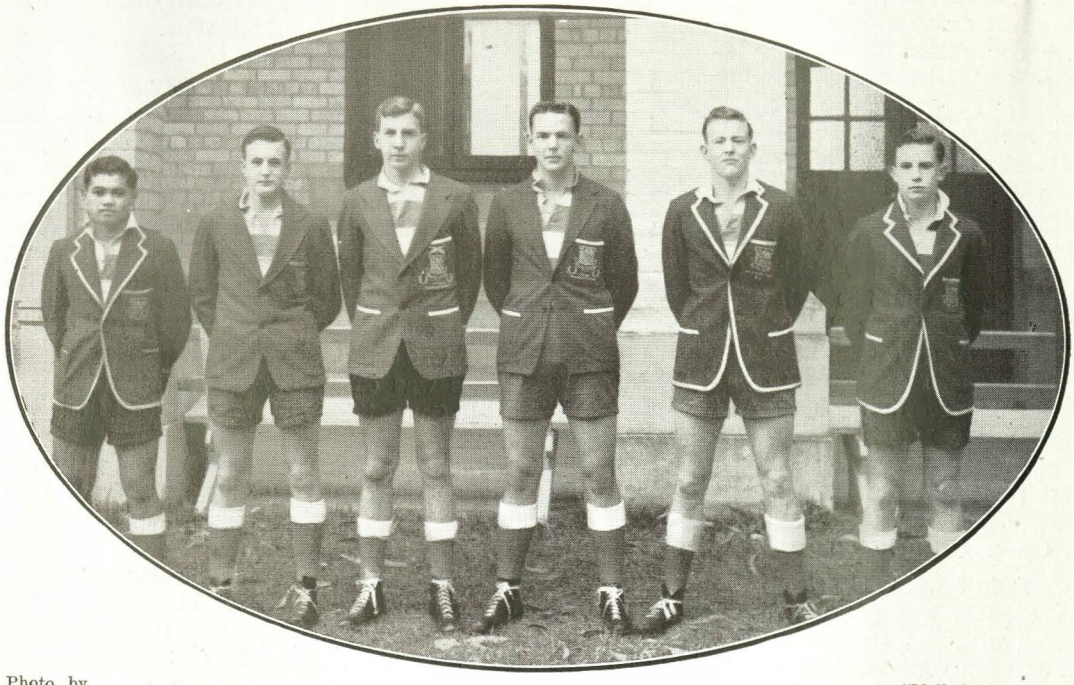


Photo by "Melba" Studios.

S.I.C. REPRESENTATIVES IN COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES.
D. da Roza (2nd XV); P. Ryan (3rd XV); Alan Meagher (2nd XV); M. Leahy (2nd XV); J. Gorman (1st XV); D. Meagher (2nd XV).

which (the ball being still in play), Scots got another try, and the game ended: S.I.C. 13, T.S.C. 9.

Joe Murphy and Alan Meagher played brilliantly among the backs, M. Leahy, D. da Roza



FIRSTS v. T.S.C.
(Photo — Rex Nowland).

and J. Gorman being always prominent in the forward play.—R. MULHEARN.

July 15th: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

Played at Riverview. Lost: 8-6. High attacked from the kick-off, but were forced back to their own line, where both N. Lewis and G. Laforest were unlucky not to score. A penalty, kicked by D. Meagher, gave Riverview a 3-0 lead. Murray Crowe severely injured his hand and from then onwards we played with 14 men. High attacked strongly and we had to work hard in defence, but a try was scored and converted, putting S.H.S. two points ahead. Our forwards again brought play down field and Alan Meagher, coming round the blind side, scored a splendid try against fierce opposition. At half-time the scores were: S.I.C. 6, S.H.S. 5. Soon after, from one of their moves, High scored in the corner, but did not convert. S.H.S. 8, S.I.C. 6. Play was even after this, Laforest nearly scoring once, and S.H.S. were in their own 25 when the final bell rang. Alan and Dave Meagher and Joe Murphy were outstanding among the backs. T. Roberts, M. Leahy and J. Gorman (forwards) were always prominent.—R. MULHEARN.

July 22nd: S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

Played at Riverview. Won: 14-11. Riverview attacked from the kick-off, and play centred in King's territory during most of the first half. Peter Ryan raked superbly and the backs got a feast of the ball. From a free kick Dave Meagher landed a goal and shortly afterwards J. Murphy started a good move and passed to Alan Meagher who scored between the posts. Dave Meagher converted. At half-time the score was: Riverview 8, King's 0.

King's forwards attacked after the interval, but good kicking by G. Cannon (full-back) brought play back to their half, where the full-back fumbled and N. Carrigan went over for a try (not converted), bringing our score to 11. King's attacked again, and Alan Meagher saved our line twice in succession. Infringements by Riverview enabled King's to kick 2 penalty goals, which put new life into their players. An excellent try (converted) resulted, equalising the scores. Riverview 11, Kings 11. Our forwards now showed their true form, P. Ryan raking splendidly, and play came right to the King's goal line where, just on full-time, Dave Meagher scored a fine try. It was not converted, and the final scores stood: Riverview 14, Kings 11. Conspicuous among the forwards were N. Carrigan and P. Ryan, while D. Meagher (who was "chaired" off the field), J. Murphy and A. Meagher were the outstanding backs.—R. McCARTHY.

July 29th: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

Played at Northbridge. Lost: 28-8. Riverview kicked off and play went to the Shore territory, but Faram cleared, and for some time the game was in mid-field. Shore began to show



S.I.C. v. T.K.S.
(Photo — Rex Nowland).

their superiority in both back and forward play, and scored 2 tries (converted), as well as kicking a penalty goal. The half-time score was: Shore 13, S.I.C. 0. Shortly after the resumption, Watkins (S.I.C.) did a good run down the wing

and passed to Dave Meagher, who scored far out. The kick failed. Soon Shore scored and converted, while Riverview play became rather loose, and Shore scored and converted three times in quick succession. In the last quarter of an hour Riverview played better and pressed hard, G. Laforest breaking through for a very determined try, which D. Meagher converted, bringing the 'View score to 8. Full-time scores were: S.C.E.G.S. 28, S.I.C. 8.

For 'View, D. da Roza, M. Leahy and A. Stenmark were invaluable in the line-outs, and our best backs on the day's play were D. Meagher, J. Murphy and A. Watkins.—R. McC.

very nearly scored on the wing just on full-time, but was run into touch.

The most conspicuous backs were Alan and Dave Meagher, G. Cannon (full-back) left little to be desired, and the forwards most prominent were D. da Roza, T. Roberts and P. Ryan.—R. McCarthy.

Our congratulations are due to John Gorman, who was picked to play in the combined G.P.S. First XV. against Duntroon, on August 12th; to Alan Meagher, Dave Meagher, D. da Roza and M. Leahy, who played with the G.P.S. Second Team against Hawkesbury College, and to Peter Ryan, who raked for G.P.S. Third Team

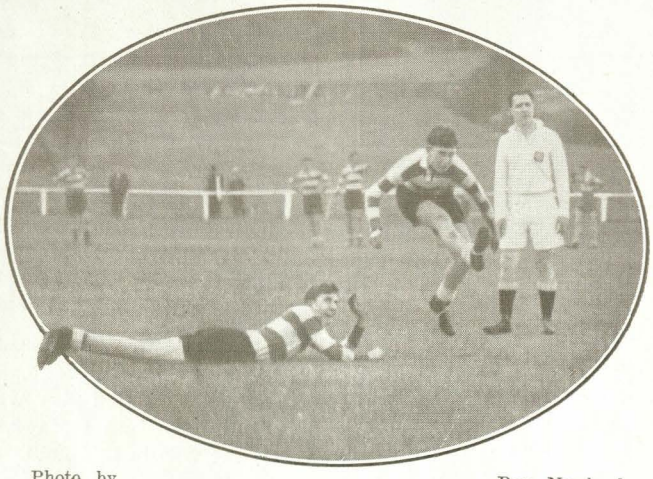


Photo by Rex Nowland.

ALAN AND DAVE MEAGHER IN ACTION.

August 5th: S.I.C. v. N.C.

Played at Stanmore. Lost: 11-10. Newington kicked off and our forwards and backs played very hard, though when they temporarily showed up, Newington broke through for a try, which was converted. N.C. 5, S.I.C. 0. Play became very even now, and Dave Meagher opened our score with a fine penalty goal. S.I.C. 3, N.C. 5. This was the half-time score. Early in the second half D. Oberg (N.C.) and D. Meagher each kicked a penalty goal, making the score 8-6 in Newington's favour. With five minutes to go, play veered to the N.C. twenty-five, where the full-back attempted to clear, but G. Cannon secured and kicked a splendid field goal against a strong wind. This great kick put us ahead. S.I.C. 10, N.C. 8. With only a few minutes left, Riverview was penalised for some forward infringement and Oberg had no difficulty in kicking the goal. N.C. 11, S.I.C. 10. M. Kearins against Waverley College. Reserves were: G. Cannon, J. Murphy, T. Roberts and A. Stenmark.

Combined G.P.S. Games

The combined G.P.S. matches against Duntroon, Hawkesbury A.C., and Waverley College took place at the Weigall ground on August 12th. All three games were won by G.P.S. teams: G.P.S. (III.) 10, Waverley 9; G.P.S. (II.) 33, Hawkesbury 0; G.P.S. (I.) 29, Duntroon 0.

Waverley was pressing hard at the final bell. The attendance (between eight and ten thousand) was the largest we have seen at these matches.

SECOND FIFTEEN.

April 29th: We played **Knox College** and won, 25-0, after leading 16-0 at half-time. The whole team played well, conspicuous forwards being N. Baker, A. Stenmark and A. Bolger. For the backs, D. Meagher, J. Murphy and G. Hughes were outstanding. Tries were scored by D.

Meagher (2), G. Hughes (2), T. V. Byrne, N. Baker and J. Murphy; D. Meagher converted two.—T. O'Keeffe.

June 3rd v. **Cranbrook:** Omitting from the team some of the heavier members, we had a rather easy win (17-0). N. Carrigan was outstanding among the forwards, P. Hollingdale and T. V. Byrne among the backs. Tries were scored by G. Hughes, P. Hollingdale, J. Gould, T. Byrne and T. O'Keeffe. J. Gould converted one.—T. O'Keeffe.

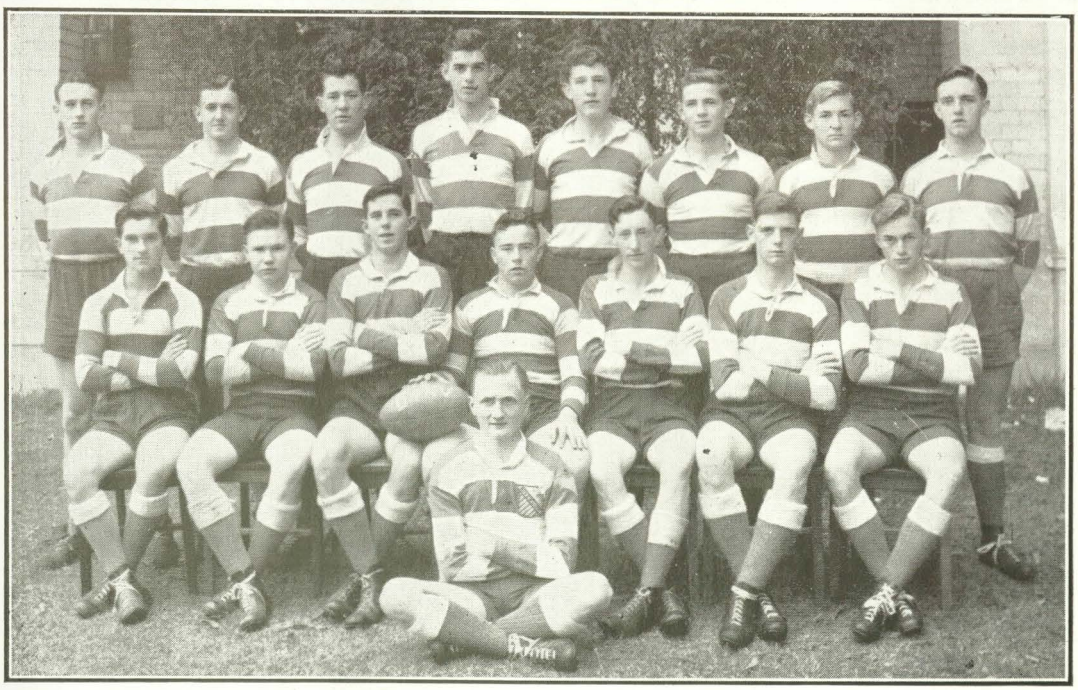
June 10th: v. **St. Joseph's.** Lost: 42-8. St. Joseph's back division was much too strong for ours, though the game was more interesting than the scores suggest. Our tries were scored by N. Baker and R. Makinson, J. Gould converting one.—T. O'Keeffe.

June 18th: v. **Manly Juniors.** Won: 16-11. A very even and hard-fought game, the half-time scores being 8-8. Manly were 3 points ahead during a good part of the second half. J. Gillespie, F. Towner, J. Furlong and N. Baker were prominent all through. Three boys from second division played with the backs and played well—P. Doherty, A. Gray (full-back), and M. Kearins (whose kicking for line was excellent). Tries were scored by I. Phelps (2), and F. Towner 1. Morrison converted 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal.—T. O'Keeffe.

June 24th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost: 6-0. There was no score at half-time. Grammar then got 2 good tries in succession. J. L. Roche was our most consistent forward, and among the backs J. Gould, M. Little and I. Morrison played very well.—T. O'Keeffe.

July 1st: v. **S.J.C.** Lost: 39-0. The opposing forwards were too heavy for us, and easily pushed us off the ball. A. Bolger, T. O'Keeffe (forwards) and M. Little were our best players.—G.H.

July 8th: v. **T.S.C.** Won: 17-14. One of the hardest and most evenly-contested games we have had. N. Cotsios and G. Laforest were our outstanding backs, while N. Carrigan, J. Loneragan and J. Gillespie deserve special mention for their forward play. Tries for us were scored by G. Laforest (2), N. Cotsios, G. Hughes and J. Gillespie. M. Little kicked 1 goal.—T. O'Keeffe.



SECOND FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Breslin, R. Arkins, N. Baker, A. Bolger, J. Loneragan, J. Gillespie, G. Hughes, J. Furlong.
Seated: N. Cotsios, M. Little, I. Morrison, T. O'Keeffe (capt.), N. Carrigan, M. Gillespie, J. Gould.
In front: I. Phelps.

Photo by "Melba" Studios.

July 15th: **v. S.H.S. Draw: 13-13.** A strong and hitherto unbeaten High team gave us a hard game in which we very well held our own. Half-time scores were: S.I.C. 10, S.H.S. 5. A. Bolger, N. Carrigan and J. Gillespie were the most prominent of our forwards. All the backs played well, and M. Little (full-back) handled the wet ball without a fault. J. Gould scored a try, M. Little 2 penalty goals, and G. Cannon kicked a field goal.—T. O'Keeffe.

July 22nd: **v. T.K.S.** Won: 9-3 This was a hard, even game all through. J. Gould, N. Cotsios and I. Morrison were our outstanding backs. M. Little (full-back) played his usual solid game. Tries were scored by M. Gillespie and I. Morrison. M. Little kicked a penalty goal. —T. O'Keeffe.

July 29th: **v. S.C.E.G.S.** Lost: 29-6. Shore's forwards were very heavy, but our backs got a good share of the ball from the rucks. The opposing backs, too, were too speedy. The half-time score was: Shore 23, S.I.C. 0. We recovered considerably in the second half, J. Gould putting over two nice penalties.—M.L.

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 20-6. N.C. backs were quicker off the mark and by half-time the score was 14-3 against us, J. Gillespie scoring our try. Afterwards, N.C. kicked a penalty goal and T. O'Keeffe scored a try for 'View. Our best players were J. Gould, M. Crowe, J. Furlong and J. Gillespie.—I. Morrison.

THIRD FIFTEEN.

April 29th: We lost to **Rose Bay,** 13-6 after an even game. R. Makinson (1 try), J. Furlong and F. Towner were our best forwards, N. Cotsios our best back. P. Pudig kicked a penalty goal.—N. Carrigan.



THIRD FIFTEEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): Peter Lippmann, Paul Lippmann, R. Makinson, C. McDonald, F. Towner, R. Hood, L. Lutze.
Seated: T. V. Byrne, J. Atherton, P. Hollingdale, P. Pudig, P. Maguire, A. Ryan.
(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

June 10th: **v. St. Josephs.** We were quite outplayed in this game, which we lost 40 to 3. N. Cotsios and M. Little played well amongst the backs and J. Loneragan was the best of the forwards.—N.C.

June 17th: **v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay) 1st XV.** Bad handling by our backs let C.B.C. through several times and at half-time the score was 13-3 against us. J. O'Brien scored for Riverview. Rose Bay added 5 more points after half-time, while J. Gould scored for us. Final scores:

C.B.C. 18, S.I.C. 6. J. O'Brien was our best forward, and J. Gould and L. Lutze our best backs. —N. Carrigan.

June 24th: **v. S.G.S. Lost: 14-5.** J. McKay scored a good try (converted by P. Pudig).



RALEIGH SMITH TAKES A MEASURE.

Grammar played strongly in the second half and scored 3 tries. J. Loneragan, P. Lippmann and J. Breslin played well.—N. Carrigan.

July 1st: **v. S.J.C. Draw: 6-6.** A hard-fought game, forward play being very good on both sides. Paul Pudig kicked two penalty goals for 'View. St. Joseph's scored 2 tries. T. V. Byrne proved a very safe full-back. — N. Carrigan.

July 8th: **v. T.S.C.** Lost: 15-0. Scots soon took the upper hand and outplayed us. L. Lutze, T. Byrne, J. Atherton and P. Maguire were our best players.—J.M.

Reserves v. T.S.C. Lost: 14-3. R. Mulhearn kicked a penalty goal for 'View and P. Bowyer, R. McCarthy and K. McDonald played very well. —N.C.

July 15th: **v. Waverley** (U.15A.). Won: 10-0. Our tries were scored by I. Phelps and John O'Brien. P. Pudig converted both. T. V. Byrne, I. Phelps (backs), J. Atherton and A. Ryan (forwards) were our best players.—J.M.

Reserves v. Shore (VIII.). Won: 21-11. For 'View, tries were scored by P. Bowyer, G. Jones (2), R. Coady and B. Nowland. P. Bowyer kicked 3 goals. All our backs played well, R. McCarthy (full) being especially good. — P. Moore.

July 22: **v. T.K.S.** Lost: 18-6. In the first half King's scored twice and converted. For 'View, P. Pudig and B. MacMahon scored, but the kicks failed, and King's increased their total to 18. Our tackling was weak. P. Maguire, B. MacMahon (forwards), P. Pudig and I. Phelps (backs) were our best players.—J. O'BRIEN.

Reserves v. Shore. Won: 14-3. Tries for Riverview were scored by R. Coady (2), P. Bowyer and C. O'Malley-Jones. P. Bowyer kicked 1 goal. C. O'Malley-Jones and D. Mayo were our best forwards; P. Bowyer and D. Gibbons were the best backs.—I. Morrison.

July 29th: **v. Shore (III.).** Lost: 28-3. Shore scored 3 tries in quick succession. Then we rallied and B. Nowland scored for us. At half-time, however, Shore were 17 and, after that, continued to dominate the play. For 'View J. Ryan, J. O'Brien, P. Lippmann, B. Nowland, and C. McDonald played hard.—P. Pudig.

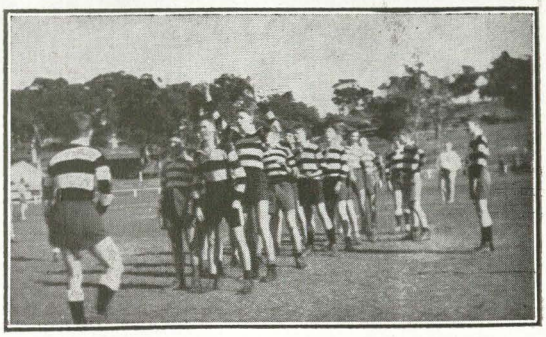
Reserves v. Barker College (III.). Won: 12-0. Peter Lippmann, R. McCarthy, P. Bowyer and Peter Maguire were very conspicuous for our team. Tries were scored by P. Lippmann, R. Coady, R. McCarthy and P. Maguire.

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Won: 16-6. Newington scored shortly after the start. Then we settled down and scored twice, quickly (P. Pudig and C. McDonald), one try being converted. In the second half T. Byrne and P. Lippman scored and our total went to 16. A. Ryan, F. Towner, P. Pudig, P. Lippmann were our best players.—J. O'Brien.

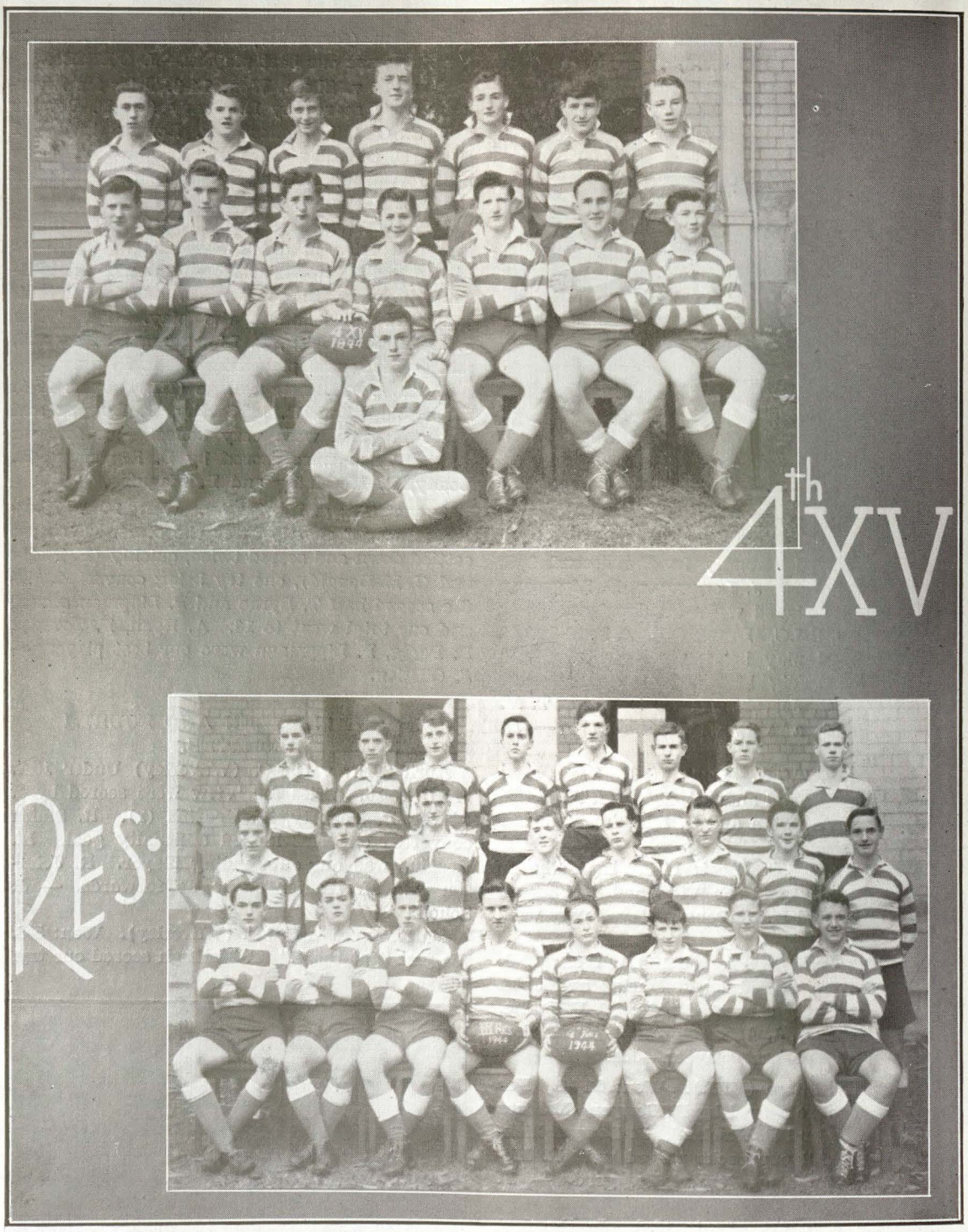
FOURTH FIFTEEN AND FOURTH RESERVES.

April 29th: **v C.B.C.** (Waverley) Under 15A. Won: 17-15. Tries for 'View were scored by I. Glover, P. Doherty, M. Kearins (2). R. Smith converted one and kicked a penalty goal. M. Kearins was our outstanding player. R. Johnson and M. Hunter shone as forwards. — J. Schell.

4th Reserves v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won: 5-3. We just "got there." T. McHugh scored our try,



FOURTHS v. S.G.S.
(Photo — Bill Reed).



(Upper): FOURTH FIFTEEN.
(Lower): THIRD AND FOURTH RESERVES.

(See names opposite page).

which W. Lees converted. Our best players were B. Carlton and I. Maltby.—J. Dalton.

June 3rd: **Fourth XV. v. Shore.** Lost: 8-0. A good game, but the opposing forwards were too heavy for us. M. Kearins and R. Smith played well.

Fourth Reserves v. Shore. Lost: 11-6. P. Gibson scored a try and W. Lees kicked a penalty goal.

June 10th: **Fourth XV. v. T.S.C.** (U. 15A). Lost: 12-11. Our tries were scored by B. Carlton, M. Kearins and A. Gray. R. Smith converted one. P. Doherty was our best back and B. Carlton our best forward.—J. Schell.

Fourth Reserves v. T.S.C. Draw: 12-12. J. Dalton scored 3 tries, W. Lees 1. Dave Johnson was our best forward, B. Curtis our best back.—J.D.

June 17th: **v. St. Joseph's College** (Under 15A). Won: 16-8. Tries were scored for 'View by M. Hunter, G. O'Neill, I. Glover, M. Kearins, R. Smith converted two tries. Our best players were I. Glover, B. Carlton and M. Kearins.—J. Schell.

Reserves v. Waverley C.B.C. (V.) Lost: 21-8. Weak tackling lost us the game. J. Creaser and M. Lofberg scored our tries. W. Lees converted one. Best players: D. Johnson and J. Roche.—J. Dalton.

June 24th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost: 9-8. E. Dearn scored a brilliant try. We lost the match through dropping a vital pass. M. Kearins converted a try and kicked a penalty goal. Doherty and Dearn were our best backs and I. Glover was the best forward.—J. Schell.

Reserves v. S.G.S. Lost: 15-11. Half-time score was 11-6 in our favour. J. Dalton scored 2 tries; W. Lees converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best players: Tony Ryan and K. Parrish.

July 1st: **v. T.K.S.** (IV.). M. Kearins scored 2 spectacular tries, and J. Schell scored a third. M. Kearins and R. Smith each kicked a goal. T.K.S. also got 3 tries and converted one. Final scores: S.I.C. 13, T.K.S. 11.—J. Schell.

Reserves v. T.K.S. Lost: 6-3. Our forwards packed badly, and the backs hung on too long. W. Lees kicked a penalty goal.—K.P.



II DIV. COUNTRY TEAM.
(Photo — J. Loneragan).

July 8th: **v. T.S.C.** (5th XV.). Won: 33-8. We won rather easily. Tries for 'View were scored by G. O'Neill (2), R. Smith, I. Glover, M. Lofberg (2), K. Hannigan, E. Dearn (2). R. Smith kicked 2 goals and M. Kearins one.—J.S.

Reserves v. T.S.C. Won; 6-3. Our passing was poor. Our tries were scored by P. McWilliam and K. Parrish.—K.P.

July 15th: **v. T.S.C.** (Under 15A). Lost: 12-0. The opposing forwards were definitely superior. Raleigh Smith, our half, and I. Glover (forward) were conspicuous all through.—J.S.

Reserves v. Shore. Won: 17-3. G. O'Neill scored 3 tries, B. Curtis 1, and W. Lees kicked a goal and a penalty. Our best players were G. O'Neill and I. Maltby.—K.P.

July 22nd: **v. Newington.** Won: 45-8. The team played its best game of the season. G. O'Neill and P. Doherty were outstanding. Tries were scored by P. Doherty (3), G. O'Neill (2), M. Hunter (2), R. Smith (2), J. Dalton and I. Glover. Raleigh Smith converted 6 tries.—J.S.

Reserves v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay). We lost this game, 25-0, mainly through weak tackling. Our best players were I. Maltby, B. Youll and P. Gibson.—K.P.

July 29th: **v. Shore.** Lost: 15-3. We were without four of our best players, but held our opponents to 9-0 in the first half. P. Doherty scored a clever try after the interval. M. Hunter tackled superbly.—E.D.

Reserves v. Shore. Lost: 49-3. Our tackling and passing were poor. A. Pelly scored our

(Upper): **FOURTH FIFTEEN.**
Back Row (L.-R.): A. Gray, J. Dalton, I. Glover, B. Carlton, R. Hannigan, B. Parle, M. Hunter.
Seated: R. Smith, P. Doherty, M. Kearins, J. Schell (capt.), E. Dearn, G. O'Neill, T. McHugh.
In front: Peter Bryant.

(Lower): **THIRD AND FOURTH RESERVES.**
Back Row (L.-R.): R. Creaser, J. Roche, P. O'Sullivan, J. Crawford, J. Cowburn, P. Makinson, B. Curtis, O. Makinson.
Second Row: I. d'Apice, D. Mayo, B. MacMahon, A. Pelly, J. Roper, I. Maltby, B. Youll, P. McWilliam.
Seated: Peter Moore, R. Armstrong, P. Baillon, R. McCarthy (Capt. III Res.), K. Parrish (Capt. 4th Res.), D. Stratton, P. Gibson, C. Andronicus.

try, and our best players were D. Johnson, A. Pelly and P. Crowley.—K.P.

August 5th: **Reserves v. Newington.** Lost: 24-3. P. McWilliam scored our try. Our tackling was faulty. Best players: B. Parle, N. Cogin, W. McDermott and P. McWilliam.—K.P.

FIFTH A AND B FIFTEENS.

April 29th: **Fifth B v. C.B.C.** (Waverley), Under 15B. Won: 14-11. The forwards, notably C. Andronicus and P. Sheehy, played well. Our best backs were W. Quilty and L. Mackenzie. Tries were scored by D. Mayo, C. Andronicus and L. Mackenzie (who converted 1 and kicked a penalty goal).—J. Ryan.

Fifth A v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost: 15-3. Poor tackling lost us the game. J. Ell kicked a penalty goal.

June 3rd: **Fifth A v. Shore.** Won: 13-11. Tries were scored for 'View by D. Mayo, O. Makinson and G. Leahy, J. Ell and J. Ryan converting one each.

Fifth B v. Shore. Won: 16-6. Tries were scored by M. Corcoran, N. Bennett, P. Crowley and Pat Moore. Goals were kicked by W. Wootten and C. Brennan.

June 10th: **Fifth A v. T.S.C.** (Under 14A). Lost: 15-8. P. Makinson and J. Corcoran each scored a try. J. Ell kicked a goal. Prominent forwards were W. Daniel and Berthet; best backs: W. McDermott, J. Corcoran and J. Ryan.

Fifth B v. T.S.C. (Under 14B). Won: 14-0. Tries were scored for 'View by N. Bennett (2), P. Crowley (2), D. Robinson. C. Brennan kicked 3 goals. Best backs: P. Moore and P. Crowley. C. Andronicus and P. Wilesmith were our best forwards.—W. Wootten.



FIFTH FIFTEEN and FIFTH RESERVES.

Back Row (L.-R.): W. McDermott, J. Ell, A. Caws, F. Long, C. O'Malley-Jones, D. Ryan, P. Crowley, Geo. Leahy, P. Bryant, A. Strain.

Middle Row: V. L'Estrange, N. Bennett, P. Brown, J. Kelly, R. Creaser, L. Berthet, J. Henry, J. Clancy, K. Cain, J. Callanan, D. Robinson.

Seated: P. Sheehy, C. Brennan, W. Pendock, R. Clifton, J. Ryan (capt., 5th XV); N. Bowers (capt., 5th Res.), B. Veech, Pat Moore, W. Daniel, W. Wootten.

(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

June 17th: **Fifth A v. St. Joseph's** (Under 14A). Lost: 28-5. J. Corcoran scored our try, which J. Ell converted. Best players: L. Berthet, C. O'Malley-Jones, J. Corcoran and A. Caws.—J.E.

Reserves v. Waverley (C.B.C.) 7th XV. Lost: 42-0. Our tackling was weak. Our best players

were Pat Moore, P. Crowley, P. Brown.—W. Wootten.

June 24th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost: 32-3. I. d'Apice scored our try. Weak tackling spoiled our game. C. O'Malley-Jones, G. O'Connor (forwards), W. Quilty and J. Ryan (backs) were our best players.—J. Ell.

Reserves v. S.G.S. Lost: 20-5. Bad tackling again lost us the game. P. Crowley scored a try (converted by W. Wootten).—W.W.

July 1st: **v. C.B.C.** (Rose Bay) II. Lost: 18-3. Our only score was a penalty goal by J. Ell. B. J. Callanan scored a try, which J. Corcoran converted. These two were our best backs.—N.B.

July 15th: **Fifth A v. Waverley** (Under 14A). Lost: 3-5. Tackling was good. J. Ryan kicked a penalty goal for us. Our best forwards were W. Daniel and A. Strain; best backs, J. Ell and W. Quilty.—J. Ryan.

Reserves v. Knox College. Won: 46-0. Our tries were scored by A. Caws (3), R. Clifton (2), J. Kelly, J. Callanan (3), P. Crowley (2), W. Pendock. Goals were kicked by C. Brennan (3), P. Sheehy, and P. Bryant.—N.B.



SIXTH FIFTEEN AND SIXTH RESERVES.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Williams, A. Wunderlich, W. Reed, A. Fisher, J. Wall, N. O'Regan, R. Neville, J. Gardener, P. Wilesmith, J. Montgomery.

Second Row: G. Simmer, A. Brown, M. Corcoran, M. Brookes, M. Heads, B. Murphy, J. Kirkpatrick, A. Meagher, W. Allan, B. Kelly, J. Dent, D. Honner.

Seated: R. Henderson, F. Liggins, J. Cahill, J. Woodbridge, R. Byrne (capt. 6th Res.), G. Leahy (capt. 6th XV), P. O'Brien, R. Flint, A. Clune, B. Parnell.

In front: P. Meagher, J. Carew.

(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

Veech proved a good full-back. A. Pelly and K. Cain were our best forwards.—P. Moore.

Reserves v. T.K.S. (VI.). Lost: 12-6. A. Strain and N. O'Regan scored our tries. Our tackling was poor.—W. Wootten.

July 8th: **Fifth A v. T.S.C.** (Under 14A). Lost: 6-3. Our backs were good. Pat Moore scored our try. The best players were: L. Berthet, F. Long, P. Moore and J. Ell.—J. Ryan.

Reserves v. T.S.C. (Under 15C). Lost: 12-5.

July 29th: **Fifth A v. Shore** (Under 14A). Lost: 16-0. Our handling was poor. Best players: A. Strain, C. O'Malley-Jones (forwards), A. Caws and J. Clancy (backs).—J. Ryan.

Reserves v. Barker College (Under 14A). Won: 41-0. Our opponents were smaller. Our tries were scored by J. Kelly (2), W. Pendock, P. Sheehy, K. Cain, Paul Bryant, G. Leahy, And. Meagher, N. O'Regan. Goals were kicked by



FIFTHS (Reserves) v. S.G.S.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

G. Leahy (3), W. Pendock (2), J. Henry and R. Clifton.—N.B.

August 5th: **Fifth A v. Newington.** Lost: 37-0. Best players: W. Wootten, C. O'Malley-Jones and F. Long.—J. Ryan.

SIXTH A, B, C. FIFTEENS.

April 29th: **Sixth A v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Lost: 3-0. An even game. Our best player was P. Makinson, whose tackling was very good.—G. Leahy.

Sixth B v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost: 8-6. David Honner and Andrew Meagher each scored a try.—T. Cahill.

Sixth C v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost: 12-6. Our best players were T. McKavanagh and J. Lyons (forwards), K. Cain and B. Delahunty (backs). Our tries were scored by T. McKavanagh and W. Pendock.—W. Pendock.

June 3rd: **Sixth A v. Shore.** Won: 16-3. Tries were scored for us by N. Bowers, J. Carew, J. Henry and N. O'Regan. R. Neville converted two. Our best players were Neville and Henry. —A. Clune.

Sixth B v. Shore. Won: 14-9. Our tries were scored by J. Dent, J. Corcoran, B. Kelly and W. Pendock (who converted one). Best players: B. Veech, F. Liggins, B. Kelly and P. Brown.—W. Pendock.

June 10th: **Sixth A v. T.S.C.** (Under 15C). Lost: 29-6. N. O'Regan scored a try and Ger. Leahy kicked a penalty.—G.L.

Sixth B v. T.S.C. (Under 15D). Lost: 15-6. B. Parnell and D. Honner scored our tries. Our best players were W. Allan, J. Kelly, B. Veech, R. Neville.

June 17th: **Sixth A v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Won: 31-3. Our tries were scored by J. Henry (3), J. Flint (3), G. Leahy, A. Meagher, W. Pendock. G. Leahy converted two.—G. Leahy.

Sixth B v. C.B.C. (Waverley), Under 14B. Lost: 13-3. A good game, but our tackling was weak. Best players: J. Dent (1 try), O. Makinson, P. Meagher and A. Brown.—P. O'Brien.

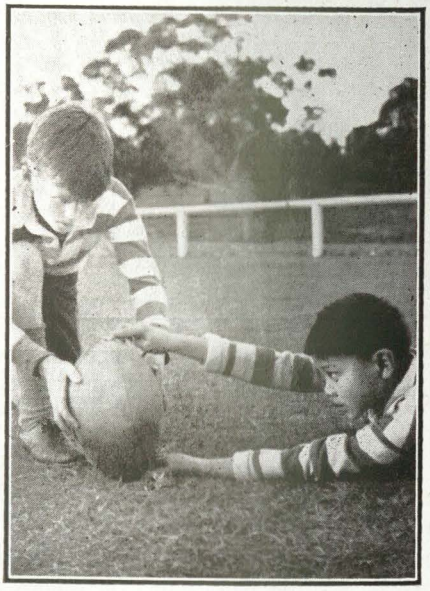
June 24th: **Sixth A v. S.G.S.** Won: 24-3. Our tries were scored by J. Henry (3), A. Meagher, P. Makinson, J. Kelly, N. O'Regan. G. Leahy kicked a penalty goal. J. Henry played very well.—G. Leahy.

Sixth B v. S.G.S. Lost: 19-0. Our best players were C. Andronicus, R. Neville and P. Wilesmith. —P.W.

Sixth C v. S.G.S. Lost: 14-6. Tries were scored by J. Gardener and J. Montgomery. Best players: M. Abe, P. Meagher, M. Heads, J. Corcoran.—J.M.

July 1st: **Sixth A v. C.B.C.** (Rose Bay). Lost: 16-3. G. Leahy kicked a penalty for us.—G.L.

July 8th: **Sixth A v. T.S.C.** Won: 24-5. Our tries were scored by G. Leahy (2), J. Henry (2), R. Clifton, J. Dent. G. Leahy kicked 2 goals and J. Henry 7.—G. Leahy.



NO RISKS TAKEN!
(Tony Wren and Peter da Roza).
Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.

July 15th: **Sixth A v. S.G.S.** (Under 14B). Lost: 6-3. N. O'Regan scored our try. Our backs did not play well.—G.L.

Sixth B v. S.G.S. (Under 14E). Lost: 26-6. Our tries were scored by J. Heads and P.

Meagher. W. Allan, P. Williams were our best players.—R.B.

July 29th: **Sixth A v. Shore** (Under 14C). Won: 38-6. For 'View, W. McDermott scored 6 tries, and kicked 2 goals, A. Clune 1 try, 1 goal; W. Allan and D. Honner, 1 try each. Best players: McDermott, Clune, Honner, Allan, B. Kelly and D. Robinson.—P. O'Brien.

Sixth B v. Shore. Won: 11-3. Our tries were scored by M. Heads (2), F. Liggins and A. Fisher kicked a goal. Best players: M. Heads, M. Corcoran, R. Byrne, A. Fisher.—F.L.

for us by P. Quinn, R. Fahey, P. Lewis, A. Bennett, R. B. Byrne. The team played well.—J. Black.

June 10th: **v. T.S.C.** (Under 14C). The teams were not evenly matched. We won: 51-0. Tries: P. Curtis (2), J. Black (3), P. Abotomey, J. Bolger, S. McKavanagh (3), J. McEntyre, P. Lewis (2), D. Branagan. P. Curtis kicked 5 goals.

June 17th: **v. T.K.S.** Lost' 27-6. Our tackling was weak. R. Fahey scored 1 try and J. Bolger kicked a penalty goal. Best players: J. Black,



SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): —. McEntyre, P. Quinn, R. Fahey, J. Bolger, R. Byrne, G. Malloy, P. Cusack.
Seated: R. Meagher, P. Lewis, P. Curtis, J. Black (capt.), D. Branagan, D. de Carvalho, P. Abotomey.
In front: P. Sheldon.
(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

August 5th: **Sixth A v. Newington.** Lost: 9-0. W. Allan was our best back and P. Wilesmith our best forward.

SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

April 29th: **v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Won: 15-3. Our opponents were stronger, but we held them well. Our tries were scored by P. Curtis (2), J. Bolger, R. Byrne, R. Fahey. Backs and forwards combined well.—J. Black.

June 3rd: **v. Cranbrook** (Under 14A). Won: 15-11. A good even game. Tries were scored P. Quinn, P. Lewis and D. Branagan.—D. Carvalho.

June 24th **v. S.G.S.** Won: 20-8. Our tries were scored by R. Byrne (2), R. Fahey, J. Huey, E. McEntyre and J. Bolger. R. Fahey converted one.—J. Black.

July 1st: **v. St. Aloysius' College.** Won: 10-9. A very even game. Our tries were scored by S. McKavanagh and D. Branagan, P. Curtis converting both.—J. Black.

July 8th: **v. T.S.C.** Won: 26-0. Our backs and

forwards played very well. Our tries were scored by R. Fahey (2), J. Black (2), J. Bolger, R. Bennett, D. Branagan, P. Lewis. P. Curtis converted one.—J. BLACK.

July 15th: **v. St. Andrews'.** Won: 42-0. For 'View, J. Bolger scored 5 tries, D. Branagan 2, R. Byrne, G. Malloy and P. Cusack 1 each. P. Curtis kicked 6 goals.—J. Black.

July 22nd: **v. Newington** (8st. A). Lost: 24-9. Our opponents were too heavy for us. Our tries were scored by B. Ell, R. Fahey, and a penalty goal was kicked by P. Curtis.—J. Black.

EIGHTH FIFTEEN AND EIGHTH B.

April 29th: **Eighth A v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Won: 14-0. Tries for Riverview were scored by M. Best, P. Abotomey, D. McNamara, Justin McCarthy. E. Kelly converted one. Our best players were M. Best, P. Abotomey and D. McNamara.—T. Cahill.

June 3rd: **Eighth A v. Shore.** Won: 11-0. Tries for 'View were scored by E. Kelly, N. Yates, M. Best. D. McNamara converted one. Best players were M. Best, Justin McCarthy, T. Johnson.—P. Dalton.



EIGHTH and NINTH FIFTEENS.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Baker, T. Cahill, T. Johnson, R. Hazlitt, D. Fraser, D. Nolan, P. Tully, P. Flynn, F. McMahon.
Middle Row: J. McCarthy, J. Rossi, P. Bcon, D. Connolly, J. Furlong, R. McGregor, J. McCarthy, R. Egan, M. Woakes, A. Gardener.
Seated: N. Yates, E. Meagher, M. Dunn, D. McNamara, M. Best (capt. 8th XV.), K. Byrnes (capt. 9th XV.), B. Ell, P. Dalton, T. Roche, J. Lyons.
In front: E. Kelly, R. Glover.

(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

July 29th: **v. Shore** (Under 14B). Won: 6-0. Faulty handling spoiled many good moves. D. Branagan and G. Malloy (forwards), R. Fahey and J. Black (backs) were our best players.—D. Carvalho.

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 8-3. The game was fast and interesting. J. Schell kicked a penalty goal; N.C. scored 2 tries and converted one.—J. Black.

June 10th: **Eighth A v. T.S.C.** Lost: 20-5. Our try was scored by M. Best, and E. Kelly kicked the goal. Best players: T. Johnson and T. Cahill. —M. Best.

Eighth B v. T.S.C. Draw: 3-3. J. Huey scored our try. J. Lyons and J. Huey were our best players.—P. Flynn.

June 17th: **Eighth A v. T.K.S.** Won: 25-0. Tries were scored by M. Dunn (4), E. Kelly (2),

N. Yates. J. Rossi kicked 2 goals. E. Kelly, P. Boon, M. Dunn and D. McNamara were our best players.

Eighth B v. Barker College. Lost: 27-6. John Huey scored a try and John Montgomery kicked a goal. Our best players were M. Heads and J. Montgomery.—R. Henderson.

June 24th: **Eighth A v. S.G.S.** Won: 18-0. Tries were scored by M. Best (2), E. Meagher, M. Dunn, T. Cahill, E. Kelly. Our best players were J. McCarthy, D. McNamara, J. Furlong and P. Baker.—M. Best.

and M. Best. P. Baker kicked 3 goals. Best players: D. Connolly, D. McNamara, T. Cahill, P. Boon.—M. Best.

July 22nd: **v. Newington.** Won: 12-3. Tries for 'View were scored by R. Hazlitt (2), E. Kelly and M. Best. Best players: D. McNamara, T. Johnson, P. Baker, B. Fitzgerald.—M. Best.

July 29th: **v. Shore.** Lost: 17-3. Our try was scored by M. Best, and our best players were: T. Johnson, P. Boon and Justin McCarthy.—T.M.

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Won: 8-0. N. Yates scored a try. P. Baker kicked two goals.



TENTH AND ELEVENTH FIFTEENS.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Macken, J. Brown, A. Wren, R. Fraser, C. Fisher, H. Williams.
Second Row: B. Dillon, P. Wall, J. McKinlay, J. Ramsay, T. Meagher, J. Fisher, Jas. Brennan, J. Keighery, T. Shannon.
Seated: W. Logan, J. English, D. Warner, G. Andronicus, J. Lowery (capt. 10th XV.), B. Phillips (capt. 11th XV.), M. Mantach, R. Meagher, B. Rush, P. Burrows.
(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

July 1st: **v. St. Joseph's.** Lost: 14-6. Our tries were scored by M. Dunn and E. Kelly, and our best players were D. McNamara, P. Boon and P. Baker.—M. Best.

July 8th: **T.S.C.** Lost: 16-5. D. McNamara scored our try, which P. Baker converted. Best players were D. Connolly, N. Yates and M. Dunn.—M. Best.

July 15th: **v. St. Andrew's.** Won: 42-0. Our tries were scored by M. Dunn (4), E. Kelly (3), R. Hazlitt, J. Furlong, N. Yates, B. Fitzgerald, Best players: R. Hazlitt, P. Boon, J. Furlong and J. Rossi.—M. Best.

NINTH FIFTEEN.

April 29th: **v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay):** Won: 6-0. Tries were scored for us by K. Byrnes and John McCarthy. Our best players were J. Wilson, K. Byrnes, R. Glover, F. Rodriguez. F. McMahon saved three tries by his good kicking.—E. Meagher.

June 3rd: **v. Shore. Lost: 11-12.** For us, John McCarthy got 2 tries, K. Byrnes 1. J. McCarthy

kicked 1 goal. Best players: F. McMahon, B. Ell, R. Henderson.

June 10th: **v. T.S.C.** Lost: 15-3. B. Ell was our best player. M. Dunn and K. Byrnes were also very good.—R.G.

June 17th: **v. Barker College.** Lost: 9-0. Our forwards were weak. Best players: B. Ell, A. Gardener and F. McMahon, P. Dalton. — R. Glover.

June 24th: **v. S.G.S.** Won: 3-0. A very even game. Ross Glover scored our try. Our best forward was P. Cusack and the best backs were Pat Dalton and Ross Glover.—B. Ell.

July 29th: **v. Shore.** Lost: 12-14. P. Sheldon scored 3 tries for 'View, E. Meacher 1, and the best players were: B. Ell, E. Meagher and D. Fraser.

August 5th: **Newington.** Won: 50-0. Our tries were scored by K. Byrnes (4), P. Sheldon (3), E. Meagher, P. Tully, D. Nolan, R. McGregor, J. McNeil, and J. Lyons (who kicked 4 goals). Best players: B. Ell, T. Roche and F. McMahon.—P. Dalton.

TENTH FIFTEEN.

April 29th: **v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay).** Match drawn; 6-6. J. Lowery, B. Nader and John English were the best players. Our tries were scored by J. English and B. Phillips.—B.P.

June 3rd: **v. Rose Bay (C.B.C.).** Lost: 45-0 The opposing team was much too heavy for us. T. Westblade and J. Ramsay were our best players.—P. Dalton.

June 10th: **v. St. Aloysius' College.** Lost: 24-0. Our best players were: R. Egan, B. Warner and B. Dillon.—D.C.



TWELFTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Breen, S. Baalman, J. Daly, W. English, T. Collins, Y. Rémond, P. Lamérand.
Second Row: D. Abotomey, B. Young, J. Faure-Brac, M. Dalton, A. Patterson, P. Rusconi, J. Lloyd-Jones, J. Brennan, R. Basto.
Front Row: R. Warner, B. Smith, R. O'Neill, C. Meagher (capt.), L. Coy, E. Date, J. McGrath, J. McAuliffe.

July 1st: **v. S.G.S.** Draw: 6-6. Our tries were scored by A. Gardener and P. Cusack, our best players being F. McMahon and P. Cusack.

July 8th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost: 14-0. Pat Dalton, John Gardener, Kevin Byrnes, J. Lyons and Tom Roche were our best players.—B. Ell.

July 22nd: **v. Newington.** Won: 23-0. P. Sheldon scored 5 tries, J. Lyons and D. Nolan 1 each. J. McCarthy kicked a goal. T. Roche, P. Cusack and B. Ell were our best players.

June 17th: **v. St. Joseph's.** Lost: 28-0. Our opponents were much the better team.

June 24th: **v. S.G.S.** (Under 13E). Won: 11-3. Our tries were scored by J. McNeill, Jn. McCarthy and G. Andronicus. F. Rodriguez kicked a goal.

July 1st: **v. S.G.S.** Won: 14-0. Tries were scored by J. Lyons (3), and R. Egan. Jn. McCarthy converted one. Best players: J. Lyons, J. McCarthy.

July 8th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 17-0. Our forwards were good, but the backs poor. Best players: P. Dunstan, J. Wilson, Jn. Macken.

July 15th: **v. St. Aloysius' College.** Lost: 15-3. J. McNeil scored our only try. A. Gardener and P. Flynn were our best players.

July 22nd: **v. Newington.** Won: 17-3. E. Meagher scored 4 tries, F. Rodriguez converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best players: R. Glover, G. Andronicus, P. Flynn, J. Wilson and J. Macken.

July 29th: **v. Knox Preparatory.** Lost: 37-0. The opponents were too fast for us. Ross Glover (full-back) saved several tries by his good kicking.

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 15-3. A good match, but we were 2 men short. R. Glover kicked a penalty goal. J. Macken, J. McKinlay and C. Strain were our best players.

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN.

June 3rd: **v. Rose Bay Prep.** Lost: 30-0. B. Phillips, A. Wren and P. Burrows were our best players, but our opponents were much too heavy.

June 10th: **v. St. Aloysius' College.** Lost: 9-6. A good game. F. Traina scored both tries. P. Burrows and Jim Brennan were our best players.—P.D.

June 17th: **v. Barker College.** Won: 6-0. Our tries were scored by C. Fisher and B. Phillips. Our forwards played well.—B.P.

July 1st: **v. S.G.S.** Lost: 29-0. Our best players were B. Rush and B. Dillon.

July 8th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 15-0. Our best players were P. Burrows, T. Meagher and H. Williams.—B. Phillips.

July 22nd: **v. Newington.** Won: 14-8. John English and B. Phillips each scored 2 tries. B. Phillips kicked a goal.

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 18-0. Our best players were Jim Keighery and H. Williams. —B.P.

TWELFTH FIFTEEN.

June 10th: **v. Barker College.** Lost: 30-0. We got in one another's way. Our best players were F. Fraser and P. Lamerand.—C. Meagher.

June 17th: **v. Barker College.** Won: 28-0. Our tries were scored by R. Fraser, Rod. Meagher, C. Meagher, J. McGrath, W. English, R. O'Neill (2), C. Meagher converted 2 and kicked a penalty goal.—C. Meagher.

July 1st: **v. Mosman Preparatory.** Lost: 15-6. B. Phillips got a try and a penalty goal. Best players: A. Wren and J. Faure-Brac. — C. Meagher.

July 8th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 5-3. C. Meagher kicked a penalty goal for Riverview. — C. Meagher.

July 22nd: **v. Newington.** Draw: 0-0. Bobbie O'Neill and Jimmy Faure-Brac were our best players.—C. Meagher.



BERNARD YOUNG MEETS THE CRAB.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.)

August 5th: **v. Newington.** Lost: 44-0. (That was all our reporter gave us. Perhaps comment was superfluous!—Ed.)

THIRTEENTH FIFTEEN.

June 10th: We played **Barker College** (undefined team) and won: 3-0. Bobby O'Neill (under 10), scored our try and two distinguished, if diminutive, players were Tony Doherty and Jimmy Faure-Brac.

July 1st: **v. Mosman Preparatory.** Lost: 24-0. Our best players were I. Evans and J. Faure-Brac.



Photo by

THE QUADRANGLE.

"Melba" Studios.

On Leaving School

— by —

HARDINGE BURNS ('37-'42).

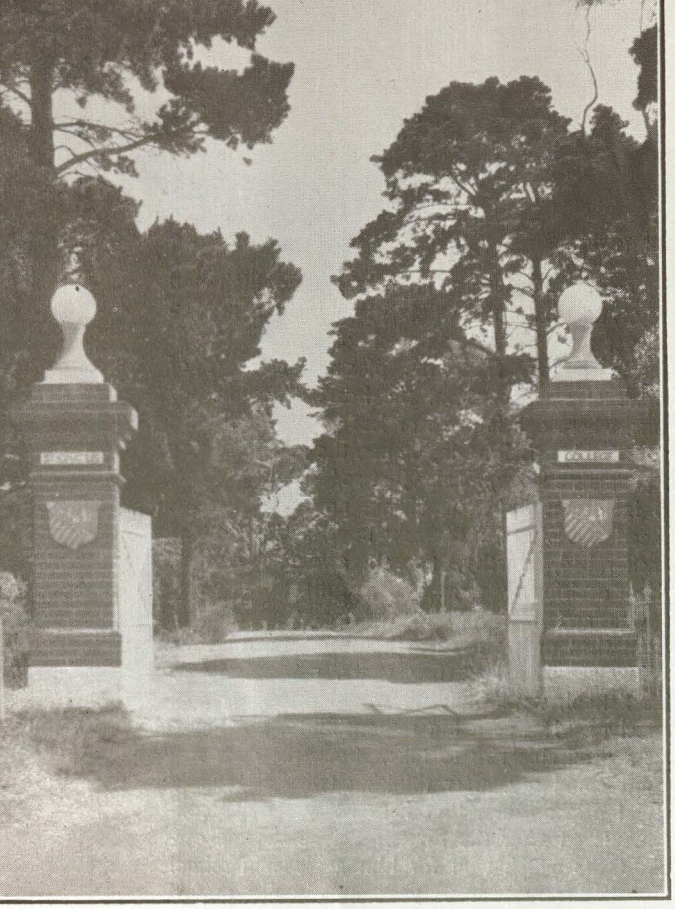
IT all begins as the Leaving Certificate draws to its tiresome end. The weight of work and the worry of exams begin to roll slowly from tired shoulders, and all the long pent-up energy is released, expending itself in furious packing and finalising. For at last it has come —a day urgently longed for during that first homesick week, and dreamed of at odd moments later on, in class, study, and even chapel. Six years, from Grammar A to Intermediate I, and so to the second Certificate, have come and gone, and now another forty, perhaps, leave the School. To some it may have seemed that, as weary travellers, they were gazing at the wonders of Shangri-la after the labours of the mountains behind, or perhaps it was like Columbus pushing further towards the new world, realising that he had gone past the limit of chartered seas, but still eager to discover what might be hidden in the misty distance.

But to many, the thought of unchartered distances is overpowered by the thought of the many privileges that are soon to be their right as free men. With the closing of the academic portals behind us, the chains of restrictions and rule which chafed us ill, fall too. Max Beerbohm, wrapped up comfortably in his bed, dwelling on his school days, thinks of being a new boy and the miseries related to it—of fagging, early rising, Latin conjugations and all the disciplinary measures deemed fit by the School, and then gazing at the breakfast tray before him, feels quite satisfied that he is where he is, and so, pulls up the blankets just a little higher. Even the most avid zealot at the end of the year gives way to such whimsies, and crosses off the days as the time of liberation draws near. There is a rush to put away books, clear out desks—disclosing perhaps a notebook scrawled in the wavering hand of five years ago. The varied accumulation of years is packed and parcelled, keys surrendered: the luggage goes and we stand free. So, on a surging wave of emotion and excitement we sever the link and another class moves in to take our desks, our beds, and nowadays, perhaps, even our uniform suits.

The first time, at the tender age of nine or ten, with smarting eyes and swelling throat, the new boy was left inside the monastic pile, gazing with awe on the high ceilings, the dormitories and the endless cloisters. The walls were high and grey, and about the whole place hung a monastic, yet typically boarding-school atmosphere, infinitely remote from the pleasant comfort of home. I was not from the boarding-schools of nuns, where one is more or less prepared for this sort of thing. Behind lay home, the understanding of people we knew, meals "just so," softest of beds, no inclement 6.30 a.m. rising, no regimentation. Ahead was study, more new boys, and a host of black-robed, worthy, though awesome divines, whose decisions were as final as spilt milk. There it was and just had to be accepted as such. From then on we lived at home only during the holidays. The next few years, particularly at this School, were what we would make of them ourselves. It was a big responsibility, no doubt, but a profitable risk to take. Soon the once raw infant could say, after thinking twice about any trivial discomfiture, that here he was quite content. Even after the First Term he showed certain traits which won for him a place in school life. So, from year to year, an element moved



SOME OF THE "FOURTHS."
(Photo — G. O'Neill).



THE FIRST AND THE LAST VIEW WE SEE.

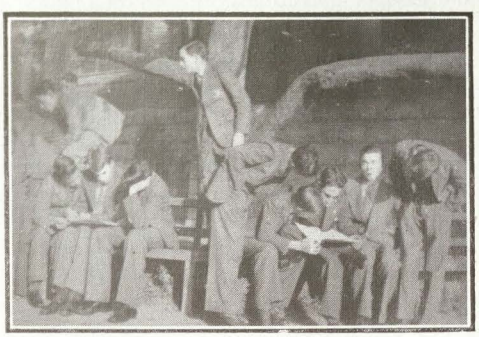
upward through the School, true to its type, so that First Division became a reflection of Third Division not so long ago.

Leaving School seemed to me to be a second exodus, this time from what had almost become a second home. For, what had appeared to us as new boys raw and uninviting, now appeared quite natural and obvious, like a familiar face. Some fifty others, once new boys mingling their shyness with ours, we now know as friends. The long corridors, even, and the barbaric landscape no longer appeared fashioned to a pattern, strange as a totem pole, but took on a fonder air, and the discipline, which appeared at first so Spartan, and the rising which seemed only fit for milkmen, were almost taken as a matter of course.

We go out a second time to a world stranger and more unsettled than even the boarding school seemed to the small new boy: once more to make new friends, as at school, to make a new place, exchanging old lamps for new, the football for the forceps, the ways of youth for those of manhood. The break is sudden: the war in New Guinea is not a far cry from the Memorial Hall on Speech Day. The war in this unsettled world

influences all, calling everyone to serve in divers ways. Many have seen veteran service in the forces before their twenty-first year, and a growing list of Old Boys in this war shows that their response is much the same as the response that the Memorial Hall bears witness to. Yet not for all the sword. There will be budding doctors, dentists, graziers and engineers who will endeavour to supply the country's need of skilled men. Perhaps for some the Church, for some the Law. But whatever it is, there is hardly the leisure of bygone days. There will be no years repeated, no trips abroad other than in His Majesty's ships, but instead, work, business, study.

More severe even is the break when we enter a world where the older order seems to be yielding place to a new one. Classes rise and fall, institutions and constitutions change and go. Creeds and religion are like rabbits, and prophets are born every day in America. Amid war and bombs new customs have come, perhaps to survive even post-war reconstruction. Old Boys have ever gone out into a world that was antagonistic to their Church and religion. This will always be while people are free to choose and think as they like. The Faith, learned not only from Dr. Sheehan or Fanders' Catechism, but in every phase of school life, will be tempered. Religion is no Sunday bonnet. The Church will have much to say in post-war plans, and we are part of the Church. And those who doubt that they may be as lambs among wolves may look with confidence on the list of Old Boys, famous in war, leaders in the Church, professions, science and literature. They left school even as we, strove and succeeded and are an inspiration for us, their sons. For even the most unimaginative school life lives on, both in contacts with Old Boys and the magazine at the end of each year. Old Boys are scattered, and al-



TAKING IT EASY.



A CORNER OF THIRD FIELD.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

though most places know the Blue and White, they are sparsely spread. So, apart from an occasional Old Boys' Dinner, school lives on in what we remember of it. Personalities are prominent best friends, others perhaps not, but still not so black as painted at fourteen. Some lazed in the sun, others played billiards or followed the wireless. There were sportsmen and scholars, A classes and B.P. classes. Then there were good times, football, centuries, G.P.S. games, prizes on Sports Day, rowers' study, forced on some, willingly accepted by others. In my extreme youth the week-end periods dragged hard and could only be endured by reading such gripping tales as "Sohrab and Rustum," or novels secreted into the study from downstairs. My experiences are limited. Many others can add more. Paper-chases, pie-matches, Country v. City, Home Sundays, pictures, holidays, St. Ignatius' Day, sleep-ins—they are part and parcel of every Old Boy's school life, and could never have been but at Riverview.

The masters were ever a select lot. Undue flattery would, I dare say, be frowned upon, but from the beginning they did not leave us lacking in example or examples. Interesting as Latin may be, to teach it to a crowd of unwilling young Philistines must call for great self-discipline. I don't think that any were considered despots by us, but we were proud to call them friends. As the boys mixed with them—for expanding minds they meant guidance and help. They ever fostered and strengthened our individualities so that we go out bearing the school imprint, but not its mould. Well will I recall the emptiness that followed the switch over at the beginning of the year, or the departure of the Scholastics for Europe. At Riverview it was quite plain that they were forwarding their aim, the education of youth.

To one looking back, even as the car speeds outwards along the drive, those last years glow in a rosy aura. The age-old cry of "No more Latin, no more French," does not indicate a wish to sever all links. The Old Boys form that very necessary part of the school which distinguishes it from a mere establishment. Windows in the Chapel, the Memorial Hall, Special Prizes, are all practical demonstrations of the spirit that convenes back to Riverview day. Yet, after all, once we leave, those days end and that is all. To try and live again those best days would be sentimental and vain. To look back on them will give endless pleasure. It just remains to do in the future the most possible with what we received while we wore the blue and white.

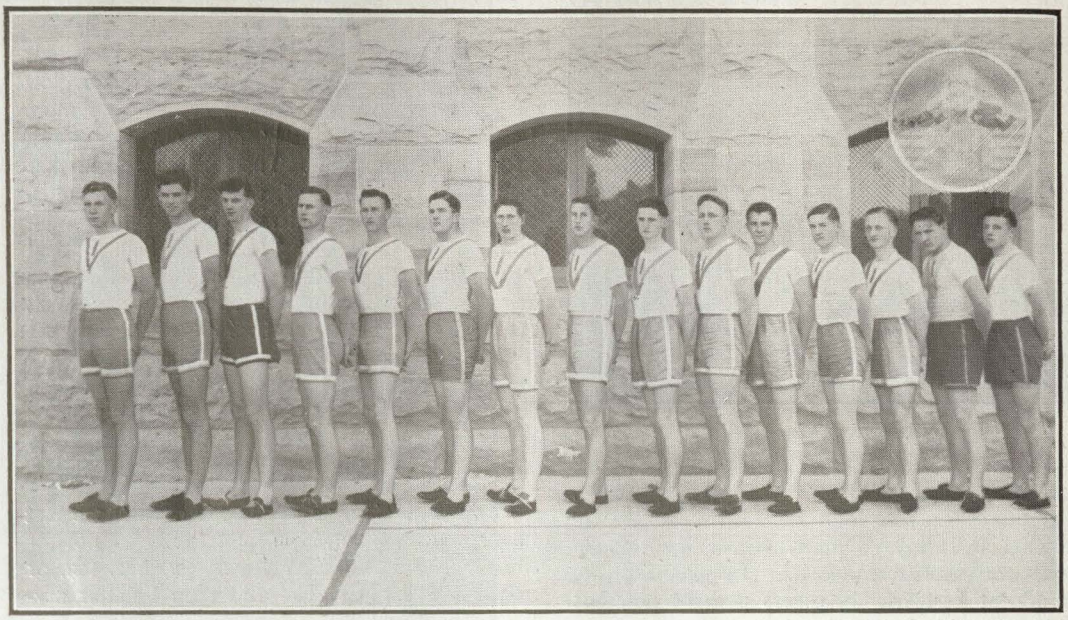
Perhaps, lector, as your eyes scan these last lines of my effort, you are thinking, not of Christ's Hospital, but of Riverview, five, ten, or maybe thirty years ago. But then I flatter myself as another Charles Lamb. There is a well-worn essay of Hazlitt which is prefixed with a quotation found on a sun-dial:

"Horas non numero nisi serenas"

To separate the light from the shade is the Christian way. So if I were over-eager, I offer this as my apology.



SOME III. DIVISION "ELEPHANTS."
(Photo — Jim Daly).



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM, 1944.

L.-R.: A. Meagher, A. Bolger, T. V. Byrne, G. Laforest, J. Breslin, J. McKay, M. Crowe, J. Hughes, P. Maguire, C. McDonald, N. Lewis, G. F. Hughes, I. Phelps, P. Malvern, J. Heesh.

Athletics

PLENTY of enthusiasm and keen inter-club competition in all three divisions marked this year's athletic season. As usual, Peter, our groundsman, had the oval in splendid condition from the first day of the third term, and it was largely due to him that the many elimination contests as well as the two sports meetings we held went without a hitch.

On September 23 a Triangular Meeting was held between ourselves, St. Joseph's and St. Aloysius' Colleges. The ground was rather heavy after recent rain, but the afternoon's sport proved a great success. No points score was taken. However, St. Joseph's, who fielded a strong team, registered 16 first places and Riverview 10. Our places in the various events, of which there were no less than 29, were as follow:—

Open Events: High Jump, P. Hollingdale, 2; T. V. Byrne, 3. Mile, J. Breslin, 2; Shot Putt, A. Meagher, 1; 880 yards, G. Hughes, 3.

Under 16: 220 yards, M. Kearins, 2. 880 yards, Andrew Meagher, 2. High Jump, J. Schell, 1; R. Hannigan, 3. 100 yards, M. Kearins, 2. 90 yards Hurdles, T. Roberts, 1; P. Doherty, 2. Broad Jump, R. Johnson, 1; P. Doherty, 2.

Under 15: 110 yards, P. McGrath, 3.

Under 14: 220 yards, R. Fahey, 3. High Jump, M. Best, 1. 100 yards, R. Fahey, 2. 65 yards Hurdles, D. Carvalho, 1. 440 yards Relay Race, R. Fahey, P. Lewis, R. Hazlitt, J. McEntyre, 1. Broad Jump, J. McEntyre, 1; P. Lewis, 2.

Under 13: High Jump, T. Johnson, 1; E. Meagher, 3. 100 yards, T. Johnson, 3.

Under 11: 75 yards, R. O'Neill, 2.

Under 10: 75 yards, J. Fisher, 1.

S.I.C. ATHLETIC MEETING.

The Annual Riverview Sports Meeting took place on Saturday, September 30. We had heavy rain for some days previous to the meeting, but the weather cleared and the programme was run off under ideal conditions. We have rarely seen the grounds look so well. There was a large attendance of Old Boys, and other visitors, and some fast times were registered. Existing records were broken in the under 16 100 yards and under 14 100 yards by M. Kearins and A. Bennett respectively. The Parents and Friends' Association, as usual, had their members at work in the refreshment kiosk—a fact which contributed much to the pleasure of the afternoon.

The officials in charge of the meeting were: **Referee:** Rev. J. Healy, S.J. **Judges:** Rev. M. Scott,

S.J., S. J. Ryan, Dr. A. Oxenham, R. H. Crammond, Esq., Rev. B. A. McBride, Esq. **Time-keepers:** F. A. Parle, Esq., Rev. N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J. Starter: Rev. L. Lachal, S.J. **Stewards:** C. J. Bryant, Esq., K. Ryan, Esq., R. J. Proust, Esq., T. K. Crowley, Esq., J. Boylan, Esq., G. Baxter, Esq., D. da Roza, T. O. Keeffe, V. Hammond, J. Gorman, G. Cannon, J. Cowburn. **Microphone:** R. Mulhearn. **Athletic Committee:** A. Meagher (Capt.), P. Maguire (Vice-capt.), J. Murphy.

RESULTS.

A GRADE.

100 Yards Championship: J. Breslin, 1; I. Phelps, 2; A. Meagher, 3; G. Laforest, 4. Time: 10 3/5 secs.

220 Yards Championship: J. Breslin, 1; A. Meagher, 2; G. Laforest, 3; I. Phelps, 4. Time: 24 2/5 secs.

100 Yards Handicap: N. Baker, 1; D. Giffney, 2; P. Malvern, 3; C. McDonald, 4.

Relay Race (440 yards): White (A. Meagher, N. Cotsios, J. Hughes, N. Baker), 1; **Red,** 2; **Blue,** 3; **Black,** 4.

Sack Race: D. Giffney, 1; J. Murphy, 2; A. Ryan, 3.

220 Yards Handicap: D. Giffney, 1; T. V. Byrne, 2; J. McKay, 3; P. Malvern, 4.

Tug-o'-War: Black, 1; **Blue,** 2; **White,** 3; **Red,** 4.

Champion Athlete of the College: Alan Meagher.

Club Points: Black, 34; **Blue,** 31; **White,** 30; **Red,** 26.

The Old Ignatians' Handicap was not run.

There were no less than seven former champion athletes on the ground. All, except Jim L'Estrange (who had just come out of hospital), considered

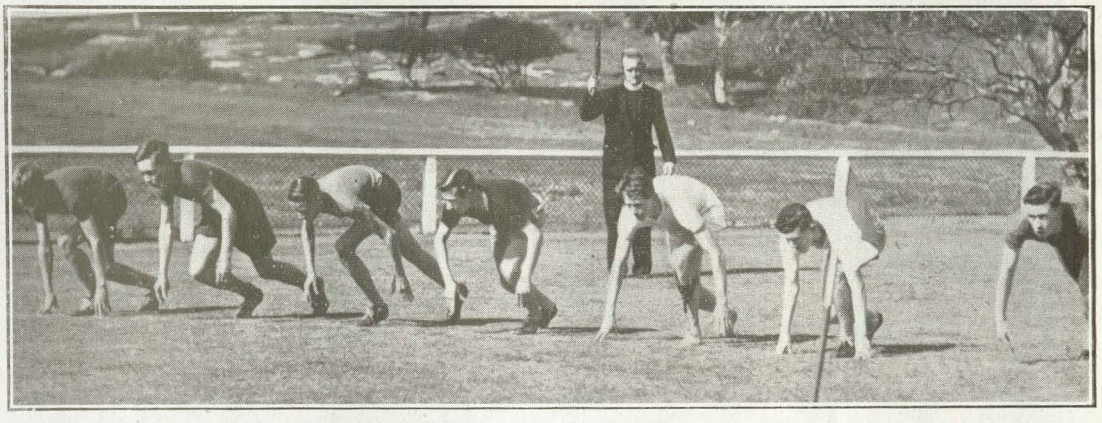


Photo by START OF II. DIVISION 880 YARDS. Rex Nowland.

440 Yards Championship: A. Meagher, 1; G. Hughes, 2; L. Lutze, 3; G. Laforest, 4. Time: 56 1/5 secs.

880 Yards Championship: G. Hughes, 1; P. Maguire, 2; A. Meagher, 3; J. Breslin, 4. Time: 2 mins. 15 secs.

Mile Championship: G. Hughes, 1; J. Heesh, 2; P. Maguire, 3; J. Breslin, 4. Time: 5 mins. 27 2/5 secs.

High Jump: T. V. Byrne, 1; G. Laforest, 2; P. Hollingdale, 3; M. Crowe, 4. Height: 5ft. 2ins.

Broad Jump: M. Crowe, 1; A. Meagher, 2; L. Lutze, 3; I. Morrison, 4. Distance: 20ft. 9½ins.

120 Yards Hurdles: A. Bolger, 1; A. Meagher, 2; I. Morrison, 3; P. Malvern, 4. Time: 17 3/5 secs.

Shot Putt: A. Meagher, 1; G. Laforest, 2; M. Crowe, 3; N. Lewis 4. Distance: 38ft. 10ins.

that the year of their championship honours was too far behind to allow them to make a "comeback."

B GRADE.

100 Yards Championship (Under 16): M. Kearins, 1; W. McDermott, 2; O. Makinson, 3; P. Doherty, 4. Time: 10½ secs. (Record). **Under 15:** P. McGrath, 1; R. Hannigan, 2; A. Caws, 3; N. Bennett, 4. Time: 11½ secs.

220 Yards Championship (Under 16): M. Kearins, 1; G. O'Neill, 2; O. Makinson, 3; W. McDermott, 4. Time: 25 secs. **Under 15:** P. McGrath, 1; A. Meagher, 2; R. Hannigan, 3; P. O'Brien, 4. Time: 27 1/5 secs.

440 Yards Championship: M. Kearins, 1; O. Makinson, 2; G. O'Neill, 3; A. Clouston, 4. Time: 58 3/5 secs.

880 Yards Championship: A. Meagher, 1; A.



SPORTS DAY, 1944.

1. Murray Crowe does a broad jump.
2. Michael Best clears the bar.
3. In the bag (A. and F. McMahon).
4. Start of B Grade 100 yards.
5. T. Byrne wins the Senior High Jump.
6. Three Record-Breakers (A. Bennett, R. Fahey, M. Kearins).
7. David St. J. Honner guages the height.
8. Alan Meagher, 1944 Champion Athlete.

(Photos by Br. Stanley, S.J.; G. O'Neill, R. Mulhearn, B .Nowland, and Rex Nowland).

Gray, 2; R. Johnson, 3; N. Bennett, 4. Time: 2 mins. 27½ secs.

Mile Championship: A. Meagher, 1; A. Gray, 2; C. Brennan, 3; A. Clune, 4. Time: 5 mins. 35 secs.

Shot Putt: M. Kearins, 1; B. Carlton, 2; M. Lofberg, 3; A. Clouston, 4. Distance 40ft. 1in.

Tug-o'-War: Black, 1; **Blue,** 2; **Red,** 3; **White,** 4.

High Jump: D. Honner, 1; J. Schell, 2; O. Makinson, 3; W. McDermott, 4. Height: 5ft. ½in.

Broad Jump: R. Hannigan, 1; R. Johnson, 2; Peter Bryant, 3; M. Kearins, 4. Distance: 18ft. 3ins.

90 Yards Hurdles: R. Johnson, 1; O. Makinson, 2; P. Doherty, 3; J. Dalton, 4. Time: 15 secs.

440 Yards Relay Race: Blue (M. Kearins, J. Ell, R. Hannigan, G. Gray), 1; **Black,** 2; **Red,** 3; **White,** 4. Time: 52 secs.

Sack Race: A. Gray, 1; J. Gardiner, 2; R. Byrne and J. Kirkpatrick, 3.

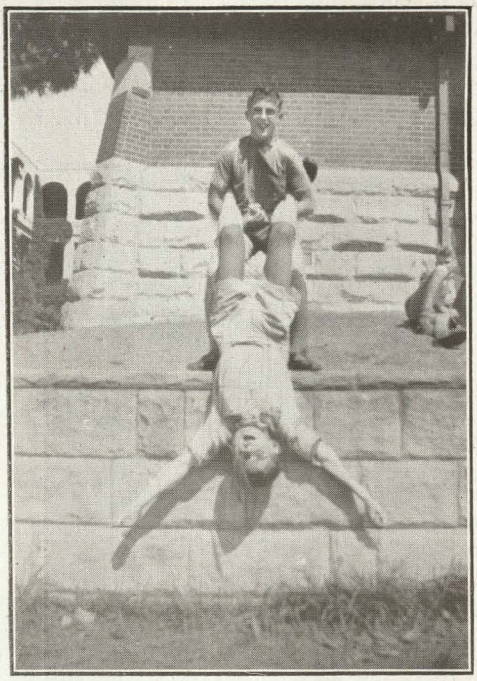
100 Yards Handicap: J. Gardiner, 1; W. Pendock, 2.

220 Yards Handicap: J. Dalton, 1; J. Gardiner, 2; J. Corcoran, K. Parrish, W. Pendock (tie), 3.

880 Yards Handicap: J. Gardiner, 1; F. Liggins, 2; A. Wunderlich, 3; V. L'Estrange, 4.



SPORTS DAY.
J. Black and Tom Roche.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).



ATHLETICS "IN THE RAW."
"Specks" Ryan deals with "Sappo" O'Brien.
(Photo — W. Daniel).

Second Division Champion Athlete: Michael Kearins.

Club Points: Blue, 51; **Red,** 28; **Black,** 28; **White,** 15.

C GRADE.

100 Yards Championship (Under 14): A. Bennett, 1; R. Fahey, 2; P. Curtis, 3; R. Hazlitt, 4. Time: 11½ secs. (Record). **Under 13:** T. Johnson, 1; E. Meagher, 2; J. English, 3; E. Kelly, 4. Time: 12 3/5 secs. **Under 12:** C. Strain, 1; B. Phillips, 2; R. Harper, 3; T. Meagher, 4. Time: 13 1/10 secs. **Under 11:** R. O'Neill, 1; J. Fisher, 2; W. Cape, 3; C. Meagher, 4. Time: 13 1/10 secs.

75 Yards (Under 10): J. Fisher, 1; B. R-Smith, 2; J. Brennan, 3; R. Louis, 4. Time: 10 3/5 secs.

220 Yards Championship (Under 14): A Bennett, 1; P. Curtis, 2; R. Fahey, 3; R. Hazlett, 4. Time: 27 3/5 secs. **Under 13:** E. Kelly, 1; T. Johnson, 2; J. English, 3; E. Meagher, 4. Time: 30 secs. **Under 12:** C. Strain 1; B. Phillips, 2; T. Meagher, 3; R. Harper, 4. Time: 31½ secs. **Under 11:** R. O.'Neill, 1; C. Meagher, 2; W. Cape, 3; A. Patterson, 4. Time: 32½ secs.

150 Yards (Under 10): J. Fisher, 1; B. R.-Smith, 2; Brennan, 3; R. Louis, 4. Time: 20 1/5 secs.

65 Yards Hurdles: R. Fahey and D. de Carvalho

(dead heat), 1; D. Branagan, 3; J. Black, 4. Time: 12 secs.

High Jump (Under 14): J. Huly, 1; T. Johnson, 2; W. Morton, 3; R. Byrne, 4. Height, 4ft. 4½ins. **Under 13:** T. Johnson, 1; T. Meagher, 2; E. Kelly,



A SECOND DIVISION BEVY.
(Photo — A. Clune).

3. Height: 4ft. 1½ins. **Under 12:** B. Phillips, 1; M. Dalton, 2; M. Woakes, 3. Height: 3ft. 10½ins. **Under 11:** W. Cape, 1; C. Meagher, 2; J. Faure-Brac, 3; R. O'Neill, 4. Height, 3ft. 8ins.

Broad Jump: M. Best, 1; J. Huly, 2; P. Curtis, 3; P. Lewis, 4. Distance, 15ft. 2ins.

100 Yards Handicap: C. Strain, 1; P. Boon, 2; F. Breslin, 3. **Under 12:** Y. Remond, 1; C. Strain, 2; A. Wren, 3; R. Harper, 4.

220 Yards Handicap: R. Egan, 1; F. Breslin, 2; B. Phillips, 3; E. Kelly, 4.

440 Yards Relay Race: White (R. Fahey, R. Hazlitt, J. McEntyre, T. Johnson), 1; **Black,** 2; **Red,** 3; **Blue,** 4. Time 54½ secs.

Sack Race: M. Dunne, 1; D. Branagan, 2; T. Roche, 3.

Shot Putt: P. Curtis, 1; P. Lewis, 2; R. B. Byrne, 3; R. Fahey, 4. Distance, 3ft. 8ins.

Tug-o'-War: Black, 1; **White** 2; **Blue,** 3; **Red,** 4.

The Vidal Cup (C Grade, Under 14): Peter Curtis.

The Parents and Friends' Cup (Under 12): B. Phillips.

The "G. F. Hughes" Cup (Under 10): J. Fisher.

Third Division Champion Athlete: Peter Curtis.

Club Points: Blue, 28; **White,** 27; **Black,** 23; **Red,** 20.

A.A.A. SCHOOLBOY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At this meeting, which was run under excellent conditions at the Sydney Cricket Ground on October 7, we had a number of representatives, of whom several did well. Alan Meagher was second in the Under 18 Shot Putt with 40ft. 2ins. Geoff Hughes came third (in a field of about 12) in the Under 17 880 Yards. Andrew Meagher was fourth in the Under 15 880 Yards, in which about 20 started. Dick Hannigan, with 18ft. 2ins., was fourth in the Under 15 Broad Jump (25 competitors). An incredible number of records—over 20—were broken during the day. Our Under 14 Relay Team, which came fourth, broke the previous record, and our Open Relay Team (also fourth) equalled the record.

G.P.S. ATHLETICS.

The annual G.P.S. Athletic Meeting at the Sydney Cricket Ground took place on Saturday, October 14. Our performances were disappointing, although Geoff Hughes was well up in the 880



WATER MELONS!
(Photo — P. O'Brien).

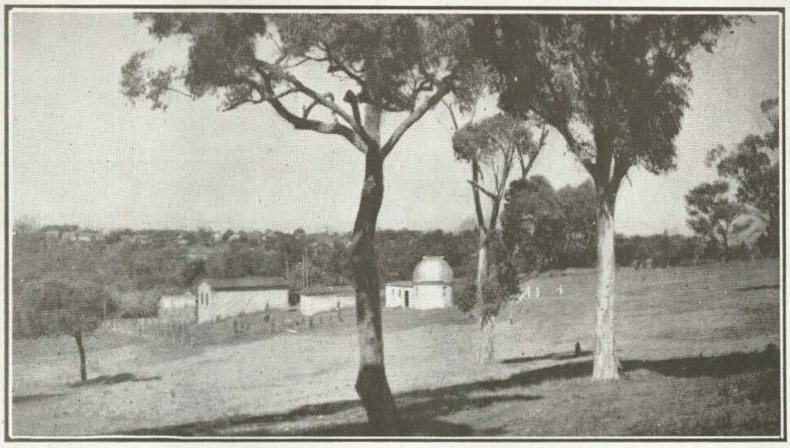
Yards and Alan Meagher did well in the Shot Putt with 40ft. 11ins. "Tug" Morrissey's record for Riverview is 40ft. 6ins, made 22 years ago. On the day, Alan Meagher's putt was just good enough for fourth place.

Some Big Earthquakes

— By —
REV. D. O'CONNELL, S.J.
(Director, Riverview Observatory).

[In place of his usual notes on the activities of the Observatory during the year, Father O'Connell has favoured us with the following article which was heard over the A.B.C. stations some months ago, and which we feel will be of interest to "O.A.M." readers, young and old.—Ed.].

NO one who has been through a big earthquake, and has survived, is likely to forget the experience. A thousand-bomber raid would seem a small thing in comparison. We have not yet reached the stage when bombs can wipe out a city and most of its inhabitants in a few minutes as did the Messina earthquake in 1908, or practically destroy a city the size of Tokyo as happened in 1923. Yet there have been much bigger earthquakes than these. Science has still a long way to go before it can emulate the destructive powers of nature.

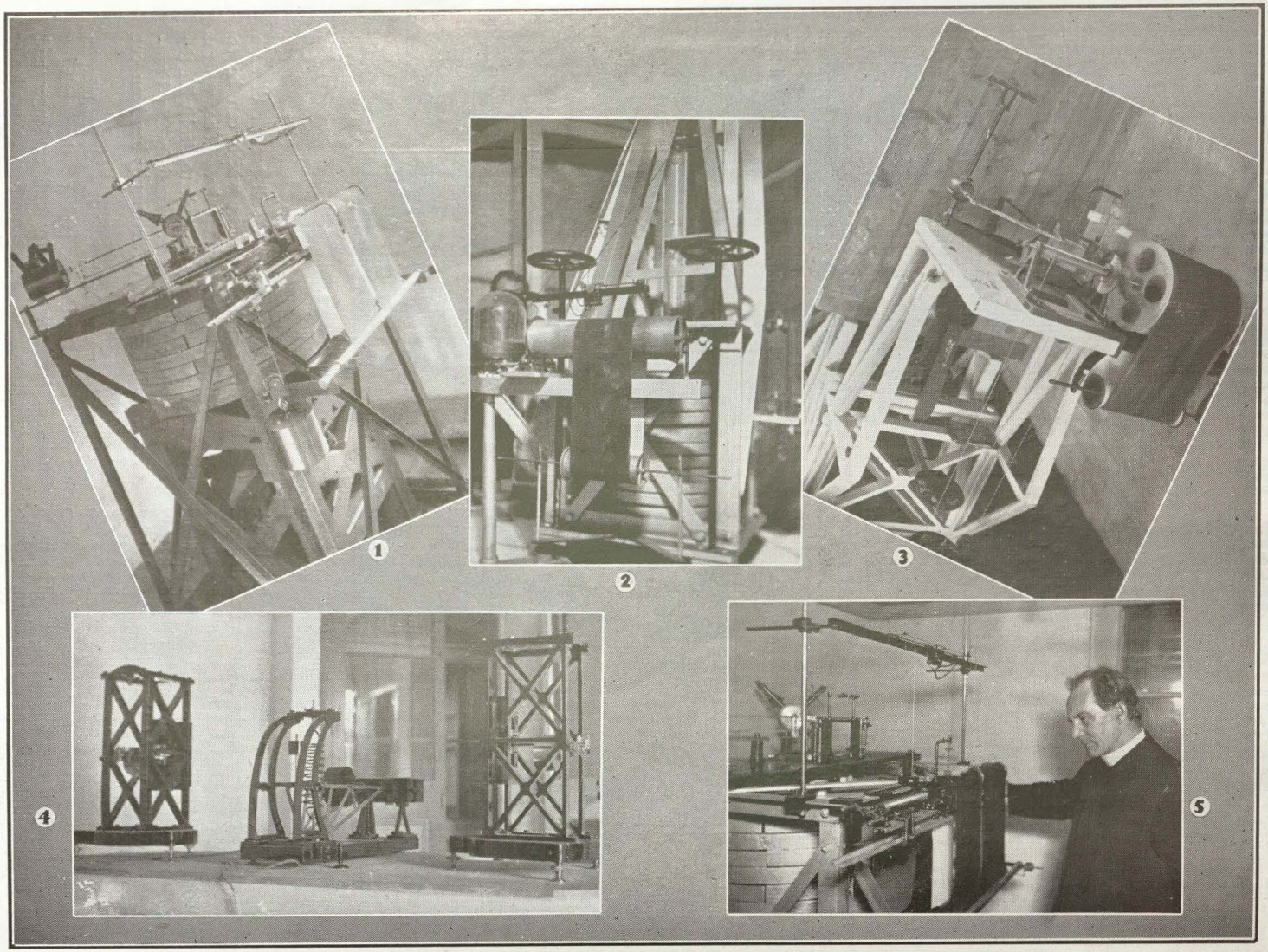


THE OBSERVATORY THROUGH THE TREES.
(Photo — J. Furlong).

Sometimes people have noticed an unusual stillness of the air immediately before an earthquake, a stillness accentuated by a sudden stoppage of the songs of birds, as if nature were waiting breathless for the catastrophe. The shock may start very suddenly. At times it is preceded by a few minor vibrations. The main shock may last for a few seconds or perhaps it may go on for three or four minutes. Often there is a deep rumbling sound like distant thunder. The main shock consists in a very violent and rapid shaking of the ground, which is often followed by a much slower swaying motion. Most of the damage is caused by the rapid vibrations. Large buildings may be shattered almost instantaneously, and left a heap of rubble, under which is buried every living thing within. People out in the open may be suddenly thrown to the ground with great force. Often the motion of the ground causes a feeling of nausea akin to sea-sickness. A feeling of complete helplessness overcomes one as the once solid earth heaves like the sea. Frequently huge fissures appear in the ground. Sometimes these fissures close up again at once, literally swallowing whatever has fallen into them. Usually the destruction is completed within a couple of minutes, though it has happened more than once that still greater damage has been caused by the fires which can be so easily started by an earthquake. The general confusion makes it very difficult to deal with the fires, especially when, as happened in San Francisco and Tokyo, the water supply has been cut off by the shock.

Often the main shock is followed for months on end by after-shocks, perhaps thousands of them, of lessening intensity and at longer and longer intervals, as if the earth were gradually settling down again after the violent disturbances it has experienced.

The enormous destruction caused by a big



1.—Wiechert 1,000 kilogram Horizontal Seismograph (N-S & E-W components), 1909.

2.—One of the two Mainka Seismographs, 1910.

3.—Wiechert Vertical Seismograph, 1909.

4.—Galitzin Seismographs (E-W, Vertical and N-S Components), 1926.

5.—The late Fr. William O'Leary, S.J., Director, 1929-1938.

earthquake gives one some idea of the titanic forces that are exerted. It is difficult to measure exactly the amount of energy expended in an earthquake, but it is possible to give at least an idea of its magnitude. An American scientist, Professor Reid, who made a very careful study of the San Francisco earthquake of 1906, estimated that the total energy of the shock was sufficient to raise a cubic mile of rock vertically 6,000 feet, say from sea-level to nearly the top of Mount Kosciusko. Now a cubic mile of rock weighs some ten thousand million tons. Try to calculate the amount of high explosive it would take to do the work done by that one earthquake shock. Yet there have been many earthquakes more intense than the San Francisco one, not a few being twenty or thirty times as strong.

One of the most famous earthquakes of historical times was the Lisbon earthquake of 1755. The beautiful city was practically destroyed. Within six minutes sixty thousand people were killed. It happened in the daytime, but day was quickly turned into night by the thick pall of dust overhead, soon to be lit up by the lurid glare of the many fires that broke out. The sea was sucked away from the land, then returned as a mighty wave sixty feet high which wrought further havoc. There have been many cases of such huge waves caused by earthquakes. In 1896 a large earthquake in Japan was accompanied by a sea-wave fifty feet high, which engulfed whole villages and drowned thirty thousand people. These big waves may travel right across the ocean. This Japanese one was noticed on the coast of California. The biggest waves of the kind seem to be caused by earthquakes off the West Coast of South America. There have been reports of waves eighty feet high off Peru and Chile. An earthquake near Iquique in Chile in 1877 started a wave of that height which was still several feet high when it reached New Zealand some hours later.

Even greater loss of life than at Lisbon was caused by the earthquake of 1908 at Messina, in Sicily. Over one hundred thousand people perished within a few minutes. Of the hundred and forty thousand people in Messina, over eighty thousand were killed. On the Italian side of the Straits of Messina, half the forty thousand people in Reggio were killed. This terrific loss of life was largely due to the poor construction of the buildings and the narrowness of the streets. Nearly every building in Messina was wrecked. It is a strange thing that people in places known to be subject to earthquakes still often build without proper regard to safety. Scientists have studied the question very carefully and have found out how to build so as to minimise earthquake dangers. Governments in earthquake countries have framed strict building laws on these lines. Yet, frequently enough, an earthquake reveals that certain costly and palatial buildings have been erected with complete disregard of these laws, with sad results in loss of life and property.

The best-known earthquake of recent years is the one that destroyed Tokyo and Yokohama on September the first, 1923. Just before noon a rumbling noise was heard, accompanied by a slight tremor. In a few seconds the shaking became extremely violent. It lasted for nearly a minute. In that minute terrific damage was caused in Tokyo and Yokohama and for miles around. Soon afterwards many fires broke out. Most of the houses were made of wood. People were cooking dinner at the time, and the kitchen fires set the houses alight. The water mains were broken, telephone and telegraph wires cut, all traffic dislocated. It was almost impossible to control the fires which raged for two days. The centre of the disturbance was in Sagami Bay, over fifty miles from Tokyo. In some districts near the Bay, practically every building collapsed. But most of the damage was caused by fire. It is estimated officially that about six hundred thousand houses were completely destroyed by earthquake or fire, and another one hundred and thirty thousand seriously damaged. A hundred thousand people lost their lives and a hundred and fifty thousand were listed as injured or missing. To escape the fire people crowded on to bridges over the river. Every bridge but one caught fire and collapsed. Forty thousand people gathered in a large open space in Tokyo, where they thought they would be safe from the fire. The houses around were soon burning fiercely and then, as the wind changed, the flames swept over the huge crowd. Fire ringed them around. There was no escape. Some reports say that all perished, although a few years ago in Tokyo I saw a man who, I was told, had been in that crowd. He was buried under a heap of bodies and somehow escaped suffocation. He was dragged out alive, the sole survivor of the forty thousand.

Tokyo was a city of over two million inhabitants. One can easily imagine the terrible hardships the survivors underwent during the period when all public services were completely out of action. The material damage must be the

greatest in the recorded history of earthquakes. It was officially estimated at five hundred and fifty million pounds sterling.

There have been earthquakes that caused greater loss of life. The deaths in the great earthquake of Kansu, China, in 1920, are estimated at between one and two hundred thousand. There was another Chinese earthquake in 1556, in the provinces of Shensu and Honan, which is said to have caused more than eight hundred thousand deaths. Indeed, in the Tokyo earthquake the proportion of deaths to the total population of the city was much lower than in many other earthquakes. There are towns in Italy where practically the whole population has been wiped out by a single earthquake. Nevertheless the Tokyo shock stands out as one of the most terrible earthquakes on record.

I may perhaps mention a strange coincidence connected with this earthquake. In August and September, 1923, the Pan-Pacific Science Congress met in Sydney. Among the delegates was one of the leading scientists of Japan, Professor Omori, head of the Imperial Earthquake Investigation Bureau, and one of the founders of the science of seismology. He was Chairman of the Seismological Section of the Congress. On September the first, Professor Omori visited Riverview Observatory. While he was with us in the seismograph cellar looking at the instruments, the recording pens were swinging rapidly, showing that somewhere a large earthquake was taking place. It was the very shock that destroyed the Professor's home.

The earthquake country that is of particular interest to Australians is New Zealand. New Zealand does not suffer so much in this respect as, say, Japan, but the damage done has been severe enough. We all remember the Hawkes Bay earthquake of 1931 that caused such sad destruction and loss of life at Napier. Lately the Director of the Wellington Observatory, Dr. Hayes, has published a summary of New Zealand earthquakes. There have been about sixty destructive earthquakes in the past century. The part of the country most subject to earthquakes is the central region, that is, the south of the North Island and the north of the South Island. The rest of the country is comparatively free from destructive earthquakes, and some of it is quite undisturbed.

I have mentioned only a few of the great earthquakes of history. Every year earthquakes cause damage in some part of the world. How often do they happen? They do not occur at regular intervals, but one can form an idea of the average number of shocks in a year. Last year at Riverview Observatory we recorded three hundred and twelve earthquakes. Other observatories would record a greater or less number, depending on their location and the sensitiveness of their instruments. A station in New Zealand, for instance, would record many more. In Japan there are about fifteen hundred earthquakes a year, more than four a day. Comparing the results of the various observatories, one may say that at least ten thousand different earthquakes would be recorded in a year on seismographs somewhere in the world, an average of rather more than one an hour. The great majority of these are very small and would be recorded only on instruments and would not be noticed otherwise. But, on the average, some twenty of them would be world-shaking earthquakes, recorded on seismographs all over the world. If one of these occurred near a city or town, major damage would be caused. Fortunately the great majority occur under the sea or far from inhabited places.



WALLACE and MICHAEL BREEN
("Red Indians.")

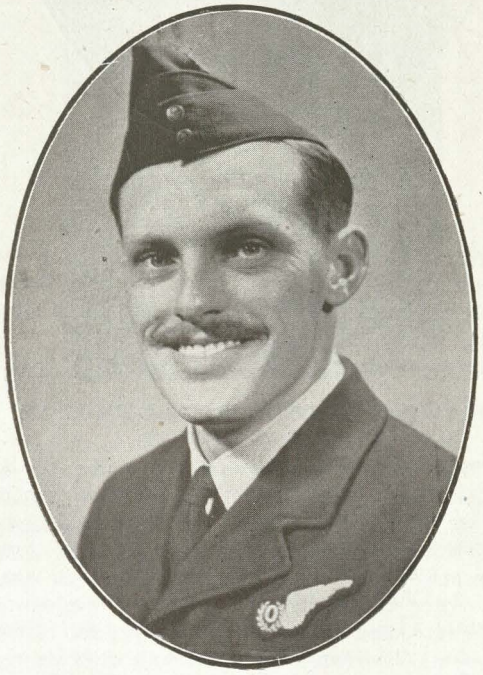
Obituary

Pilot-Officer Stanley Ricketts, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. (1932-34).
Flying-Officer Clifford O'Riordan, R.A.A.F. (1920-28).
George Alpen (1893-94)
Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey Corser, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. (1934-37)
Sergt. John O'Riordan, A.I.F. (1934-40).
Flight-Sergt. Ross Tumilty, R.A.A.F. (1938-40).
Father Cecil Loneragan (1896-1901).
Father Michael Ryan, M.S.C. (1901-03).
W/O. Desmond Hughes, A.I.F. (1922-33).
Michael F. Dalton (1883-87).
Francis Goodsell (1939-42).
Father William O'Keeffe, S.J.
Terence M. Ahern (1899-1900).
William McDonald (1888-95).
Dr. Reginald Bridge (1901-05).

PILOT-OFFICER STANLEY RICKETTS, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. (1932-34).

In every school there may be found a number of boys known to everyone, old and young, because of outstanding achievements in one branch or another, or all branches, of the sporting activities, or because of their scholastic successes; and there is another group, nearly as well known, because of their proclivities for getting into scrapes. Between these is the great body of the school, made up of the 'average' boys, known to their own class-fellows and their own circle of friends, but no more than a name, if that, to the rest. Upon these, above all, rests the good name of the school; in their keeping is its reputation; they are "the school," to those outside of it. Among such we may place Stanley Ricketts. A delightful companion and a charming boy to meet, he played no very prominent part in the activities of school life; he shared them all, certainly, and his name may be found in a B Grade crew on Regatta Day, amongst minor place winners on Sports Day, in house debates, well up in the class lists. In short, he was the very type of the "average" boy, the kind of boy we are proud to turn out, the boy we look back upon with pleasure and gratitude, the boy who keeps doing his duty as he sees it without any of the rewards that come to those more outstanding, who will, it is certain, make a good citizen and help to form the backbone of his country as he did of his school.

After leaving Riverview, he entered his father's office and remained there until he joined the R.A.A.F. in 1940. After preliminary training he went to Canada for advanced courses and thence to England for active service. From the first he was over enemy territory; time and again he was taking part in attacks on Germany, Italy and Occupied France. At school he was quiet and retiring, almost to the point of shyness; yet it was with no surprise to those who knew him that they read of his being awarded the D.F.C., nor that the citation spoke of him as "an outstanding bomb-aimer, whose cheerful confidence at the height of battle has been an inspiration to all with whom he has flown."



PILOT-OFFICER STANLEY RICKETTS, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.

A short time after this award he was posted missing on a flight over the Irish Sea—a circumstance which gave hope that he would turn up in due time. Unfortunately this hope has had to be abandoned as the months sped by without further news.



FLYING-OFFICER CLIFFORD O'RIORDAN, R.A.A.F.

To his parents and brothers we offer our sincerest sympathy as well as our earnest thanks that they permitted us to have had some share in the training of so fine a character.

May he rest in peace. N.B-G.

FLYING-OFFICER CLIFFORD O'RIORDAN, R.A.A.F. (1920-1928).

"Well might we revere the name of the O'Riordans for their service and sacrifice, remembering them as sportsmen who played the game in peace and war; for the love of the game in peace, inspired by a devotion to duty in war." So writes one of Sydney's leading periodicals after recording the deaths in action of Dr. Sidney Michael O'Riordan, Sergeant John O'Riordan and Flying-Officer Clifford O'Riordan. Here we wish to pay tribute to Clifford O'Riordan, who was at Riverview from 1920-1928.

Like all the members of his family whom I have known, Cliff was remarkable for his faith—that faith which is the substance of things to be hoped for. It was not a kind of burden which had to be carried, but his treasured possession of truth, and it was the source of his constant goodness and irrepressible happiness.

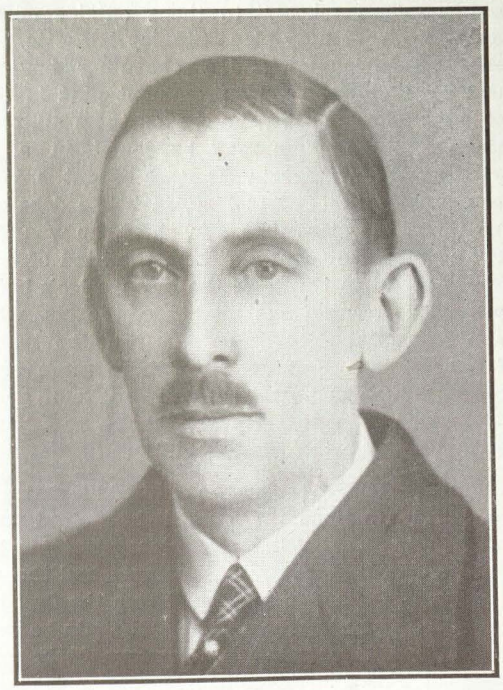
At school Cliff was liked by everyone, and popularity with everyone is not a bad criterion of a good character. There is, of course, a cheap popularity, which can be won by a bad boy, but that is never universal. Cliff was liked because he was good, kind, and able in studies and games. He was Assistant in Our Lady's Sodality, he Matriculated well, was a champion sprinter, a good footballer and Vice-Captain of the College Eight.

When he left school he completed successfully his Law degree, and had everything which a man could desire for a good, useful and happy life. Then came the war, and Cliff's sense of duty made him sacrifice all this. He soon won his commission in the Air Force, and in an operational flight on July 29th, 1943, he was posted as missing, and it must be assumed that he has given his promising life for his country.

We offer our sincere sympathy to his family and relatives. It must be their one comfort in such a sorrow to remember all that he was, and to recall the promises given by Our Creator to those who live lives such as his. May he rest in peace. J.M.

GEORGE ALPEN (1893-1894).

George R. Alpen, son of the Superintendent of Music for N.S.W., Hugo Alpen, was born at



GEORGE ALPEN.

Albury in 1879. He attended Riverview in the years 1893-94 and died in Sydney on October 20th, 1943.

He went overseas in 1908, intending to return to Australia, but remained on the Continent until the present war. He lived mostly in Belgium, where he fostered cricket and won for several consecutive years the local cup for the best batting average. He kept up his interest in cricket all his life, being a good batsman and wicket-keeper. For many years he was Honorary Secretary of the British Sports Club of Brussels, Belgium.

In the last war, after many adventures, he escaped three times from the hands of the Germans and went into hiding in Belgium. He married a Belgian Army Nurse soon after the Armistice and went into business as a commercial representative. In the present war, he served with the Red Cross as a stretcher-bearer in Belgium and France. He returned to Australia towards the end of 1940. At the time of his death he was an officer of the Commonwealth Bank in Sydney.

He was always much attached to his old school, and we are sorry we were unable to see him more than once before he died and secure from him some more details of his exciting experiences overseas.

Old Boys of his years will join us in offering our sympathy to his widow and family, now in Australia. R.I.P.

FLIGHT-LIEUT. GEOFFREY CORSER, D.F.C., R.A.A.F. (1934-1937).

Not very long after the last issue of "Our Alma Mater" went to press we received the disturbing news that Geoff. Corser had been posted missing after a raid over the Continent. We reget to say that our worst fears have been confirmed, as his name appears on a casualty list issued from Berlin and the actual place of his burial in a Garrison Cemetery at Doberitz, not far from the capital, has been mentioned officially.

It was sad news for us all, because Geoff. had left behind him bright memories of his very sterling character. He was quiet in his manner, efficient and determined in whatever his hand found to do, and remained very much attached to Riverview, as his many letters from home, and later from England, showed. He matriculated at the end of 1937, and started work as one of the accountants in his father's business at Maryborough, Q. At Riverview he had played football with the second fifteen, was a prominent member of the Inter-G.P.S. debating team, and rowed No. 5 in the College Eight. He kept up his rowing when he returned to Queensland, being a member of the Maryborough Eight (local champions, 1938), and took part in the Senior Eights race at Rockhampton.

He joined the R.A.A.F. in 1940, and after preliminary training in Australia, went to Canada and thence to England, from where he took part in innumerable raids over Germany and the Continent. He had some "close shaves," but his coolness and calm efficiency brought him through each time, and he was awarded the D.F.C. for



FLT.-LIEUT. GEOFFREY CORSER, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.

his work in this respect. "Throughout his operational career," runs the citation, "he showed great determination and fine qualities of leadership which have been an excellent example to all." It was no more than what we expected of him. He was running entirely true to form.

We had hopes of seeing him back in Australia before the end of 1943, but it was not to be, and we can only add our sincere sympathy with his father (Stewart Corser, '94-'97) and the other members of his family, to that which will be felt by all those who knew him at Riverview.

R.I.P.

SERGT. JOHN O'RIORDAN, A.I.F. (1934-1940).

During his seven years at Riverview John O'Riordan had become the friend of everyone. His infectious good humour which nothing could

upset, his earnest efforts to make good at whatever he had in hand, his straight, honest and sincere character had won the respect and affection of us all. News of his death in New Guinea on November 25th last year came as a great shock to all his friends.

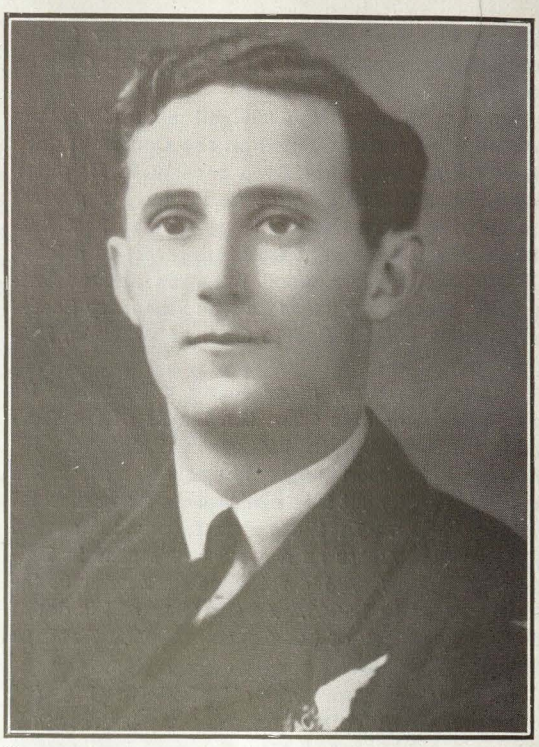
While yet a junior, his main sport was football and he developed into a tireless hard-working forward, ending up as one of the best players in the second fifteen, of which he was a member in 1937-8-9. In 1939 he rowed in the First Four at the G.P.S. Regatta, and in the following year he stroked the College Eight at the same Regatta on the Nepean.

He joined the A.I.F. not long after leaving Riverview, and was eventually drafted to New Guinea. His last transfer was to a Papuan Infantry Battalion, and he came into close contact with the enemy on several occasions. In charge of a patrol sent out to repair an important telephone line he and his men were ambushed, and John, unfortunately, was hit. His death was instantaneous and he was buried where he fell—just north of Finschafen. Capt. J. McInerney and Lieut. M. W. Rice (in charge of the platoon) paid a high tribute to him as a clever and resolute leader of his men, with whom he was very popular.

Father J. Gard, his chaplain, echoes the same sentiments. "I was with him," he says, "for a month or two before his death. He was frequently at Mass and Holy Communion during that time, and was at Confession two nights before he was killed. . . . I having been to St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill, and he being a Riverview boy, we had a lot in common and a mutual friendship sprang up between us."



JOHN O'RIORDAN
(as we knew him at Riverview).



FLT.-SGT. ROSS TUMILTY, R.A.A.F.
(Photo — Whitelaw, Launceston).

John died as he had lived—striving hard, giving of his very best to the end.

We all feel his loss, and our sincerest sympathy goes to his mother and father, as well as to his brother, Jim, R.A.A.F., ('34-'40) and his other family relatives. May he rest in peace.

FLIGHT-SERGT. ROSS TUMILTY, R.A.A.F. (1938-1940).

On Tuesday, December 7th, 1943, Ross Tumilty was killed in an air-crash not far from Canberra. "Our Alma Mater" was then in the hands of the printer, and we were unable to include this sad news in our last issue.

He came to us from Launceston (Tas.) in 1938. Reports of his ability as a cricketer had preceded him, and when we saw him in action we realised that those reports were not exaggerated. For his first season at Riverview his average was 59.5. He played with the first eleven during his three years at the school, and during

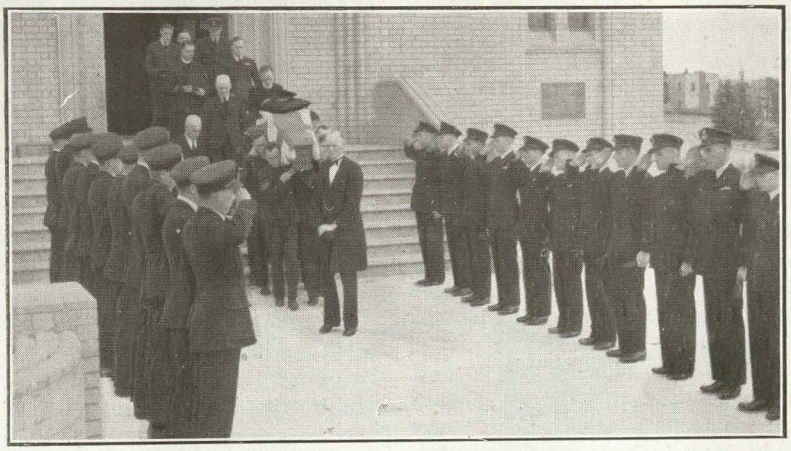
his last two was a member of the second fifteen as well.

After leaving Riverview he acted as assistant in the Laboratory of the State Mines Department, Launceston, studying with a view to becoming a metallurgical chemist. He was accepted by the R.A.A.F. in October, 1941, being called up on May 21st of the following year. At one stage of his training he was stationed near Sydney, and we saw him frequently. He played more than once for the Old Boys against the College, and lost no time in becoming a life member of the Union.

On the very morning of his death his parents in Tasmania had received a letter from him stating that he would shortly be home for three weeks' leave prior to going up north. His death was a great blow to them, and we hope that the widespread sympathy they received was some small consolation to them.

Ross was buried on December 10th in Canberra cemetery after Requiem Mass at St. Christopher's Church. His funeral was delayed a day to allow his father to fly from Tasmania in time to be present.

He had formed many ties at Riverview, and his friends were legion. His was a sterling, sincere and unaffected character, and he had entirely absorbed the spirit and traditions of the school to which he was intensely loyal. He has been taken from us at the very outset of a promising career. In offering our heartfelt sympathy to his parents and to his sister we can assure them that Ross will not be forgotten at the school which had become his second home, and to which he was so attached. R.I.P.



FUNERAL OF ROSS TUMILTY.
(Leaving St. Christopher's Church, Canberra).

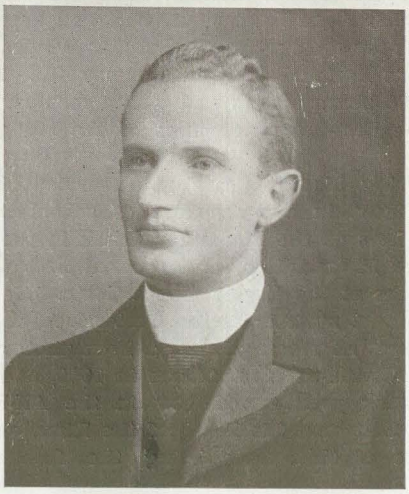
FATHER CECIL LONERAGAN (1896-1901).

Father Cecil Loneragan, who had been in ill-health for some years, died at Canowindra, where he was Parish Priest, on January 4th. He was just 60 years of age and was a member of one of the best-known families of the Mudgee district.

During his six years at Riverview, he was prominent in every sphere of school life. In 1899 he won the Medal for Greek in the Junior Public Examination, and secured first place in Classics at the Senior House Tests. He was a prominent member of the Senior Debating Society, was no mean pianist, a keen photographer, played with the first fifteen in 1900, and in the following year rowed bow in the All-Schools' Four that won the Head of the River race, the stroke of that crew being the famous Dan O'Sullivan. He was a member of the Senior Sodality during his last three years at Riverview. His outstanding quality was his great sincerity, and that, coupled with his many other gifts, made Riverview the richer by his presence amongst us.

He spent a short time in his father's business before entering St. Patrick's College, Manly. From there he went to Propaganda College, Rome, and subsequently spent four years at All Hallows College, Dublin, where he was ordained in 1907. In the following year he returned to his native diocese and was appointed Diocesan Inspector of Schools. In 1913 he became Administrator of the Cathedral of Sts. Michael and John. He was a military chaplain during the last war.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was



FATHER CECIL LONERAGAN.

offered by the Bishop of Bathurst (Most Rev. J. F. Norton, D.D.), who also preached the panegyric. We offer our sincere sympathy to his family relatives. R.I.P.

FATHER MICHAEL RYAN, M.S.C. (1901-1903).

Father Michael Ryan died on January 8th this year and his death was a great loss to countless friends, as well as to the Order of which he was a distinguished member.

As we knew him at Riverview he was a most popular boy, always bright and cheery, always affable. During his three years at the College he was usually high up in his class aggregates, being especially prominent in English and Mathematics. In his last year he won the Archbishop's prize for Religious Knowledge, and also the Kelly Memorial Prize for English Literature. He was, too, an outstanding debater. In 1903 he was a council member of the Sodality of Our Lady.

Not long after leaving Riverview he joined the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and was professed at the Kensington Monastery in 1905. He was ordained at St. Mary's Cathedral in 1912. Later, he became Provincial of his Order in Australia, and attended the General Chapter in Rome in 1926. In more recent years he was Parish Priest of Camp Hill, but ill-health caused his retirement from active work, and during the last few months of his life he was Chaplain to the Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart at Bowral. Heart trouble brought on a stroke which necessitated his admission to Lewisham Private Hospital, where, fortified by the Last Sacrament and surrounded by the members of his community and the Nursing Sisters, he passed peacefully away.

On January 10th the Archbishop of Sydney (Most Rev. N. T. Gilroy) presided at the Solemn Office and Requiem Mass, celebrated at the Sacred Heart Church, Randwick, by V. Rev. J. M. Kerrins, M.S.C. The panegyric was preached by V. Rev. E. Drohan, M.S.C., and His Grace the Archbishop pronounced the final absolution. His remains were laid to rest in the Community Cemetery at St. Mary's Towers, Douglas Park. May he rest in peace.

W/O. DESMOND HUGHES, A.I.F. (1922-1933).

Early this year we were saddened by the news of the death in New Guinea of Desmond Hughes, who had spent eleven years—more than a third of his life—as a boy at Riverview.

From the very first he was popular among his companions, and year after year he figured prominently in the activities of the Division in which he happened to be, finishing up as a member of the First Fifteen in 1933. In that year he was also a member of the First Division Sodality, of the Senior Athletic team (winning the School 440 Yards Championship), and the Senior Eight. In his last year at Riverview he was one of the House Prefects.

He kept up his interest in sporting activities after leaving Riverview, playing football with an Eastern Suburbs team and rowing with the Sydney Rowing Club.

Uncompromising always in his quiet determination to do what he saw to be his duty, it was not surprising that he was one of the first of our Old Boys to join the A.I.F., with the 9th Division, of which he saw service in Palestine, Syria, Egypt and Lybia. He was later promoted to Warrant-Officer and Battalion Sergeant-Major and sent to Palestine.

He returned to Australia early in 1943, and his short leave was saddened for him by the death of his father, Dr. Jim Hughes (O.R. 00-03). We saw him frequently before he was moved to N. Queensland and then to New Guinea, where he saw much active service against the Japanese.

His unit had been withdrawn from the lines for a period of rest. Des. and some friends went up to a knoll, one evening, to enjoy a breath of fresh air. A 'plane approached, which they mistook for a friendly one, until the bombs began to fall. Des. was hit by a piece of shrapnel and died instantly, without suffering any pain. A few



W./O. DESMOND HUGHES, A.I.F.

days previously he had said he was fully prepared to die if his time ever came unexpectedly.

He is buried in an official War Cemetery in New Guinea, and over his grave his men have erected a neat white cross. "May he rest in peace" will be the sincere prayer of everyone who knew him. Riverview never had a finer boy.

To his brothers, Jim and Rodney, R.A.F., C.M.F. (now posted missing overseas), and to the other members of his family we offer our very sincere sympathy. R.I.P.

MICHAEL F. DALTON (1883-1887).

At the commencement of the first term in 1883 Michael Francis Dalton, then a boy of 11 years, came from Orange to Riverview.

He possessed a fine character, a happy disposition, always displayed enthusiasm in what he did, and he had the gift of radiating zeal, cheerfulness and brightness among his schoolmates.

Wherever Mick (as he was always called) happened to be gloom was a stranger.

He played his part well not only in the study hall and class room, but also in every branch of sport.

He was thoroughly unselfish, never hesitating to offer a helping hand whenever the opportunity offered.

Few boys at Riverview have stood higher in the estimation of the members of the community, and of all who were associated with him there.

He never changed, but went through life, showing all the admirable traits so noticeable at Riverview.

Mick Dalton was the fourth son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Dalton, the noted pioneers, who did so much for Orange.

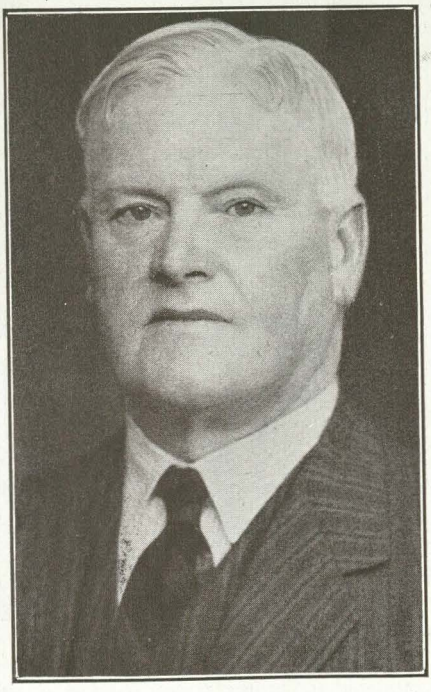
After leaving Riverview at the end of 1887, he commenced a career on the land on his father's station properties, "Kangaroobie" and "The Look Out," eventually to assume the managership, with headquarters at "Kangaroobie," remaining there practically till his death.

For a few years after his father's death on 17th March, 1919, he managed Dalton Bros.' Store in Summer St., Orange, until it was sold.

Few have left a finer record of citizenship in Orange than M. F. Dalton, his generous support having been accorded practically every organization and institution of importance there.

He was a foundation member of the Canobolas Shire Council, having been elected in 1906, retaining his seat for a period of 37 years.

He also occupied the Presidential chair for quite a number of terms, only vacating it a



MICHAEL F. DALTON.



THE WAR MEMORIAL HALL

month before his death to make way for a younger man.

In his long association with the Canobolas Shire Council, his jealous regard for the welfare of the Shire and the ratepayers generally, found expression in the time and thought he devoted in the Shire's affairs, and he assisted very materially in laying the foundation of the remarkable progress which the district recorded along the years, despite the fact that shortage of funds over many lean periods had militated against even greater advancement.

Always a noted supporter of the Orange A. and P. Association, Mick was not only a very active committeeman, often occupying the position of president or treasurer, but he was also one of its most constant exhibitors.

He was like his father and brothers before him, fully appreciative of the great value of the Annual Show to the town and district. For that reason he gave the A. and P. Association all the assistance in his power.

It was a fitting recognition of his long period of invaluable service that he was elected president from time to time, an office which he filled with the utmost dignity. At the official luncheons his cultured addresses attracted the undivided attention of his listeners. He was a charming host.

He was for many years Deputy Sheriff of Orange. He was a valued member of the Base Hospital. For many years he had been president of the Orange Chamber of Commerce.

A fine sportsman, Mick Dalton set an exemplary standard of ethics in every branch.

In his younger days he was keenly interested in the Light Horse, holding the rank of Captain.

For a time during the Great War he was in charge of an internment Camp at Holdsworthy.

While on a visit to Dublin, as the guest of his brother-in-law and sister, Major W. Redmond (who was killed in the Great War) and Mrs. Redmond, he met his future bride, Miss Mildred Kennedy, to whom he was married after the completion of his tour.



THE COLLEGE CHAPEL.

His end came suddenly while preparing to motor to Orange for the ten o'clock Mass on Sunday, the 16th of January. He suffered a heart seizure. Dr. Paton and Father Sheahan were summoned to his bedside, and though he was able to recognise them, and receive medical attention, and the last Sacraments, he passed away shortly afterwards.

Mrs. Dalton, who was with her husband during his last moments, and their three daughters and one son, Myra, wife of the late Lieut. Commander J. Bacon, R.N., Sheilagh (Mrs. Pat Hardy), and Dierdre, now with the forces in Queensland, and Brian Dalton, of Gobabla Station, Nevertire, and his brother, the Rev. P. J. Dalton, S.J., of Seven-

hill, South Australia, have our deep and sincere sympathy. R.I.P.

B.A.McB.

FRANCIS GOODSELL (1939-1942).

It was with deep personal sorrow that we learnt of the death of Frank Goodsell on February 24th of this year. In saying this we are certain that we express the feelings of all who ever knew him, for his quiet and friendly disposition won for him the friendship of all, both boys and masters, who had the pleasure to know and live with him during those years at Riverview. The fact that Frank was just on eighteen years of age at the time of his death makes our sorrow the keener, and our sympathy for his parents and relatives the more deep.

By his death, Riverview is deprived of one who would have shed honour on her name, for Frank possessed, besides a lively appreciation of his Faith, those qualities of character that inevitably win esteem and admiration. These qualities were the reason why he was so sincerely liked and respected by his companions. A member of the Second Division Sodality, he set a fine example of what a true Catholic youth should be, and thus exercised, in his unobtrusive way, a marked influence upon his fellow Divisioners.

Though not brilliant at either study or sport, Frank set himself to both with that sincerity and determination which brings success to those who earnestly try. Though he did not remain at school for his Leaving Certificate, he always did well in his studies, and passed the Intermediate in 1941.

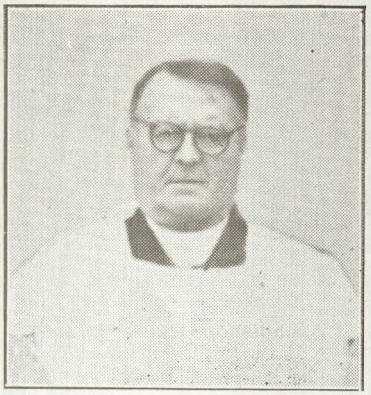
In expressing our sincere sympathy to his family in their heavy cross, we assure them that they are not alone in their sorrow, for he is missed by all, and that Riverview joins with them in their prayers for him, looking forward to another day when we shall join him in the eternal "Alma Mater" of us all. R.I.P.

J.F.C. S.J.

FATHER WILLIAM O'KEEFFE, S.J.

Old Boys who were at Riverview between 1916 and 1930 will be sorry to hear of the death of Father O'Keeffe, which took place at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane, on March 14th this year. He came to Australia towards the end of 1916 and was appointed to the Riverview staff. He filled the post of Minister for many years, and also taught Mathematics with striking success. In 1930 he was appointed Parish Priest of St. Ignatius', Norwood, South Australia, and after 10 years' work there was transferred as Superior to St. Ignatius' Parish, Toowong, Brisbane. Despite his poor health, he did wonderful work as Parish Priest, and was held in high esteem for his sympathy, his cheerfulness and his devotion to duty.

On Thursday, March 16th, Solemn Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Ignatius', Toowong, by Rev. M. Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. G. V. C. Taylor, M.S.C., and Rev.. A.. Tynan being deacon and sub-deacon. His Grace the Archbishop of Brisbane (Most Rev. Dr. Duhig) presided, and was attended by Monsignor T. Molony, V.G., P.P., and Rev. Fr. Francis Burton, P.P. A choir of priests sang the Mass. A



FATHER WILLIAM O'KEEFFE.

large body of priests (including Chaplains A. Carroll, S.J. (U.S.A.), and B. Loughnan, S.J. (A.I.F.), brothers and nuns, together with a splendid congregation of parishioners, filled the church. Father O'Keeffe was buried in Nudgee Cemetery near his fellow Jesuit, Father Robert Little, S.J. (also well-known at Riverview), who predeceased him in July, 1933. R.I.P.

TERENCE M. AHERN (1899-1900).

Terence Mortimer Ahern died this year in Melbourne after a major operation last June. He was the eldest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Terence Ahern, of South Brisbane. His father was a prominent citizen and a Railway Contractor who built some of Queensland's important railways.

When he left Riverview, Terry was still young and entered the drapery business, being apprenticed to a leading Brisbane firm. Some years later he and his friend, Jack Cain, purchased a suburban hotel and soon after acquired two city hotels in addition. They dissolved partnership by

mutual consent, after some years, and Terry secured the freehold of Brisbane's leading hotel, the Gresham, where he presided until his death. The genuine grief expressed by his splendid staff at the news of his death was ample proof of the first-class manner in which he conducted his business. Many friends, too, can testify to his numerous charitable acts, and it is pleasing to record the fact that he was attended during his last days by Father Lockington, S.J., now Parish Priest of St. Ignatius', Richmond (Melb.).

In his younger days Terry was a keen sportsman, and excelled in swimming and rowing. He was also a fine horseman, and this led to an interest in racehorses and the turf in later life. He owned, at one time, a number of the best horses to race in Brisbane. Over a period of years he won some of the big events in the racing calendar. In 1930 he became Chairman of the newly formed Brisbane Amateur Turf Club, a position he filled with great success until his death.

We rarely saw him in Sydney, but he kept in touch with our activities through his Riverview contemporaries, and retained each year his financial membership of the Old Boys' Union.

At the Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul, celebrated by Father A. Tynan (O.R. 24-25), His Grace Archbishop Duhig preached a very laudatory panegyric.

We extend our very sincere sympathy to his widow, his two sisters (Mrs. T. McLaughlin, Rockhampton, and Mrs. Hockings, Brisbane), and to his brother, Jack Ahern, the present proprietor of the Hamilton Hotel, Brisbane. R.I.P.

WILLIAM McDONALD (1888-1895).

On the 6th of October this year died William McDonald, well-known to Riverview boys of 1888-1895.

From his early days at Riverview, Billy, as he was always called, proved himself a genial character, possessing the gift of making many friends.

He was a good all-rounder in the study hall and in sport. In the Junior Division he took to rowing, winning races at the regattas. On entering the Senior Division, cricket and rifle shooting attracted him most. In the First Eleven he was considered a fine free bat, and good left-hand bowler. In the College Rifle Team he ranked well up in the averages.

After leaving Riverview Billy went on the land. He devoted his time to the dairying industry, having two farms in the Singleton district. He also bred racehorses, and raised high-class Jersey cattle. He was a neighbour of another old Riverview boy, Jim O'Brien (1884-1885), of "Frome," Singleton.

His interests were not limited to his work. He played an active part in church matters. He was a member of the Pastures Protection Board of Singleton, and for some years played cricket with the Singleton Eleven.

His death came quickly. He had been taken to the Dangar Hospital on account of heart trouble, where a serious turn developed after he had been in the hospital for a week. The end came suddenly. He had received all the consolations of religion.

To his widow, son and daughter we express our deep and sincere sympathy. R.I.P.

DR. REGINALD BRIDGE (1901-1905).

Reggie Bridge came to Riverview from St. Aloysius' College in 1901 and was one of eight Bridges to pass through the School. He was a good debater in both Senior and Junior Debating Clubs, an excellent shot as a member of the Rifle Team, and a brilliant pianist.

In the Junior Public Examination he obtained first-class honours in Latin and second-class honours in Geometry, Arithmetic and English. He also won the Archbishop's Gold Medal for Religious Knowledge. He matriculated in 1904, and when he left Riverview he studied Medicine at Sydney University, graduating in 1911 and gaining second place in his academic year. He then went to London, where he studied for his F.R.C.S., which was awarded to him shortly after the outbreak of the last war. In 1915 he enlisted in the R.A.M.C., with which he served until 1918, at No. 3 General Hospital, Basra. At the conclusion of the war he started practice in Macquarie Street, Sydney, as a neurologist, and joined the honorary staff of the Sydney and other hospitals. For some years before his death he suffered severely from arthritis, and at the end his heart failed, and he passed away quite suddenly early last October. He was buried at Waverley Cemetery after Requiem Mass at St. Mary's Cathedral. He was just 56 years old. We offer our sincere sympathy to his family and relatives. R.I.P.

The Cadet Corps

It has been very gratifying that during this year the Senior Cadet Detachments have been getting from the Army the recognition and approval that they deserve. It would be a tragedy to let this movement die out for it is of splendid benefit in character formation. Powers of leadership are developed to a remarkable extent and boys acquire self-confidence that will stand to them in later life. It is because these lessons are taught that the Cadet movement is of such importance, not because of the actual military knowledge gained.

The year at Riverview has been very successful. Apart from the Annual Camp, Display of Training and the Anzac Day Parade, the Cadets paid visits to an Army Transport Depot, to North Head Battery and to the Chatswood Rifle Range (to fire .310 and .303 rifles and the Bren). As we write, a visit is also planned to inspect Field Artillery. Our thanks, for these trips, are due to Colonel Woodbridge, who has taken a great interest in the Detachment.

The year has also been our most successful one for candidates at Potential Officers' Camps. Six of our boys qualified at these camps as Cadet-Lieutenants. Six Cadet Officers is the greatest number we have had since the Cadets were revived. Congratulations to Tom Roberts for getting third place in the course held last May.

We take this opportunity of thanking the S.O.S.C. and his staff for their help during the year; Mr. Skewes for his sustained interest, Colonel Woodbridge, Father Farmer, S.J., and Father Casey, S.J. for acting as Chaplains during our camp.

—F.W.



OFFICERS AND N.C.O.'s, SENIOR CADET DETACHMENT, 1944.
Back Row: Q.M.S. O'Brien, Cpl. Hood, Sgt. Schell.
Middle Row: Cpl. Roche, Cpl. Hughes, Cpl. O'Sullivan, Sgt. Roberts, Cpl. McDonald, Sgt. Macken.
Front Row: Cdt.-Lt. Gorman, Cdt.-Lt. Baillon, Lt. Kelly, Capt. Wallace, Cdt.-Lt. Maguire, Cdt.-Lt. Ryan, C.S.M. Giffney.

ANZAC DAY

Mass was celebrated at 10 a.m. by Fr. Rector for all Old Boys who lost their lives in the First Great War and for those who have died during the present one. The Mass was served by Army and Air Cadets and a Guard of Honour presented arms at the Elevation.

The Cadets then fell in on Third Field just before the arrival of Colonel Bice, who was acpanied by some other officers. The company presented arms, after which began the march past. The Cadets saluted in succession of platoons as they passed the saluting base. Marching round the field they took up their original platoon positions and the order: "For inspection—open order—march" was carried out with smartness and precision.

Later in the morning, Colonel Bice inspected the Armoury.

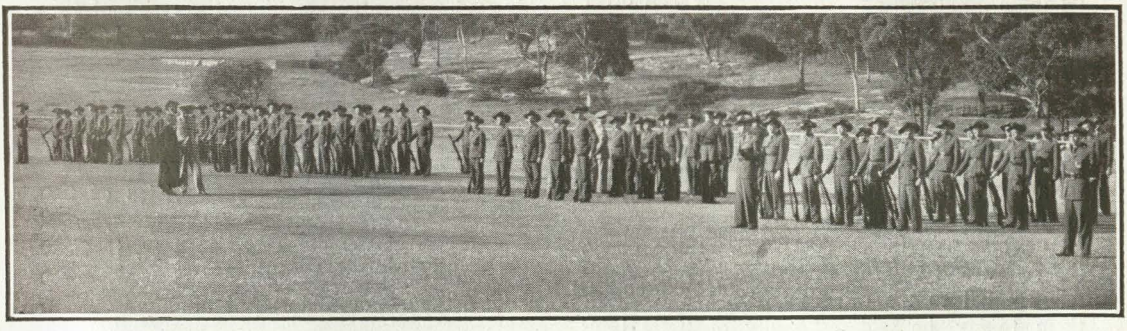
—J.C.G.

DISPLAY OF ARMS

A Display of Arms was held on the Senior Oval on Sunday, April 30th. Invitations to be present had been sent to parents and friends and there was a large attendance during the afternoon.

The programme included:—

(1) General Salute, March Past, Review of Detachment.
(2) Battle Drill.
(3) Stripping Bren Gun.
(4) Demonstration of Night Reconnaissance Patrol.
(5) M.M.G. Drill.



INSPECTION OF CADETS BY GENERAL PLANT.
(Photo — Rex Nowland).

Colonel Bice then inspected each platoon, stopping here and there to speak to Cadets. The Company subsequently formed close order and marched to the quadrangle, forming a square in front of the War Memorial.

Fr. Rector introduced Colonel Bice to the School, and Cadets stood to attention for 30 seconds in memory of the men who have fallen in the war.

Colonel Bice then addressed the Corps, recalling the sacrifices made by those who went before —men who died in war that we might have peace. The Nazis thought us easy prey but once again they are mistaken. There may be reverses to come and serious losses, but we shall win this war too, helped by our Allies.

He urged the boys to develop the team spirit and to become as proficient as they possibly could. He congratulated them on their turn-out, said he was glad to have been able to come and inspect the Corps and hoped to come again.

(6) Platoon in attack.
(7) Presentation of Shooting Trophy to Corporal Hughes.

The events were carried out without a hitch and evoked much applause from the onlookers.

Among those present were Mr. Forde, the Acting Prime Minister, who was accompanied by Generals Plant (G.O.C. L. of C., N.S.W.) and Herring.

At the end of the programme, Fr. Rector thanked Mr. Forde and Generals Plant and Herring for their presence—which was a great encouragement to the Cadets and to Riverview, the first Catholic College to revive the Cadets. He asked Mr. Forde to present the Shooting Trophy to Corporal Hughes and to say a few words.

Mr. Forde expressed his pleasure at being present in his capacity as Acting Prime Minister, and said it was a real relaxation from official duties to come to Riverview and meet the boys.



ON THE RIFLE RANGE.
(Photo — J. O'Brien).

He congratulated Fr. Hehir and the Community on the work being done at Riverview and other Jesuit Schools in the Commonwealth, and praised especially Captain Wallace and the Cadet Corps on the splendid display they had just given. He thanked Generals Plant and Herring for their presence, which was such an encouragement to the boys, and also the Warrant-Officers from Victoria Barracks who helped the Cadets during the afternoon.

Australians in the Middle East, in the Navy, the Army and the Air Force had proved themselves equal to the world's best. We think of them, to-day, he said, especially of those boys of Riverview who did not come back, but who made the biggest sacrifice possible for any man. Let us go ahead, strengthened by their memory.

Australia, continued Mr. Forde, should be proud of the Great Public Schools. The future of Australia and of Democracy depended in great part on those Schools.

The boys should realise and make the best of the opportunities afforded them in a school such as Riverview. People must come nearer to the teachings of Christ, think more of God and be guided more practically by the principles of religion.

General Plant, in congratulating the boys on the display, emphasised the value of army training and the advantages of being able to give and take orders properly. The Cadets of to-day will carry on, he said, where the present soldiers leave off. He thanked the Rector for the invitation to be present.

THE CADET CAMP

The Annual Cadet Camp was held this year at Balgownie (South Coast). It was a Combined Catholic Camp of boys from the Marist Brothers' Schools at Randwick, Parramatta, Darlinghurst and Kogarah, along with our own Cadets. There were five companies in all. The Camp C.O. was Captain Lewis, S.O.S.C.

The camp site was at the base of Mt. Kiera, and was very uneven. We were fortunate, however, in having good lines among the trees.

Each morning we fell in on the Company Parade Ground, marched to the Battalion Parade Ground and thence to our training areas. The Cadet Platoon Commanders instructed their own platoons and W.O.2 Ellis, from Victoria Barracks, held a special class for N.C.O's.

The Camp, on the whole, was, most successful and enjoyable, the elementary work being well learnt, as was shown by the N.C.O. examinations held on the last day. The Cadets showed great interest in the various exercises and there was keen competition for the Lance-Corporal stripe. Sixteen Cadets were promoted as the result of this examination. —J.C.G.

AIR TRAINING CORPS.

Looking back over a year of A.T.C. activity, one is forced to admit that it has not been altogether a successful one. More than any other of the extra-academic activities of the College, A.T.C. requires enthusiasm, and plenty of it, on the part of Cadets, if they are to derive full profit from it. But with the definite limitations being put on air-crew in-



J. GORMAN DISMANTLES THE BREN GUN.
(Photo by courtesy of "The Sun.")

take for the R.A.A.F. one of the mainsprings of enthusiasm has been cut off. Cadets cannot be enthusiastic without a definite end in view.

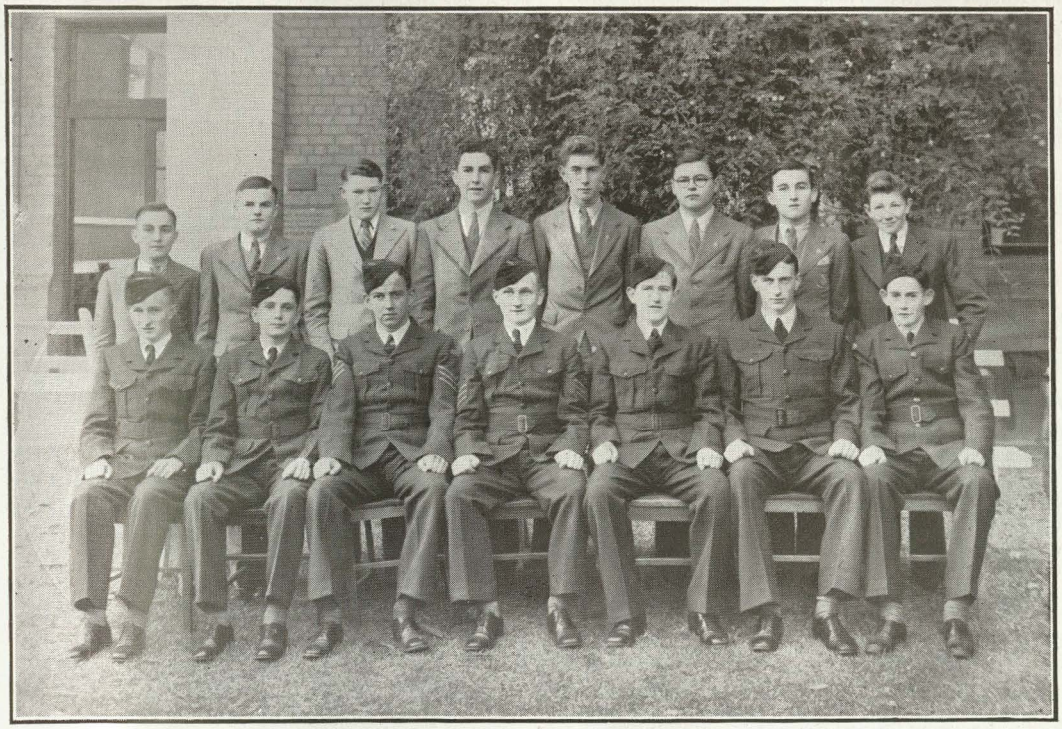
A second cause for waning enthusiasm was the irregularity of visits from outside instructors. Time and time again arrangements fell through and we had to fend for ourselves.

If the A.T.C. is to continue after the war, as is planned, modifications in the syllabus must be introduced, at least as far as school squadrons are concerned, for they already have enough purely intellectual work.

Added to the normal routine work during the year were a number of interesting lectures including "Map-reading", "Unarmed Defence", and "The Medical Aspect of Flying." The latter was delivered by Flight-Lieutenant R. Duval who was engaged in medical research in Australia, England, and America. He is an Old Boy of 'View.

Thanks to the O.C. of the Army Cadets a shooting match was arranged towards the end of the Third Term between A.T.C. and the Cadets. The greater experience of the Cadets gave them an easy victory.

To complete the year, Cadets are having a week at Avalon 5th — 12th Dec., followed by six days at the R.A.A.F. station at Uranquinty.



AIR TRAINING CORPS.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Bryant, G. Murphy, W. Pendock, W. Asprey, P. Doherty, P. Brown, W. McDermott, T. McHugh.
Seated (L.-R.): K. Forrester, P. Crowley, Sgt. R. McCarthy, F./Sgt. I. Phelps, E. Dearn, J. Breslin. W. Lees. **Absent:** B. Youll.

This account would be incomplete without a tribute to our first Flight-Commander, Father Scott, who, owing to pressure of work, reluctantly relinquished command during the year. It was he who founded the S.I.C. Flight two and a half years ago and kept it going by his enthusiasm. Secondly, thanks are due to Flt.-Sgt. Phelps, who, by his quiet efficiency, helped to make the year a success.

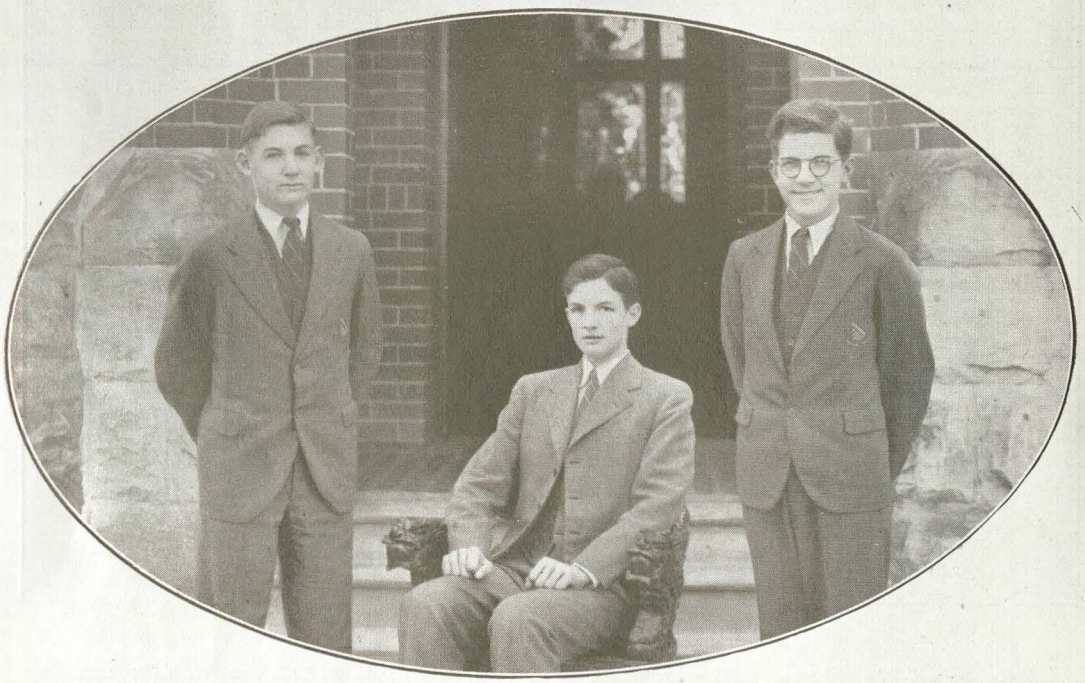
—E. B. O'CONNOR, P/O.
Flight-Commander.

Debating

Considerable interest was shown in the debates of all three Divisions this year. The average standard of speaking was, too, considered to be very high. Speeches were generally prepared with great care and the ingenious arrangement of arguments for and against the motions was responsible for some most interesting contests.

As we go to press, the Third Division Debating Society is nearing the end of a series of seven consecutive debates. These pillars of the House are to be congratulated on their enthusiastic (and thorough) work during the year.

ing of the season on February 25th. The Government team, with J. Cowburn, leader, and P. Baillon and R. McCarthy to back him up, undertook to assert the truth of Henry Ford's notorious utterance, **"History is bunk."** They were opposed by R. Mulhearn, A. Ryan and I. Morrison. As the debate progressed, it became plain that one side, the Government, was clearer and more exact in its definition of terms, and knew better what it wanted to say. But it did not say it so well. Its opponents fell into confusion through failure to note J. Cowburn's definition of history; but they were more assured,



(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

SENIOR DEBATING TEAM.
G. F. Hughes, J. Cowburn, A. Ryan.

The Bert Norris Medal for Senior Debate was awarded this year to **John Cowburn.** The G. E. Flannery Prize for Junior Debate was won by Richard Johnson and in Third Division, Father Rector's prize went to **Peter Curtis** for the second year in succession.

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. P. Kelly, S.J.

Committee: J. Cowburn (Sec.), T. Roberts and R. Mulhearn.

One of the best all-round debates heard in First Division for a long time marked the opening of the season on February 25th. The Government team, with J. Cowburn, leader, and P. Baillon and R. McCarthy to back him up, undertook to assert the truth of Henry Ford's notorious utterance, **"History is bunk."** They were opposed by R. Mulhearn, A. Ryan and I. Morrison. As the debate progressed, it became plain that one side, the Government, was clearer and more exact in its definition of terms, and knew better what it wanted to say. But it did not say it so well. Its opponents fell into confusion through failure to note J. Cowburn's definition of history; but they were more assured, more polished and more forceful. The decision of the adjudicator, which agreed with that of the audience, was that the opposition won; it was a victory of oratory over reason. Altogether, it was an evening which showed that there is plenty of debating talent, and practice and attention will bring it out.

On Sunday, February 27th, a team from St. Mary's, North Sydney, came to Riverview to affirm **"That Scientific Progress in the Present Century has been outstandingly beneficial to Mankind."** The visiting speakers were Mr. K. Collins, leader, Mr. R. McGirr, and Miss Thomp-

son. We were represented by J. Cowburn, R. Mulhearn and A. Ryan. Something of the conflict of two days before, between logic and eloquence, was seen again, but this time logic gained the day. The visitors gave a splendid lesson in easy and attractive speaking, and their use of unforced humour was one from which we could profit much. J. Cowburn had, however, arranged his team's case with admirable clearness, the arguments, whatever their worth, being put to the best advantage. A. Ryan's powerful (vocally) and amusing speech was equal to anything of the night. Mr. Kelly, S.J., the adjudicator, gave his decision to Riverview by two points. The visitors were entertained to supper afterwards, and they lost no time in issuing a challenge for a return debate.

The second debate took place on March 10th. N. Carrigan, T. V. Byrne and P. Hollingdale defended the motion **"That Permanent Peace after the War can be achieved only through a League of Nations."** They were opposed by A. O'Brien, J. Gould and J. Furlong. The debaters, on the whole, handled a difficult subject very well. Tom Byrne's speech was outstanding, clearly thought out, and carried conviction. John Gould was interesting and made his points well. The vote of the House and the decision of Fr. Lachal, who adjudicated, coincided in awarding the debate to the affirmative side.

The Senior team visited North Sydney for a return debate on March 24th, the subject being that **"Culture Spreads According to the Spread of Democracy."** J. Cowburn, A. Ryan and R. Johnson were our representatives and spoke for the affirmative. The Opposition, members of the North Sydney Debating Society, lost the debate, the adjudicator said, through not making full use of the strong points afforded them by history and experience. Riverview won by 4 points. We were very hospitably received and entertained by Mr. Sweeney (President of the N.S. Debating Society), and the other officials. Miss Davies (North Sydney) was singled out as having the best debating manner of the evening.

On the same night the S.I.C. Debating Society discussed, at home, the motion that **"The Manufacture, Sale and Consumption of Intoxicating Liquor Should be Prohibited."** The motion was supported by P. O'Sullivan L. Schneider and N. Baker, the Opposition consisting of T. Roberts, M. Leahy and C. McDonald. The speeches were good, on the whole, P. O'Sullivan being considered the best speaker of the night. C. McDonald was considered to have had the best matter, and the adjudicators (R. Mulhearn, R. McCarthy and I. Morrison) gave a unanimous decision in favour of the "Government."

—I.M.

On June 9th two teams, with half an hour's preparation, debated the motion, **"That Professionalism is Ruining Football in N.S.W."** Special interest was aroused in this debate, on performance in which the G.P.S. team was to be selected. R. Mulhearn, G. Hughes and I. Morrison defended the motion against J. Cowburn, R. Johnson and A. Ryan. The debate fell somewhat below the expected standard. Mr. Forster, S.J., who adjudicated, gave his verdict in favour of the "Government."

—P.K.

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

The first of the inter-G.P.S. debates was held on June 16th, when we met a team from St. Joseph's College. The debate took place in the Memorial Hall before a large audience. St. Joseph's, represented by I. Holt, R. Walker, and L. White, affirmed the motion, **"That Dictatorship is a better form of government than Democracy."** Our team, opposing the motion, was: J. Cowburn, R. Mulhearn and R. Johnson. The adjudicator (Mr. Trike) gave his decision in favour of St. Joseph's by a margin of two points. We congratulate St. Joseph's on their win.

—J.C.

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

We did much better in this debate (June 30th). Riverview opposed the motion that **"Censorship of all Printed Matter is desirable at all times."** The Grammar team was composed of Messrs. Garton, Parkinson and McCullagh, the S.I.C. representatives being J. Cowburn, R. Mulhearn and A. Ryan. The debating was of high standard, and the easy humour of the speakers considerably entertained the large audience. Mr. Trike, in awarding the debate to Riverview, said that they showed better balance and teamwork.

—P.K.

The evening of July 7th was given to pair debates, twelve subjects being posted, with two speakers appointed for each subject. The evening proved very enjoyable. The adjudicators were J. Cowburn, R. Mulhearn and I. Morrison. They selected G. Hughes as the best speaker of the evening.

—P.K.

THE LAWRENCE CAMPBELL TROPHY.

The annual Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition was won this year by Mr. Klein, of Sydney High School. Seven Schools took part in the competition, which was held in the Sydney Grammar School Assembly Hall. The places awarded by the adjudicators were: Klein (S.H.S.), 1; Melville (S.C.E.G.S.), 2; McCullagh (S.G.S.), 3. Our representative, A. Ryan, though unplaced, put up a good performance. —P.K.

Schell, J. Roper and R. Byrne. Speeches were of high standard, especially the summing up of Dick Johnson. The Opposition won by a narrow margin. —J. Schell.

On March 10th the subject for debate was that **"A lasting world peace can only be maintained by a League of Nations Union."** Nearly all the debaters were speaking for the first time in Second Division, and acquitted themselves surprisingly well. J. Carew, D. Johnson and W.



SECOND AND THIRD DIVISION DEBATERS.

Back Row (L.-R.): D. de Carvalho, B. Ell, D. Connolly, G. Wilkins, A. Clune, R. B. Byrne, J. Ell, B. Fearon, J. Roper, P. Gibson, P. Brown, N. O'Regan, C. O'Malley-Jones, A. Pelly, D. Stratton.
Second Row: P. Abotomey, P. Flynn, P. Bryant, J. Lyons, V. L'Estrange, J. Furlong, P. Lewis, A. Meagher, B. Youll, W. Daniel, P. Crowley, Peter Bryant, J. Carew, P. O'Brien.
Third Row: W. Lees, A. Gray, F. Long, B. Parnell, D. Johnson, J. Schell, R. Clifton, J. Kirkpatrick, G. O'Neill, E. Dearn.
In front: J. Black, T. McHugh, R. Hannigan, P. Curtis, P. Meagher, J. Montgomery, P. Moore, J. Wall, R. Byrne, P. Boon.

(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J.

Committee: R. Johnson (Sec.), J. Schell.

Debating began in Second Division on March 3rd, the subject being: **"In Australia to-day, Government activity in Social and Economic Life should be lessened rather than extended."** The motion was supported by R. Johnson, Peter Bryant and B. Youll, who were opposed by J. Daniel upheld the motion, whereas R. Clifton, J. Ell and A. Gray attacked it. The honours of the night went to W. Daniel, and the Government won convincingly. —J. Schell.

The third debate was held on March 31st. The motion was: **"That the world owes America nothing but money."** Supporting the motion were J. Kirkpatrick, J. O'Brien and P. Crowley, and they were opposed by P. Brown (who was the

best speaker of the night), I. d'Apice and P. Wall. The sides were very evenly matched, the Government winning by a narrow margin.

An interesting debate took place on June 23rd, the motion being that **"Professionalism Ruins Sport."** N. O'Regan, C. O'Malley-Jones and Andrew Meagher supported the motion, and were opposed by P. Gibson, D. Stratton and A. Strain. Andrew Meagher was considered the best speaker of the evening. His friendly manner drew and held the attention of his audience. The adjudicator (Mr. Forster, S.J.) awarded the debate to the Opposition by one point, and commended the debaters, all of whom were making their maiden speeches.

—J.K.

THIRD DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. M. Keaney, S.J.
Committee: P. Curtis (Sec.), J. Black, P. Abotomey.

The first debate of the year took place on March 31st, the motion being that **"The Australians should be recalled from the battle-fronts of the Pacific and sent on to the land."** John Black (leader), David Carvalho and David Branagan defended the motion, and were opposed by Peter Curtis (leader), Peter Abotomey and J. Gillespie. The speeches showed signs of careful preparation. The Opposition, however, spoke more confidently. The adjudicator, Mr. Forster, S.J., considered Peter Curtis the best speaker of the evening. The decision went to the Opposition by a margin of 30 points.

—M.K.

There was great debating activity in Third Division during the final term, no less than seven consecutive debates being held.

On September 27th the motion **"That the Cinema has not been profitable to mankind."** was affirmed by Peter Boon (leader), Justin McCarthy and Tony Westblade, who were opposed by Roger Byrne, Tom Cahill and Tom Roche. The Government won by a wide margin, the best speakers being Peter Boon and Tom Roche.

On October 6th the motion was **"The British form of Government is the best in the world."**

Teddy Meagher led the supporters of this motion, who were Yann Rémond and S. Baalman. The Opposition was composed of Rod. Meagher (leader), Peter da Roza and Robert Macken. This was a cleverly argued and close debate, the Opposition winning by one point. The best speakers were R. Meagher and Y. Rémond.

A week later the motion was **"That Australia should encourage foreign immigration on a larger scale."** It was supported by E. Kelly (leader), J. Black and Terry Johnson. They were opposed by D. McNamara, B. Ell and A. Gardener. The Government won by a margin of 2 points. The best speakers were Terry Johnson and Brian Ell.

The motion debated on October 20th was that **"Bird-nesting should be prohibited by Law."** It was supported by M. Woakes (leader), Y. Rémond, B. Phillips and T. Collins, who gained the verdict against C. Strain (leader), T. Meagher, R. O'Neill and J. McKinlay by a wide margin. The best speakers of the evening were B. Phillips and J. McKinlay.



DEBATE THIS:—WHO WON?

On November 3rd there was a good debate on the motion that **"Doctors do more good than Lawyers."** Speaking for the motion were Peter Flynn, Pat Dalton and Don. Fraser. They were opposed by Andrew Bennett, John Furlong and Peter Cusack. The Opposition won by 9 points, and the best speakers of the evening were John Furlong and Pat Dalton. —M.K.

"Cheap Literature does more harm than good" was the motion on November 10th. The teams were: John Brown (leader), Peter Baker and Barry Grant (affirmative), B. Fitzgerald (leader), J. Huey and J. Ramsay (opposition). John Brown's team won by a narrow margin. The best speakers were John Ramsay and John Huey.

We are grateful to Pat Dalton, who supplied us regularly with notes on the Third Division debates.—Ed.

Parents and Friends' Association

The annual general meeting of the Association was held in the Memorial Hall, Riverview, on March 12th, those present including V. Rev. Fr. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector), F. M. Scott, S.J., Mrs. Liggins (President), Mesdames Gray, McAuliffe, Hollingdale, O'Brien, Breslin, McCarthy, Doherty, Basto, O'Sullivan, Mr. T. Anderson (Hon. Auditor), Dr. and Mrs. Flynn, and Dr. Roche.

Apologies were received from Mesdames Stewart and Hazlitt.

The minutes of the preceding general meeting were read and confirmed. It was resolved that the balance sheet and statement of income and expenditure, copies of which had been sent to each member, should be taken as read.

Father Rector thanked the members of the Association for their work in the interests of Riverview during the preceding twelve months, and hoped that they would be able to continue their successful work during the year ahead.

Members then proceeded to elect the office-bearers for 1944. The elections resulted as follows:—*President,* Mrs. Liggins; *Hon. Treasurer,* Mrs. Gray; *Hon. Secretary,* Mrs. Doherty; *Vice-Presidents,* Mesdames O'Brien, McAuliffe, Moore MacMahon, Breslin, McCarthy and Baillon.

With all their well-known energy and methodical enthusiasm, the members of the Parents and Friends' Association have given their services during the year at the G.P.S. v. Duntroon cricket match, at the home football matches, the athletic meeting, and, indeed, whenever called upon to help us out at any functions. They are present each year on Break-up Day to dispense refreshments to hundreds of visitors—a really herculean task in these difficult days. The College is sincerely grateful to every one of them, and hopes to enjoy their willing help for many years to come.

They sponsored the "Riverview Dance," held at Legion House at the end of the second term (August 24th), which was such an outstanding success. The boys of Riverview were enthusiastic over the pleasant evening provided for them. Over 250 were present at the dance, and the funds of the Association were increased by upwards of £40.



J. FURLONG, A. MEAGHER, G. CANNON, A. O'BRIEN.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

As we go to press, the Association is arranging for another dance to be held at Legion House at the end of the Leaving Certificate Examinations (November 23rd). That this will enjoy the same success that has attended its predecessors we have no doubt, considering the capable and experienced hands in which the details have been left.

Sodalities

SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

(First Division.)

President: Fr. S. Kelly, S.J.

Prefect: Neil Corrigan.

First Assistant: Richard Mulhearn.

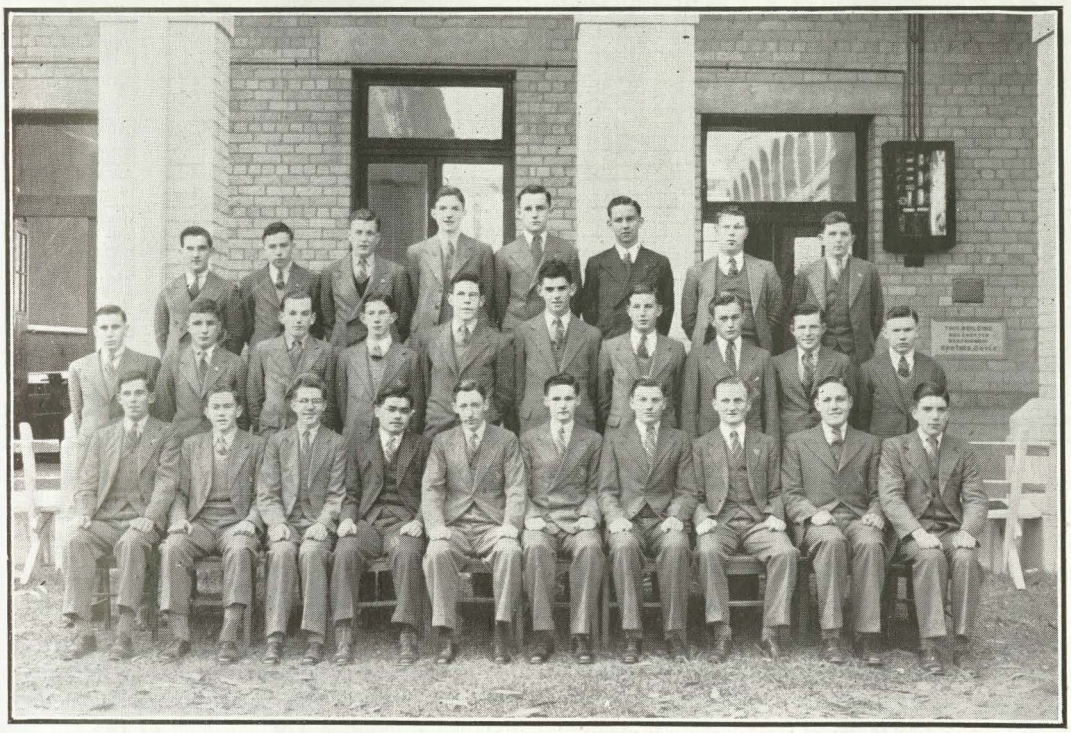
Second Assistant: Denis Da Roza.

At the beginning of the year the Sodality had as its President, Fr. K. McKillop, S.J. At an early date he inspired activity into the Sodality and arranged for a Renewal of the Act of Consecration by Old Boy Sodalists. This took place on Sunday, March 26th, and it was on that night that Rev. Father J. Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), received the following new members:—Anthony Bolger, Peter Bowyer, Humphrey Browning, John Cowburn, Nicholas Cotsios, John Gould, Peter Hollingdale, Max Little, Leslie Lutze, Charles McDonald, Peter Moore, James Macken, John McKay, Brian Nowland, John O'Brien, Thomas O'Keeffe, Thomas Roberts, John Roche, Anthony Ryan.

The Sodality is greatly indebted to Father Kelly, who became President upon the serious illness of Father McKillop. Father Kelly took a live interest in the Sodality and made the activities of the Sodalists more active and appreciable by supervising the formation of groups to assist at the Royal North Shore and Mater Misericordiae Hospitals each Sunday.

On the feast of Christ the King, Sunday, October 28th, Fr. Rector admitted to the Sodality the following new members:—Robert Arkins, Raymond Armstrong, John Atherton, Peter Brown, John Breslin, Ivo d'Apice, Geoffrey Hughes, Gregory Jones, John Loneragan, Douglas Macdonald, David Meagher, Alan Meagher, John P. Ryan.

During the year, meetings were held in the Lady Chapel each week. Practical subjects were dealt with, and of special interest was a series of talks on Oxford and the survival of Catholic elements in certain sections of the University. Special mention, too, was made of the world-wide



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row (L.-R.): N. Cotsios, T. O'Keeffe, P. Ryan. J. Cowburn, T. Roberts, R. McCarthy, W. Clifton, J. O'Brien.

Second Row: D. Giffney, P. Bowyer, P. Moore, P. Hollingdale. H. Browning, A. Bolger, J. Hughes, J. Gould, J. Macken, M. Little.

Seated: I. Morrison, B. Nowland, A. Ryan, D. da Roza. N. Carrigan, P. Maguire, L. Lutze, I. Phelps, C. McDonald, J. Roche.

propagation of the Sodality, its persecutions and revivals, and of its many members who have been canonized by the church.

R. MULHEARN.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS GUARDIAN.

(II. Division.)

Prefect: Richard Johnson.

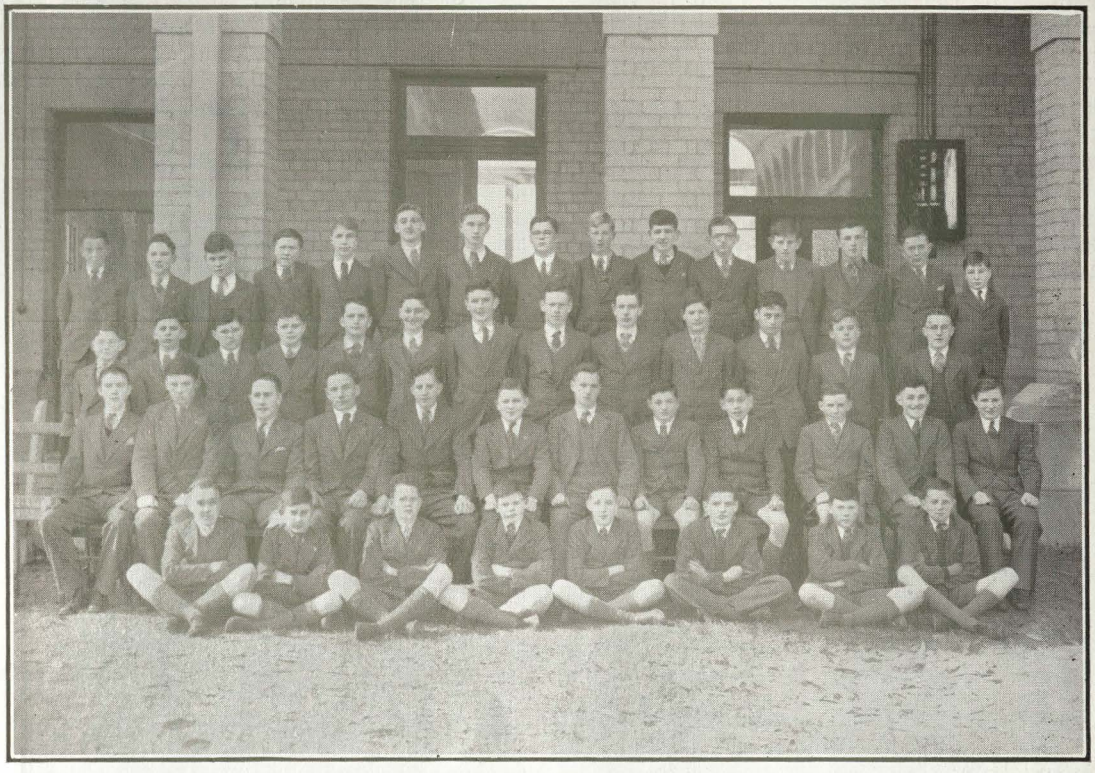
First Assistant: John Schell

Second Assistant: Michael Kearins.

Members: P. Brown, L. Berthet, J. Carew, A. Clune, J. Corcoran, M. Corcoran, P. Crowley, J. Ell, R. Hannigan, J. Kirkpatrick, Ger. Leahy, V. L'Estrange, O. Makinson, P. Makinson, J. Montgomery, P. O'Brien, G. O'Connor, C. O'Malley-Jones, G. O'Neill, B. Parle, B. Parnell, A. Pelly, W. Quilty, J. Ryan, N. Sclater, D. Stratton, W. Wootten.

These were elected to the Sodality during the year; in addition there were more members remaining from last year than is usual:—M. Brookes, Paul Bryant, Peter Bryant, R. P. Byrne, I. d'Apice, P. Doherty, A. Fisher, D. Johnson, R. Smith, G. Wilkins, B. Youll.

This is the greatest number of members the Sodality has ever had at the same time since its beginning in 1888. It is to be expected, of course, that as the numbers of the school roll increase, so also will the number of the members of the Sodalities. The proportion of those boys who are members to those who are not had, however, remained very nearly constant throughout those 56 years. This is as it should be. The Sodality represents the "cream" of the Division, and loses some of its force—and some of its appeal—if, practically, the whole Division roll coincides with the Sodality roll. It is, therefore, no slur upon a boy that he fails to be elected to it. The greater the numbers from which to



SECOND AND THIRD DIVISION SODALITIES.

Back Row (L.-R.): R. B. Byrne G. Wilkins, G. Malloy, V. L'Estrange, G. Leahy, R. Hannigan, P. Doherty, P. Brown, C. O'Malley-Jones; B. Parle, J. Ell, D. Stratton, P. Bryant, T. Roche, W. Wootten.
Second Row: B. Ell, P. O'Brien, D. Connolly, J. Furlong, P. Crowley, A. Fisher, B. Youll, O. Makinson, P. Makinson, P. Lewis, M. Brookes, A. Clune, J. Ryan.
Seated: B. Parnell, J. Kirkpatrick, G. O'Neill, D. Johnson, M. Kearins, J. Schell, P. Curtis, J. Black, D. Carvalho, J. Macken, R. Byrne, R. Smith.
In front: Paul Bryant, W. Morton, J. Lyons, R. Egan P. Flynn, P. Dalton, P. Boon, T. Johnson.
(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

choose, the higher the standard is likely to be; the more difficult it is to become a member, the greater the incentive. The Sodality, then, as a corporate body has an indirect influence on the Division as a whole, as well as a more direct influence, in that the members set the tone of the Division, which would be lost to some extent if every boy belonged to it. There is every reason to thank God that the Sodalists of this year fall in no way short of the standard set by their predecessors in their efforts to carry out the promise made at the reception ceremony, that they "will apply themselves to the acquisition of virtue by the faithful discharge of all their duties."



SODALITY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Blck, C. Strain, J. Keighery, C. Meagher, B. Cox, T. Collins, J. Daly, W. Cape, J. Baalman, P. Graham.

Middle Row: A. Wren, I. Evans, T. Meagher, J. McKinley, P. Tully, J. English, E. Meagher, F. Rodriguez, F. Lyons, R. Macken.

Seated: P. Wall, B. Russell-Smith, P. da Roza, R. Meagher, B. Phillips, B. Young, R. Basto, J. Faure-Brac.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS.

(Third Division.)

Directors: Rev. S. Kelly, S.J. (1st and 2nd Terms); Rev. L. Lachal, S.J. (3rd Term).

Prefect: Peter Curtis.

First Assistant: John Black.

Second Assistant: David de Carvallo.

Members: Peter Boon, Desmond Connolly, Brian Ell, Peter Flynn, John Grumitt, John Hunt, Patrick Lewis, John Lyons, John Macken, William Morton, Paul-Jacques Rêmond, Bryan Veech.

Admitted in April: Roger Byrne, Patrick Dalton, Geoffrey Molloy, John Furlong, Thomas Roche, Robert Egan, Terry Johnson.

The Sodality met regularly on Wednesday evenings, and the members are to be congratulated on their enthusiasm and marked attention at the meetings.

The talks included a series on the life of St. Francis Xavier and on the principal Feasts of the Church as they occurred. L.L.

THE SODALITY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

(Third Division.)

Director: Rev. P. A. Sullivan, S.J.

Prefect: R. Meagher.

First Assistant: B. Phillips.

Second Assistant: P. da Roza.

This Sodality for the smaller boys aims at inculcating a strong personal love for Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and for His Holy Mother.

To this end we try, in particular, to gain a better understanding and appreciation of the Mass.

All are Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament, and try, chiefly by their own good example, to have an influence for good in the school.

Thus they hope to train themselves to be leaders in later life to help the Church to bring about the 'Peace of Christ in the Reign of Christ.'

FIRST DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

President: Rev. L. F. Forster, S.J.

Of the twenty or so members in the group this year most were very faithful in attending the weekly Dialogue Mass, but attendance at the fortnightly meetings, while it was good at the beginning, fell off a good deal as the year progressed.

It was decided that the papers delivered at the meetings should be given by a member and a non-member alternately. Following out this plan, an excellent talk on Br. Benedict de Goes, S.J., was given by J. Cowburn. A paper on St. Francis Xavier by L. Lutze is worthy of special mention, while T. Roberts's talk on St. Isaac Jogues, which went for two meetings, was not a bit too long. Father Ross, an American Father of the Divine Word, gave an all-too-short lecture on missionary life in New Guinea, stressing the importance of our prayers for the missionary. Mr. Kelly, in his talk on St. John Francis Regis, brought out clearly the Saint's longing for the Canadian Mission, and Father Collins, S.J., from Canisius College, Pymble, gave a most interesting illustrated lecture on the Hong Kong Mission, to which he belongs.

In order to focus their spiritual activity on one mission, the members agreed to direct all their prayers and acts of self-denial to the good of the Ahmedadab Mission, in charge of the Jesuits in India. Also on each day of the week certain members offered Mass for the same mission.

On the material side help was given the missions in the form of a collection for Father F. X. Whitely, S.J., who is labouring in India, and the members were encouraged to save their used stamps for the missions. The collections for



FIRST DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.
Back Row (L.-R.): P. Bowyer, P. Hollingdale, B. O'Neill, A. Bolger, T. V. Byrne, J. P. Ryan, J. Roche, M. Little.
Seated: B. Nowland, P. Moore, J. Cowburn, A. Ryan, T. Roberts, L. Lutze, Jas. Macken, K. Forrester.
In front: I. d'Apice, D. Mayo.

the Propagation of the Faith were made by our members, and we thank them for their work for this most worthy cause.

SECOND DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

President: Rev. P. Kelly, S.J.

Assistant: J. Schell.

The membership roll for the year was very good. Throughout each term weekly meetings were held and papers given on mission subjects. By this means members got a reasonably good knowledge of just what the missions are and of the work they do. Stress was laid on the spirit behind the external activity of the missions. Once that is understood the chief duty of a Mission Society member follows naturally—to pray for the missions. By that he is doing more than studying and learning about the work that others do; he is sharing that work himself. The nine promoters were active in their collections for the Propagation of the Faith, and a fairly good sum was realised in the Division during the year.

The list of papers read during the year is as follows. We apologise for possible omissions. Some of the papers were very carefully prepared and well given:—

J. Schell—Japanese Martyrs.
G. O'Connor—Paraguay Reductions.
J. Kirkpatrick—St. Thêrèse and the Missions.
Gerard Leahy—The Missions in South Africa.
R. P. Byrne—Mohammedanism.
W. Daniel—Pope Pius XI.—The Pope of the Missions.
Mr. Wallace, S.J.—Strange Happenings in Mission Lands.
Mr. Sullivan, S.J.—Bl. Charles Spinola, S.J.
Mr. Kelly, S.J.—Fr. Cunningham, S.J.—The Church in China.
Fr. Kelly, S.J.—Memories of Catholic Oxford.



SECOND AND THIRD DIVISION MISSION SOCIETIES.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Cahill, M. Corcoran, V. L'Estrange, G. Leahy, J. Ell, B. Fearon, F. Long, P. Brown, N. O'Regan, A. Pelly, D. Stratton, G. Wilkins, B. Veech, R. Byrne, P. Meagher.
Second Row: C. Dalgleish, P. Bryant, W. Reed, B. Walker, B. Ell, M. Best, D. Connolly, J. Black, R. Fahey, P. Lewis, R. Neville, R. Hannigan, B. Youll, P. Makinson, O. Makinson, W. Daniel, J. Cruickshanks, T. McHugh.
Third Row: P. Curtis, J. Lyons, R. B. Byrne, B. Parnell, R. Clifton, D. Johnson, J. Schell, G. O'Neill, J. Kirkpatrick, P. Crowley, P. O'Brien, J. Ramsay, A. Westblade.
In front: T. Roche, R. Meagher, D. Fraser, P. Cusack, G. Malloy, P. Flynn, P. Dalton, F. McMahon, J. McCarthy, J. Macken, M. Woakes, W. Hanley, S. Baalman, D. de Carvalho, A. Wren, J. McNeil, Jas. Brennan.
(Photo — "Melba" Studios).

Two of the most interesting meetings of the year were those to which two visitors came and spoke of the missions they know: Fr. Ross, S.V.D., who spoke on New Guinea, and Fr. Collins, S.J., who dealt with the Missions in China.

P.K.

THIRD DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

Director: Rev. Mr. O'Connor, S.J.

Secretary: P. Curtis.

With Australia's missionary activity continually on the increase, it was not surprising that the first meeting of the Third Division Mission Society to enrol members and outline the year's activity was well attended. While all agreed that the best way to help the missions was by prayer and sacrifice, it was realised that whole-hearted spiritual support could come only if the missions were well-known. Hence each fortnight a paper dealing with some aspect of missionary activity was read.

Each Monday a Dialogue Mass was offered in the Community Chapel for the intentions of the missions, while the special missionary activity engaged in by members was the collection of subscriptions for the Holy Childhood.

The following were the papers read:—Australian Missions (P. Curtis), St. John Francis Regis (Mr. Keaney, S.J.), St. Peter Claver (G. Malloy), Bl. Edmund Campion (Mr. O'Connor, S.J.), St. Andrew Bobola (P. Flynn), The White Fathers (T. Roche), Fr. Pro (P. Dalton), South Sea Missions (D. Carvalho), Canadian Martyrs (B. Ell), Fr. Cunningham (Mr. O'Connor, S.J.), Curé of Ars (R. Byrne), Fr. Damien (D. Fraser), Fr. Lievens (E. Kelly), The Pope and the Missions (Mr. O'Connor).



THE PROCESSION, CORPUS CHRISTI, 1944.
(Photo by Br. Stanley, S.J.).

THE APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

The following are the Promoters for 1944:

1st Div.: M. Leahy, A. Meagher, J. Gorman, N. Carrigan, J. Cannon, D. da Roza.

2nd Div.: J. Schell, M. Hunter, Paul Bryant, M. Kearins, W. McDermott, P. O'Brien, R. Johnson, B. Youll.

3rd Div.: P. Curtis, R. Fahey, D. Carvalho, J. Malloy, J. Black, R. Byrne, J. Macken, P. Abotomey, D. Branagan.

SALUTE.

With these two hands I threw away the years.
Blindly at first through fists that clutched at naught
They slid unnoticed — facile as the tears
Of Childhood. All their lovely passing fraught
With mouthings, inarticulate. The stress
Of breasting Life, unconscious of the stream,
Gave to all those scarce remembered years less
quality, than an empyreal dream.

I threw away the years with these two hands,
And must not curl these fingers towards the palm
To grasp in avarice the flowing sands
Of Life, nor watch them, innocent of harm,
Make easy pathways in a temperate world.
But I must train them, spatulate and strong,
Till in the end I see them cruelly curled
About the gun I hold to right a wrong.

With these two hands I threw the years away,
Like ill-spent talents where they can't be found
And, clearly now, I see how brief my day
In all Life's splendid galaxy of sound.
For, scarcely knowing that I live — I die.
And these two hands are empty, save when Death
Stops his eternal pacing where I lie,
And stooping, fills them with his icy breath.

—Ian Maltby.

Musicale

A GOOD deal of talent was revealed on St. Patrick's night by what has come to be called the "Riverview Dramatic Society," which presented a varied programme, and aroused great enthusiasm for more than two hours.

"Such is Life" was the first play composed and acted by Jim Macken, G. Wilkins, G. O'Neill, and Adrian Gray. As "Mrs. Muddlemaker" Jim Macken was very true to life. "Reggie," the most difficult character to portray, was well done by Gerald O'Neill. George Wilkins was a convincing maid, and Adrian Gray (the wife) added touches of humour which brought the house down.

The second play of the night was "Shylock Bones and the Sanguinary Corpse." Rehearsals for this had been few, and a large part had to be rewritten the night before. However, the actors, B. Youll (corpse), K. Cain (Snoopy Sam), J. Schell (Watson), and Dick Johnson (Shylock Bones) rose to the occasion—the corpse also rising once or twice by mistake—and the play was a decided "hit."

"Twelfth Night or As We Like It" was the third and final play, written and produced by N. Cotsios and A. O'Brien.

Dramatis Personae: *Olivia,* A. O'Brien; *Duke D'Orsino,* N. Cotsios; *Statues,* J. Macken, P. O'Sullivan; *Gamblers,* J. Carlton, M. Bladinières.

Many hours of practice were put into this play, the costumes were excellent, and the actors certainly deserved the applause they received. N. Cotsios was outstanding. His unexpected witticisms and natural acting produced hilarious laughter, and "Twelfth Night" was generally considered the best item on the programme.

During the intervals we had some five-minute plays acted by members of the audience, called up at random, and a quiz competition, which proved somewhat expensive for the "Bank."

We must congratulate all those who gave up so much of their free time to provide such an entertaining programme. —A. PELLY.



BILL LEES, RALEIGH SMITH, MICK KEARINS, IAN GLOVER.
(Temporarily in Repose).
Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.

On Monday evening, July 31st (St. Ignatius' Day), we had two plays, "A Night at an Inn" and "The Bosun's Mate," followed by a Mock Trial. Both plays were a distinct success, and went with a swing. Our best thanks are due to Mr. Harry Thomas, our elocution master, for helping with the rehearsals and with the make-up of the actors. Kevin Cain, Frank Long, John Roper and Kevin Parrish were especially good in the first play, while in "The Bosun's Mate" Jim Macken, Adrian Gray and John Gould were outstanding. In fact, all the actors are to be congratulated on their work.

The Mock Trial was presided over by Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, Mr. Gammell and Mr. John Boylan being the assisting counsel. The "accused" was John Furlong, who was charged with "operating

on the Black Market." John Cowburn and Tony Ryan were the counsel for the defence and prosecution respectively. The "accused" was found guilty on a whole string of charges and sentenced to sing there and then, "God Save the King." After six or seven vain attempts, and when bordering on hysterics, the sentence was quashed and he was "released on a bond." Tom Byrne was the outstanding witness of the evening, and was congratulated by the "Judge" on the part he played.

All concerned desire to thank Messrs. Kinkead, Gammell and Boylan for their help in making the Trial so successful.

A.P.

OPERETTA.

"Cowboys and Indians."

Dashing cowboys in spurs and "chaps," and armed with revolvers, together with fearsome Indians in full war-paint (and feathers) occupied the stage in the Memorial Hall on the occasion of the performance of the operetta, "Cowboys and Indians" on October 22nd.

The operetta was well received by a large audience, which included several Old Boys. The "make-up" of the actors was in the capable hands of Mr. Harry Thomas, and the expert stage management of Brian Nowland was of great assistance. Much of the success of the musical items was due to the artistic accompaniments of Tony O'Brien, who presided at the piano.

The principal parts were played by the following:—"Grey Eagle," F. Rodriguez; "Rain in the Face," J. Deppe; "Arkoma," W. Logan; "Wise Owl," E. Date; "Black Otter," Tony Wren; "Quiet Dove," P. da Roza; "Dick," M. Mantach; "Frank," C. Fisher; "Percy," W. English; "Bill," Rod. Meagher; "Mrs. Bill," L. Coy; "Jim," Ian Evans; "Elsie," J. Blok.

The costumes were supplied by the Buttonhole Costume Co., Sydney.

Our congratulations are due to Mr. E. O'Ryan, who was responsible for the excellent acting and singing of the young players, and who had prepared them most carefully for several weeks previously.



Exchanges

We acknowledge with thanks the following exchanges received this year and apologise for omissions:—

The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The North Point Annual (St. Joseph's College, S.J., Darjeeling, India); The St. Francis Xavier's Magazine (St. Xavier's, S.J., Calcutta); The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J., Galle, Ceylon); The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J., North Sydney); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The St. Mary's College (S.J.) Magazine (Bombay, India); Downlands (Toowoomba); The King's School Magazine (T.K.S.); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); St. Joseph's College Magazine (Hunter's Hill); The Melburnian (Melbourne C.E.G.S.); "Manly" (Manly College); Sacred Heart College Magazine (Auckland); St. Patrick's College Magazine (Wellington, N.Z.); The Record (S.H.S.); Blue and Blue (M.B.H.S., Sydney); Rosebank Convent Magazine (Sydney); The Clongowian (Clongowes College, Ireland).

* * * *

A HISTORY OF ST. STANISLAUS COLLEGE, BATHURST.

We take this opportunity of congratulating the Vincentian Fathers and all others connected with St. Stanislaus College, and above all the author, Father John Hall, C.M., on the production of a very fine History of the College. This is not merely a book to thrill Old Boys. It is not merely a book which will interest all students of education and those who find joy in watching boys grow and develop. It is really an outstanding contribution to the history of the church in Australia. Since the dates of the College stretch from 1867, the book sheds much light on what most historians would consider the Church's most important struggle in those years, the beginnings of the fight for Catholic education.

Swimming

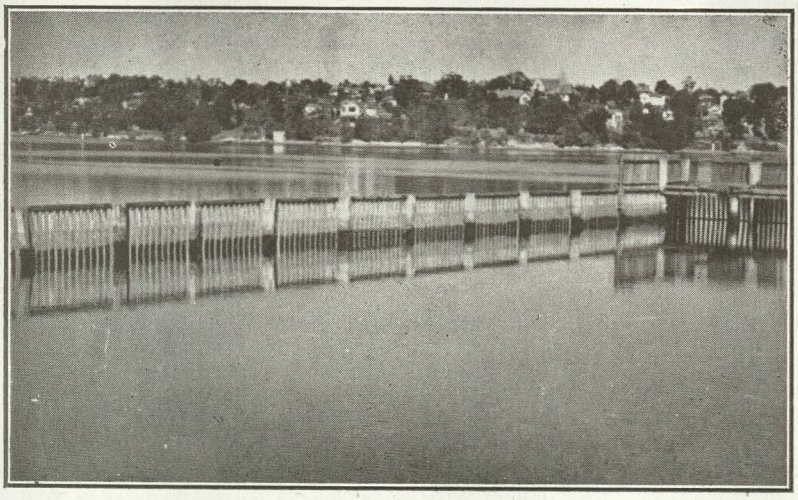
THE swimming carnival fixed for St. Patrick's Day had to be postponed owing to the tide being too low, and was held on Sunday, March 26. Interest in the various events was sustained to the end, and the carnival was considered one of the best held in recent years. The results are as follow:—

Under 12 Plain Dive:—

R. Fraser, 1; P. Wall, 2; W. English, 3.

Inter-club Relay:—

C. Grade: Gonzaga and Loyola (tie), 1; Regis, 3. **B. Grade:** Xavier, 1; Gonzaga, 2; Regis, 3. **A Grade:** Xavier, 1; Regis, 2; Loyola, 3.



THE COLLEGE SWIMMING BATH.

Inter-club Plain Dive:—

C Grade: Gonzaga (M. Best), 1; Xavier (J. McCarthy), 2; Loyola (J. Gillespie), 3. **B. Grade:** Loyola (A. Clune), 1; Xavier (R. Smith), 2; Gonzaga (D. Stratton), 3. **A. Grade:** Xavier (J. Gould), 1; Regis (M. Crowe), 2; Loyola (R. Mulhearn), 3.

Back Stroke:—

C Grade: J. Collins, 1; D. Branagan, 2. **B. Grade:** C. O'Malley-Jones, 1; J. P. Ryan, 2; A. Gray, 3. **A. Grade:** N. Baker, 1; G. Laforest, 2; R. McCarthy, 3.

Under 12 Sprint:—

T. Johnson, 1; R. Fraser, 2; R. Glover, 3.

Inter-club 30 Yards Sprint:—

C Grade: Gonzaga (M. Best), 1; Loyola (P. Dalton), 2; Regis (M. Dunn) and Xavier (J. T. Collins), 3. **B. Grade:** Gonzaga (C. O'Malley-Jones), 1; Loyola (A. Lumsden), 2; Xavier (R. Neville), 3. **A. Grade:** Xavier (N. Baker), 1; Loyola (J. Murphy), 2; Gonzaga (A. Meagher), 3.

Breast Stroke (30 yards):—

C. Grade: E. Kelly and P. Lewis, 1; P. Dalton, 3. **B. Grade:** R. Smith, 1; J. P. Ryan, 2; D. Stratton, 3. **A. Grade:** R. Mulhearn, 1; T. Roberts, 2; N. Baker, 3.

Fancy Dive:—

B. Grade: R. Smith, 1; D. Stratton, 2. **A. Grade:** M. Crowe, 1.

Inter-club 60 yards Sprint:—

C Grade: Regis (P. Curtis), 1; Gonzaga (M. Best), 2; Xaxier (T. Johnson), 3. **B Grade:** Gonzaga (C. O'Malley-Jones), 1; Regis (A. Gray), 2; Loyola (A. Lumsden), 3; **A Grade:** Xavier (N. Baker), 1; Loyola (A. Lumsden), 2; Gonzaga (P. Baillon), 2; Regis (T. Roberts), 3.

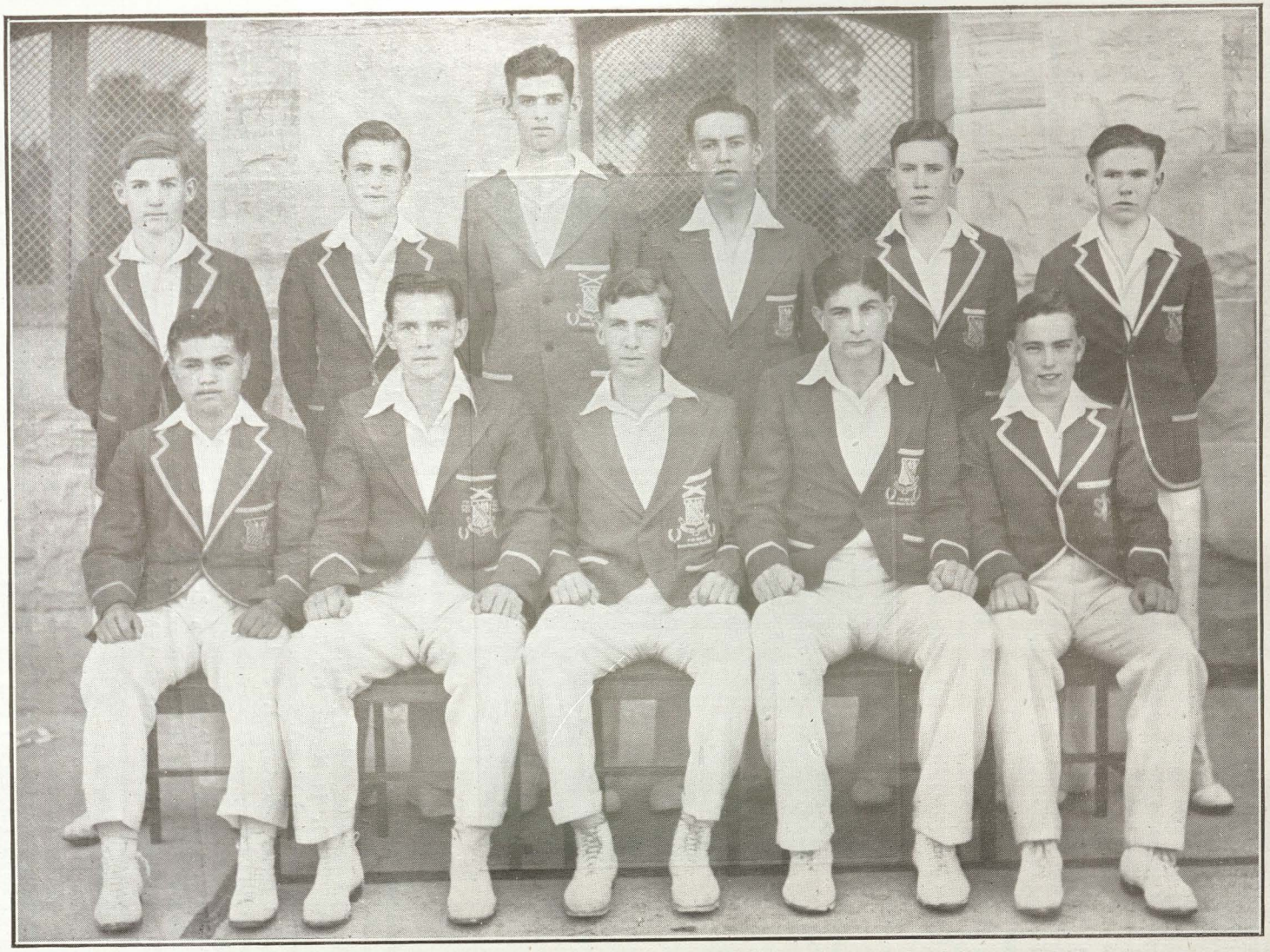
Under-water Race:—

C Grade: M. Dunn, 1; P. Dalton, 2. **B Grade:** A. Gray, 1. **A Grade:** J. Murphy, 1; J. McKay, 2.

The City v. Country (B Grade) Relay Race (120 yards) was won by Country (C. O'Malley-Jones, J. Crawford, R. Neville, R. Smith).

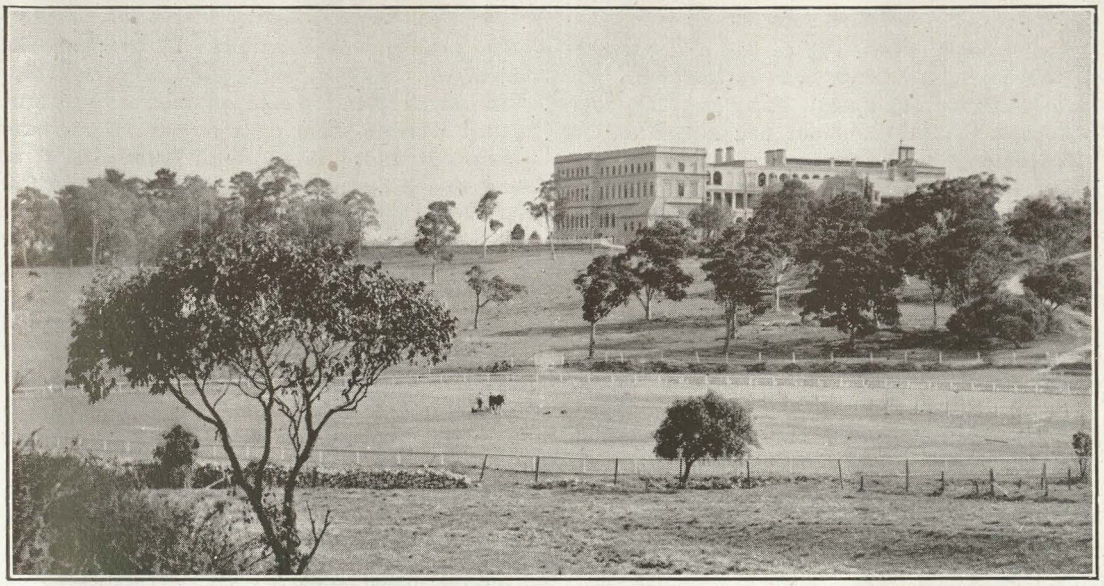
The swimming championship of First Division was decided on November 10. Neville Baker won both the 66 yards and 30 yards sprints, Tom Roberts and Peter Baillon coming second and third respectively in each race.

As we go to press the Second and Third Division Championships have just been decided. The Second Division Swimming Championship was won by Adrian Gray and the Third Division Championship by Peter Curtis.



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): G. F. Hughes, P. Ryan, A. Bolger, R. McCarthy, D. Meagher, M. Little.
Seated: D. da Roza, M. Leahy (vice-capt.), A. Meagher (capt.), A. Stenmark, T. O'Keeffe.
(Absent: L. Schneider).



LOOKING ACROSS THE OVAL.

Cricket Notes

The 1944 season has been an interesting one and, on the whole, a very satisfactory one. There have been some excellent performances, and then some sad failures, just as big things were expected. The win against Newington in the first match gave the team a keenness which it has never lost. We have been in the top half of the Competition all the time, lying third to Shore and High for most of the year—though two of our best performances were against these two Schools.

Fielding was good, thanks to concentrated practice. Running between wickets improved very considerably, only one of our batsmen being run out, in the first seven matches of the third term, while ten opponents were. Our batting depended very much — too much — on the Meagher brothers, Alan and David. Fortunately, they were consistent. Alan's G.P.S. scores were: 15, 61 not out, 38, 8, 73, 39 not out, 2, 33, 56, and David's were: 35, 11 not out, 21, 3, 48, 45 not out, 82 not out, 20, 73. Before the third term they received little support from those who followed them. Peter Doherty, promoted from the Third Eleven, made a splendid 63 in his first match, against Grammar. Tom O'Keeffe developed very well as an opening bat, and usually gave us, in the third term, a good start. The bowling was steady all the year. Sometimes it was very aggressive, and at other times just mediocre. It lacked variety, and we needed a good slow bowler. Then Malcolm Gillespie was unearthed and took 5 wickets for 37, against Grammar, in his first match, bowling left-hand slows accurately and well. Tony Stenmark and L. Schneider did most of the bowling in the first term, at the end of which the latter left Riverview. Then Stenmark had to do the work of both. He had some excellent spells, his best figures being: 6 for 44 against Grammar, and 5 for 41 against King's. The team played much better at home than away.

—P.K.

FIRST ELEVEN.

We had our first practice game on February 13th, against a strong team mainly composed of Old Boys, and captained by Jim Stenmark. We make 196 runs for the loss of 6 wickets, our best performers being Alan and Dave Meagher, who scored 55 and 76 respectively. Bob Arkins bowled 4 for 71. The visitors were all out for 227, K. Binns (Univ.) 76 and Jim Stenmark 40, being the highest scorers.

February 19th and 26th: **S.I.C. v. N.C.** Riverview won by 8 wickets and 2 runs. The first G.P.S. match of the year.

Newington, batting first, made exactly 100.

Highest scores: Howell-Price 29 n.o., Gander 19, Wheeler 12. Riverview replied with 98, David Meagher (35), Alan Meagher (15), and L. Schneider (13) being our double figures.

Newington's second innings produced 92, the best scores being Oberg (61), Lowe (11). Riverview had to get 95 runs to win. This we did for the loss of 2 wickets, Alan Meagher scoring 61 n.o., T. O'Keeffe 13, Dave Meagher 11 n.o., and Stenmark 9.

Riverview bowling: L. Schneider 5 for 31 and 5 for 47; A. Meagher, 3 for 27 and 2 for 28; A. Stenmark 2 for 12 and 1 for 10.

March 4th and 77th: **S.I.C. v. S.J.C.:** Played at Hunter's Hill. Lost by 6 runs and 8 wickets.



S.I.C. v. N.C.
T. O'Keeffe and M. Leahy (89 n.o.)
(Photo — R. Mulhearn).

Riverview (1st Inn.): 115 (M. Leahy 23, A. Meagher 38, D. Meagher 21). **(2nd Inn.):** 92 (R. McCarthy 30, A. Stenmark 11, M. Leahy 9).

St. Joseph's (1st Inn.): 121 (Blomley 56, Skiller 33, Carey 18). **(2nd Inn.):** 2 wickets for 92 (A. James 30, Plastow and Blomley 26 each).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Schneider, 3 for 36 and 1 for 33; A. Meagher, 3 for 30 and 0 for 21; A. Stenmark, 2 for 26 and 1 for 11.

March 18th and 25th: **S.I.C. v. S.H.S.** Played at Riverview. Won by an innings and 16 runs.

S.H.S. (1st Inn.): 142 (Emerson 34, Skyring 25, Featherston 24, Watson 17, Stewart 13). **(2nd Inn.):** 72 (Watson 17, Rudd 13).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 230 (A. Meagher 73, D. Meagher 48, M. Leahy 35, T. O'Keeffe 22).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 3 for 33 and 3 for 9; L. Schneider 3 for 50 and 1 for 18; M. Leahy 2 for 21 and 3 for 13; A. Meagher, 1 for 35 and 3 for 24.

The fielding was very keen all through the match.

On March 26th we had an interesting game against a team from a city firm (Broomham Bros.). It ended in a literal draw—185 runs being scored by each side. The visitors batted first. W. Wigmore, the captain, was caught by N. Carrigan off the bowling of L. Schneider for 100. The next best scores were 19 (Wilson), 21 (S. McFarlane) and 13 (R. Holland). For Riverview, L. Schneider took 5 wickets for 58 and M. Leahy 2 for 36. The highest scores for Riverview were made by M. Little (56), D. da Roza (35), T. O'Keeffe (23), R. McCarthy (28).

April 1st and 15th: **S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.** Played at Northbridge. Match drawn.

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Inn.): 349 (Faram 89, Collett 68, Love 43, Burns 47, Bennett 21, McGregor 21, Tugwell 14, Moses 12).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Schneider, 4 for 99; A. Stenmark, 2 for 72; M. Leahy, 1 for 31, D. Meagher, 1 for 56; T. O'Keeffe, 1 for 15.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 2 wickets for 104 (M. Leahy 6, T. O'Keeffe 0, D. Meagher 45 n.o., A. Meagher 30 n.o.).

Rain interfered with play on the second day (Riverview's first innings), and the splendid batting of the Meagher brothers was responsible for the satisfactory draw.

September 24th: **S.I.C. v. Marist Brothers, Randwick.**

S.I.C.: 104 (D. Meagher 29, R. Mulhearn 21, A. Meagher 18).

M.B.C.: 104 (A. Burt 61, J. Birney 21).

S.I.C. bowling: A Stenmark, 6 for 31; R. Arkins, 3 for 28.

The last moments of the game were very exciting.

We played **Newington College** at home on October 7th, neither side being at full strength owing to the A.A.A. Athletics being held on the same day. The batting time was divided, and the scores were:—

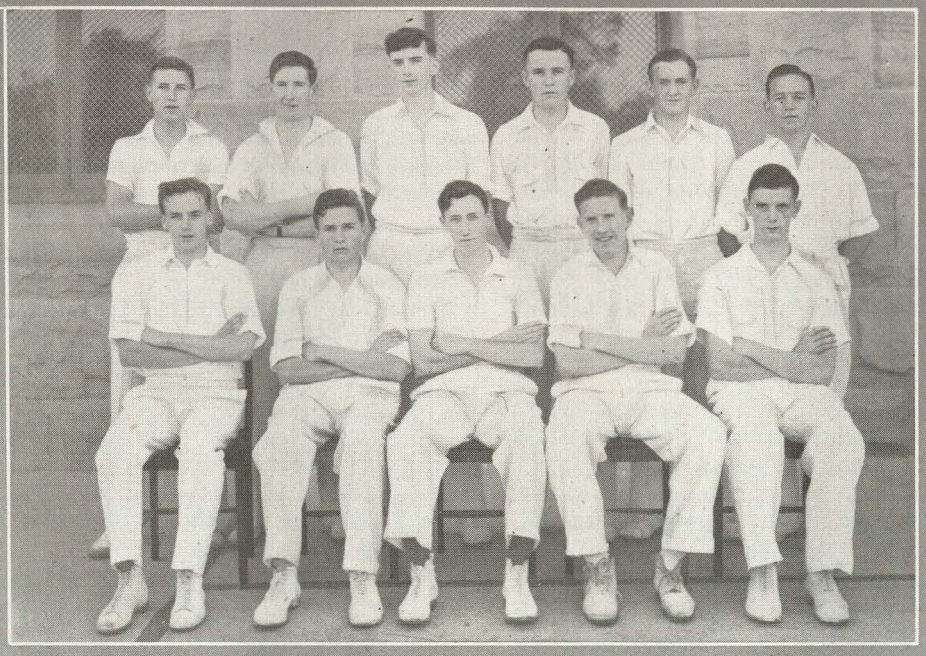
Newington: 134 (D. Cameron 37 n.o., P. Lowe 21, J. Gander 14, L. Wheeler 13).

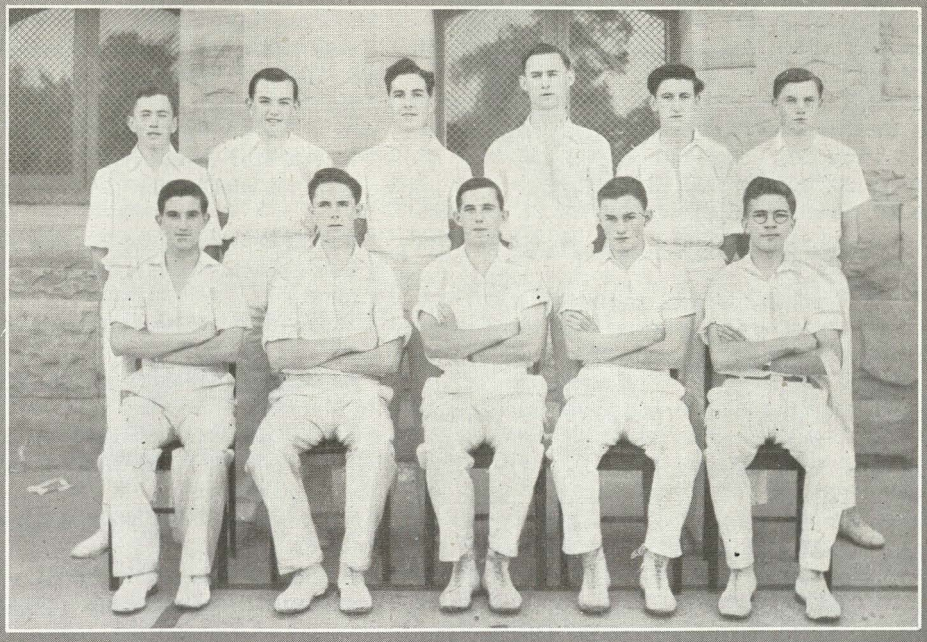
Riverview: 2 wickets for 166 (M. Leahy 89 n.o., D. Meagher 37, T. O'Keeffe 21).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 4 for 39; Meagher, 2 for 20; O'Keeffe, 2 for 12; R. Arkins, 2 for 21.

On October 8th: we played a strong team from the **University**, captained by Jim Stenmark.

S.I.C.: 90 (T. O'Keeffe 24, R. Mulhearn 25 n.o., D. da Roza 12).





(Upper): SECOND ELEVEN (A).

Back Row: J. Hughes, M. Crowe, T. Byrne, T. Roberts, R. Arkins, J. Murphy.
Seated: P. Pudig, R. Mulhearn, N. Carrigan (capt.), R. Coady, M. Gillespie.

(Lower): SECOND ELEVEN (B).

Back Row: B. Nowland, P. Moore, W. Asprey, G. Laforest, A. Ramsay, L. Lutze.
Seated: N. Cotsios, J. P. Ryan, I. Morrison (c.), J. Gould, A. Ryan.

Visitors: 148 (J. Stenmark 55, L. Lazal 30, D. Howell 20, J. Dwyer 12 retired).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 6 for 69; A. Meagher, 2 for 27.

October 15th **v. St. Aloysius' College.** Won.

S.I.C.: 152 (Alan Meagher 57, M. Leahy 32, D. Meagher 28, T. O'Keeffe 16).

S.A.C.: 21 and 6 wickets for 84 (J. Morgan 23, B. Johnson 15, W. Winship 17, J. McRae 18).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 4 for 8 and 2 for 24, A. Meagher, 4 for 5 and 2 for 8; R. Arkins 1 for 2.

October 21st and 28th: **S.I.C. v. T.K.S.** Played at Parramatta. Lost by 83 runs.

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 100 (J. Goodrich 42, D. Brown 22, A. Barton 13 n.o.). **(2nd Inn.):** 282 (Lavender 51, Jeffery 49, Chapman 43).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 139 (D. Meagher 82 n.o., T. O'Keeffe 18, P. Ryan 14). **(2nd Inn.):** 160 (A. Meagher 33, D. Meagher 20, M. Little 20).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 5 for 41 and 4 for 75 (26 overs); A Meagher, 2 for 13 and 2 for 85; D. Meagher, 1 for 11 and 1 for 74; R. McCarthy 1 for 18.

November 4th and 11th: **S.I.C. v. S.G.S.** Played at Riverview. Won by an innings and 4 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 265 (T. O'Keeffe 33, A. Meagher 56, D. Meagher 73, P. Doherty 63, M. Gillespie 10 n.o.).

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 148 (Ritchie 48 n.o., Neilsen 25, Farnsworth 12, Stubley 13, Convulty 11, Greenaway 10). **(2nd Inn.):** 113 (Stubley 26, Ritchie 23, Hughes 15, Gard 11).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Gillespie, 5 for 37, A. Stenmark 6 for 44 and 1 for 24; A. Meagher, 1 for 14 and 3 for 27.

November 18th and 25th.

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

Played at Riverview: Won by an innings and 51 runs.

T.S.C. 1st Inn.: 145 (Mortlock 34, Kershaw 29, Taylor 21).

2nd Inn.: 81 (Perini 27, Mortlock 20).

S.I.S. 1st Inn.: 277 (D. Meagher 128, A. Meagher 67, M. Little 22, M. Leahy 21).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Meagher 4 for 25 and 5 for 28, A. Stenmark 3 for 36 and 5 for 43.

We finished third in the Competition to Shore and High, having won four matches outright, lost two outright and drawn one. The team was in top form at the end of the year, and won the last two matches, each by an innings. In the three matches of the third term D. Meagher made 303 runs at an average of 101. A. Stenmark took 24 wickets at an average of 10.9. The final match, against Scots, was a personal triumph for Alan Meagher, who made 67 and took 4 wickets for 35 and 5 for 28.

Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead's trophy for all-round worth was won by Alan Meagher (132 points), with D. Meagher (131 points) and A. Stenmark third (103 points).

SECOND ELEVEN.

February 19th and 26th: **Second XI (A) v. Newington.** Lost.

Newington (1st Inn).: 73 (Le Couteur 38). **(2nd Inn.):** 157 (Rawson 39, Fox 38).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 53 (N. Carrigan 16). **(2nd Inn.):** 92 (J. Hughes 31, T. Roberts 17).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Coady, 4 for 19 and 2 for 36; M. Gillespie, 3 for 12 and 1 for 13; M. Crowe, 2 for 6.

February 26th: **Second XI (B) v. St. Aloysius':** A draw.

S.I.C.: 69 (I. Phelps 18).

S.A.C.: 69 (Macken 14 n.o.).

For S.I.C., I. Morrison got 3 wickets for 8 runs, L. Lutze, 2 for 14! P. Pudig, 2 for 16; Asprey, 2 for 8.

March 4th and 11th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 59 (M. Crowe 19, J. Murphy 10. **(2nd Inn):** 72 (A. Bolger 11).

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 125 (Marsden 31, Farrell 19 n.o., Hill 17). **(2nd Inn):** 10 (no wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Gillespie, 2 for 17; R. Arkins, 5 for 55; R. Coady, 3 for 12.

March 4th: **Second XI. (B) v. T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 4 wickets for 65 (T. Byrne 23, P. Pudig 19).

T.S.C.: 9 wickets for 54 (Baddington 17).

S.I.C. bowling: I. Morrison, 3 for 5; W. Asprey, 2 for 6.

March 18th: **Second XI. (A) v. Shore (2B).** Lost.

Shore: 218 (Trennery 37, Ballhausen 35, Coghlin 31).

S.I.C.: 154 (M. Crowe 30, A. Bolger 27 n.o., N. Carrigan 16, J. Murphy 16, R. Mulhearn 15, M. Gillespie 15).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Coady, 4 for 62, R. Arkins, 2 for 42.

March 18th: **Second XI. (B) v. Shore.**

Shore: 8 wickets for 185 (Wauch 54, Raleigh 43).

S.I.C.: 54 (A. Ryan 13, N. Cotsios 12).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Ryan, 1 for 25; L. Lutze, 2 for 54.

March 25th: **Second XI (B) v. Shore.** Won.

S.I.C.: 116 (G. Laforest 34, A. Ryan 14).

Shore: 53 (East 18, Palmer 12).

S.I.C. bowling: I. Morrison, 4 for 24; L. Lutze, 4 for 21.

April 1st and 15th: **Second XI (A) v. Shore.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 90 (P. Pudig 28 n.o., R. Mulhearn 22). **(2nd Inn.):** 55 (N. Carrigan 26 n.o.).

Shore (1st Inn.): 95 (Darg 21, Shand 15 n.o.). **(2nd Inn.)** 1 wicket for 52 (Hanson 23, Ferguson 26 n.o.).

Shore won by 2 runs and 9 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Coady, 4 for 15; R. Arkins, 2 for 20 and 1 for 18; M. Crowe, 2 for 18; A. Bolger, 2 for 21.

October 21st and 28th: **v. T.K.S.** Lost on first innings.

S.I.C.: 70 and 139 (J. Murphy 14, A. Bolger 39, N. Carrigan 45).

T.K.S.: 196 (Litchfield 60, Brodie 23, Kennedy 22).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Lutze, 4 for 35, M. Gillespie, 2 for 11.

Second XI. (B) v. Shore. Lost.

Shore: 184 (Crane 40, See 38).

S.I.C.: 30 (P. Pudig 10).

S.I.C. bowling: I. Morrison, 5 for 36.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Won on the first innings.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 178 (Sanders 51, Gifford 35, Cush 32, Hansen 21, Bryen 20). **(2nd Inn.):** 8 wickets for 131, declared (Gifford 45, Close 26, Harrison 31, Duly 21).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 190 (G. Hughes 68, P. Pudig 26, N. Carrigan 20). **(2nd Inn.):** 6 wickets for 88 (G. Hughes 32, N. Carrigan 22).

S.I.C. bowling: G. Hughes, 5 for 40; R. McCarthy, 3 for 27 and 4 for 34; R. Coady, 1 for 7 and 22).

Second XI. (B) v. S.G.S. Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 103 (G. Laforest 32, N. Cotsios 16). **(2nd Inn.):** 203 (G. Laforest 91, J. P. Ryan 25, L. Lutze 20, I. Morrison 15).

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 129 (Law 38, Doran 22). **(2nd Inn.):** 114 (Collings 30 n.o., Lloyd 18).

S.I.C. bowling: I. Morrison, 2 for 28 and 5 for 10; N. Cotsios, 2 for 27 and 3 for 25.

Nov. 18th and 25th: v. T.S.C.: Won on first innings.

T.S.C. 1st Inn.: (Elder 35, Barraclough 24).

2nd Inn.: 162 (2 wickets declared), (Bruce 78, n.o., Elder 29, Calcroft 24, Suttor 21 n.o.

S.I.C. 1st Inn.: 113 (R. Coady 30 n.o., R. Arkins 33, G. Laforest 10).

2nd Inn.: 65 (N. Carrigan 32, J. Hughes 13, J. Murphy 11).

S.I.C. bowling: R. McCarthy 5 for 42, R. Coady 4 for 17.

Nov. 18th and 25th: Second Eleven (B) v. T.S.A: Lost on first innings.

S.I.C. 1st Inn.: 47 (M. Crowe 16).

2nd Inn.: 150 (M. Crowe 53, L. Lutze 30, I. Morrison 15).

T.S.C. 1st Inn.: 120 (Simms 50).

S.I.C. Bowling: I. Morrison, 7 for 26.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET.

The outstanding feature of Second Division cricket has been the determination shown by the Third XI., when things looked black. Against T.K.S. we were 50 runs behind on the first innings, and ended up with an outright win. Grammar were leading by 19 runs on the first innings, only to be beaten outright in a race against the clock. Both wins were due largely to keen, alert fielding that missed very little,



MICK KEARINS LIKES THE SUN.

and clever captaincy. **Mick Kearins** has developed into a fine captain, with a good sense for field placing, and the power of inspiring his team to greater efforts. He has all the ability of a natural bowler, a smooth, easy run, a high action, good follow-through and pace from the pitch. At present he lacks direction. **J. Schell** has been our most successful bowler, with his deceptive flight and late dip. He also has had a good season with the bat. **P. Doherty** (promoted to the First XI. against Grammar) has been the most consistent scorer, and an extremely useful bowler. He shares with J. Schell the distinction of being the best all-rounder in the team. **W. Lees** has developed into a sparkling opening batsman, who attacks the bowling in a sound, orthodox way. His cutting and driving are powerful, but he has a weakness in his back defence. His wicket-keeping is of a

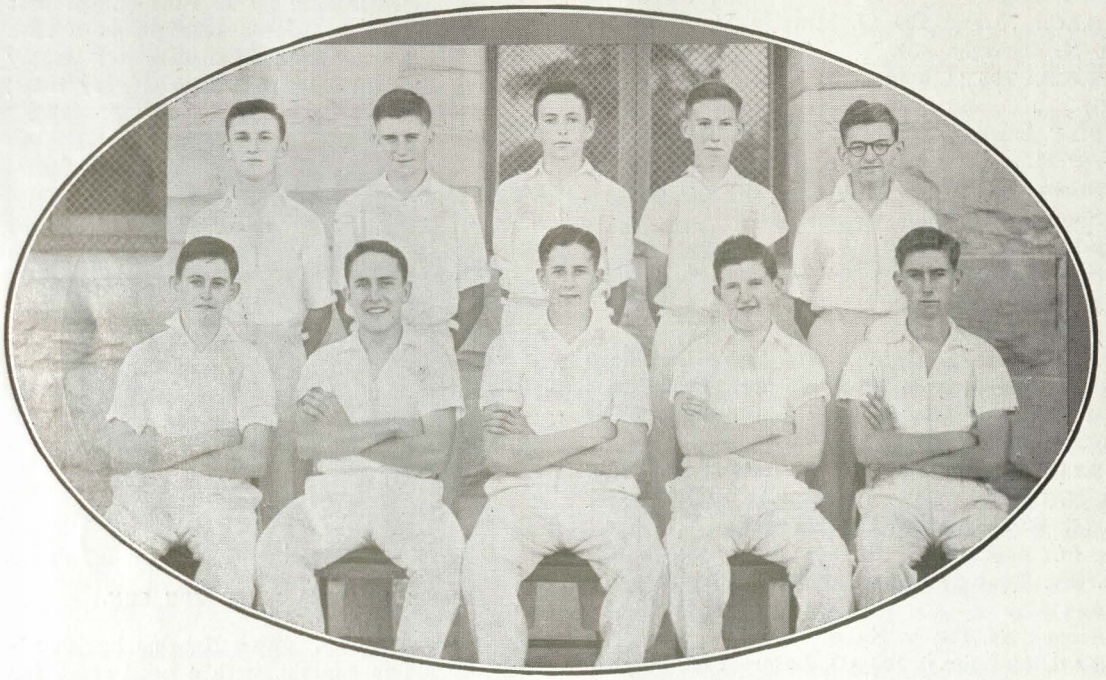
very high standard, and he shows promise of providing the First XI. with the best wicket-keeper seen in the Eleven for years. **E. Dearn** has had a lean third term, but did well early in the year. A score against Grammar has probably restored his confidence, and he should do himself justice against Scots. **G. O'Neill** is a forceful, driving bat, who should do well next year. He is also most reliable in the field. Peter Bryant, J. Ell, and I. Glover have shown decided improvement during the year and have all done their part in the successes gained by the team. **F. Long** is a promising all-rounder, who will do better when he gets more confidence. The experience this year should considerably benefit his cricket. **J. Kelly** gives hopes of a fine cricketing career at 'View. Promoted from the Fourths in the third term, he has done very well. His only weakness is against slow, spin bowling, but experience and confidence will overcome that in time.

The Fourth XI. has had a very mixed season. Its best performance was against Grammar, when an outright win by 1 wicket was gained after the team had been about 40 runs behind on the first innings. This win was due to the fine batting by George Leahy (63 n.o.) and J. Bolger (25). Gerard Leahy has been the most consistent scorer for the season. With more power in his shots and better placing of them, he should score many runs.

The standard of the junior teams has not been very high. Still, at least five teams play every week, and they seem to enjoy themselves, if nothing else. In the first term we fielded seven teams on occasions, but the seventh team did not contain much promising material.

THIRD ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Newington College.** Won.



THIRD ELEVEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): P. Bryant, I. Glover, J. Kelly, F. Long, J. Ell.
Seated: W. Lees, G. O'Neill, M. Kearins (capt.), E. Dearn, P. Doherty.

S.I.C.: 174 (P. Doherty 52, J. Schell 30, E. Dearn 25, G. O'Neill 16).

N.C.: 91 (Killick 28, Garrell 23).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Schell, 6 for 28, M. Kearins, 3 for 21.

March 4th and 11th: **S. Joseph's College.** Lost.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 84 (Peter Bryant 39, P. Doherty 19). **(2nd Inn.):** 135 (E. Dearn 32, W. Lees 19, J. Schell 17, F. Long 13, J. Dalton 15).

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 228 (L. Wingie 85, Clark 33, Hall 22, Shanily 40).

S.I.C. bowling: Peter Bryant, 3 for 37; Schell, 3 for 60; M. Kearins, 1 for 48; F. Long, 1 for 30.

March 18th: **v. Northbridge C.C.C.** Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 129 (W. Lees 35, P. Doherty 20, J. Dalton 17).

Northbridge (1st Inn.): 85 (J. Foy 30, M. Brown 14).

S.I.C. bowling: F. Long, 2 for 4; J. Schell, 2 for 8; P. Doherty, 2 for 22; Peter Bryant, 2 for 17.

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 116 (E. Dearn 31, J. Schell 19, W. Lees 13, R. Smith 13).

Northbridge: 79 (McGinity 21, R. Jones 13, P. Marrott 13).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Doherty, 5 for 20; E. Dearn, 2 for 9; J. Schell, 2 for 22.

April 1st: **v. Shore.**

S.I.C.: 118 (P. Doherty 51, J. Ell 20).

Shore: 123 (Lee 47, Boyd 35).

S.I.C. bowling: F. Long, 4 for 12; M. Kearins, 2 for 22; P. Doherty, 2 for 35; J. Schell, 2 for 25.

October 7th: **v. Newington.**

S.I.C. 83 (G. Leahy 16, F. Long 12, W. Lees 11, J. Schell 11).

N.C.: 109 (Cantle 52, Webb 25).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Schell, 4 for 21; F. Long, 4 for 14.

October 21st and 28th: **v. The King's School.** Won by 50 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 105 (J. Ell 23, J. Kelly 19, M. Kearins 18. **(2nd Inn.):** 191 (W. Lees 46, P. Doherty 46, J. Schell 25, J. Kelly 24).

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 158 (Drummond 35, Hooper 36, Cox 26 n.o.). **(2nd Inn.):** 88 (Clarke 28, Wansey 16).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Doherty, 3 for 35 and 4 for 35; J. Schell, 3 for 22 and 1 for 4; E. Dearn, 3 for 27 and 1 for 17.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 88 (J. Schell 16, J. Ell 18, G. O'Neill 12). **(2nd Inn.):** 6 wickets for 165 (W. Lees 37, J. Schell 34, E. Dearn 28, I. Glover 20, J. Kelly 18).

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 107 (Robson-Scott 27, Bango 19). **(2nd Inn.):** 115 (Wells 41, Chornsey 13).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Schell, 5 for 57 and 5 for 48; E. Dearn, 3 for 1; M. Kearins, 1 for 21 and 4 for 60.

Nov. 18th and 25th v. T.S.C.: Lost by 2 runs.

S.I.C. 1st Inn.: 111 (I. Glover 23, M. Kearins 22, J. Schell 16, J. Ell 11).

2nd Inn.: 133 (J. Schell 22, J. Kelly 23, J. Ell 21, I. Glover 15).

T.S.C.: 1st Inn.: 143 (Brockoff 40 n.o., Rathie 44, Cooper 23).

2nd Inn.: 103 (Berkman 17, Catemore 15).

S.I.C. bowling: Seven wickets for 36.

FOURTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. T.S.C. (Colts B).** Won.

S.I.C.: 6 wickets for 83 (G. Leahy 21, L. MacKenzie 49).

T.S.C.: 76 (North 24 n.o., Wannan 12).

S.I.C. bowling: L. MacKenzie, 4 for 43; K. Cain, 2 for 9; P. Moore, 1 for 19.

March 4th: **v. S.J.C. (Colts).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 7 wickets for 43 (V. L'Estrange 13, J. P. Ryan 7).

S.J.C.: 100 (Dogan 32, Jennings 13).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Cain, 4 for 17; P. Moore, 3 for 49.

March 11th: **v. S.J.C. (Colts).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 31 (K. Cain 8, R. Smith 5).

S.J.C.: 77 (Garrett 29, McLean 17).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Ell, 2 for 7; K. Cain, 2 for 20; R. Flint, 2 for 21.

March 18th: **v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Won.

S.I.C.: 55 (J. Kelly 13 n.o., P. Gibson 8, J. Ell 8).

C.B.C.: 33 (Denison 6, Thomas 5).

Pat Moore got 4 wickets, K. Cain 4 wickets.

March 25th: **v. Randwick J.H.S.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 45 (P. Gibson 11, J. Ell 11).

Randwick: 124 (Ball 41, Gill 38, Charlton 21).

S.I.C. bowling: Pat Moore, 2 for 34, K. Cain, 4 for 42; J. Ell, 3 for 19.

April 1st: **v. Shore.**

S.I.C.: 52 (G. Leahy 9, P. Gibson 8, J. Kelly 8).

Shore: 220 (Banks 63, Stroud 59).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Cain, 4 for 15; Pat Moore, 2 for 35.

October 21st and 28th: **v. T.K.S.**

T.K.S.: 211 (Prell 70, Gunning 52).

S.I.C.: 98 and 39 (T. Bolger 30, Ger. Leahy 35).

S.I.C. bowling: 3 for 37.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Won.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 101 (Robson-Scott 24, Cooper 22, Holland 22). **(2nd Inn.):** 77 (Cooper 20, Robson-Scott 18).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 67 (P. Gibson 15, V. L'Estrange 14, R. Smith 12). **(2nd Inn.):** 9 wickets for 119 (Geo. Leahy 64, J. Bolger 25).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Daniel, 4 for 23 and 1 for 4; J. Bolger, 2 for 30 and 3 for 37; J. Hunt, 2 for 40 and 2 for 2; K. Cain, 1 for 0 and 3 for 28.

FIFTH (A) ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Newington.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 41 (Lofberg 8, R. Flint 6).

N.C.: 61 (Pye 19 n.o., Beehag 18).

R. Flint got 3 wickets, McHugh 3, Lofberg and C. Hey 2 each.

March 4th: **v. S.G.S.** Won.

S.I.C.: 164 (A. Clouston 29, J. Ryan 20).

S.J.C.: 21 (Savage 11).

S.I.C. bowling: Lofberg, 2 for 4; McHugh, 4 for 8.

March 11th: **v. S.G.S. (Colts).** Won.

S.I.C.: 63 (J. Crawford 20, Geo. Leahy 11).

S.G.S.: 58 (Knight 10, Smith 10).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Ramsay, 5 wickets; C. Hey, 2 wickets.

March 18th: **v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Lost.

C.B.C.: 68 (Acquaro 52).

S.I.C.: 52 (J. Ryan 16 retired, W. Daniel 14 retired, W. Wootten 8 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Heesh, 1 for 24; C. Hey, 1 for 14; W. Wootten, 1 for 6.

March 25th: **v. C.B.C. (Strathfield).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 45 (A. Clouston 6, J. Ryan 6).

C.B.C.: 113 (McMahon 46, Clough 15).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Flint got 3 wickets; A. Clouston 2.

April 1st: **v. Shore.**

S.I.C.: 56 (W. Wootten 14, J. Callanan 8, V. L'Estrange 8, C. Hey 10).

Shore: 79 (McCredie 22, Shearman 17).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Heesh, 3 for 12; L'Estrange, 2 for 3.

October 21st: **v. T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 211 (B. Youll 47, G. O'Connor 27, A. Pelly 28, J. Callanan 33).

T.K.S.: 88.

John Hunt took 5 wickets for 19.

October 28th: **v. Mowbray House.**

S.I.C.: 66 (Geo. Leahy 26, Paul Bryant 11).

Mowbray: 79 (Johnson 20).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Heesh, — for 22.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.**

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 224 (McLean 57 n.o., Hansen 39).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 50 (R. Flint 13, W. Wootten 10). **(2nd Inn.):** 57 (L. Berthet 14, M. Heesh 13, J. Ryan 10).

J. Heesh and L. Berthet got 3 wickets each.

FIFTH (B) ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. T.S.C.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 34 (G. O'Connor 13, J. Heesh 5).

T.S.C.: 52 (Day 11, Beresford 9).

L. Berthet got 3 wickets for 15, O'Connor, 3 for 9.

March 4th: **v. S.J.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 124 (J. Crawford 24, A. Pelly 15).

S.J.C.: 62 (Ceary 13, Page 13).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Berthet, 3 for 8, G. O'Connor, 3 for 15.

March 11th: **v. Mowbray.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 32 (G. O'Connor 26, R. Clifton 4).

Mowbray: 82 (Johnson 23, Gamson 15).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Clune, 3 for 10; D. Ryan, 2 for 10.

March 18th: **v. C.B.S. (Chatswood).** Lost.

C.B.S.: 67 (Burke 31.

S.I.C.: 31 (A. Pelly 7, A. Fisher 7 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Brennan, 3 for 10; R. Clifton, 1 for 18.

March 25th: **v. C.B.C. (Strathfield).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 72 (C. Brennan 33).

C.B.C.: 110 (Campbell 51 retired, Curran 20).

S.I.C. bowling: G. O'Connor, 2 for 22; R. Clifton, 1 for 22.

April 1st: **v. Shore.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 39 (G. O'Connor 14 n.o., A. Pelly 7).

Shore: 60 (Cudmore 20, Palmer 8).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Brennan, 5 for 16; J. Montgomery, 3 for 14.

October 28th: **v. T.K.S.** Lost.

T.K.S.: 144 (Edols 49, Maurice 37).

S.I.C.: 34 (C. Hey 9, N. Sclater 6).

S.I.C. bowling: Hey, 3 wickets; Dent, 2; Dalgleish, 1.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 115 (Smith 26, Hazell 19 n.o., Campbell 15). **(2nd Inn.):** 129 (Lance 26, Campbell 51).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 105 (N. Sclater 32, R. Clifton 26, W. McDermott 13). **(2nd Inn.):** 56 (McDermott 32).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dent, 5 for 34 and 1 for 32; C. Hey, 2 for 35; M. Heads, 1 for 20 and 5 for 29.

FIFTH (C) ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Newington.** Lost.

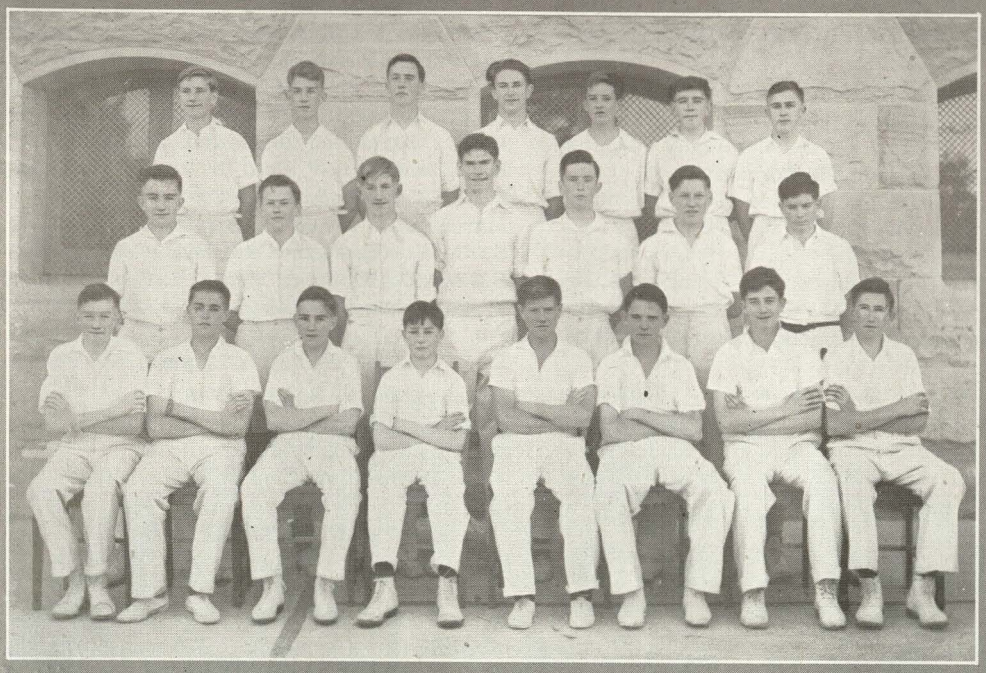
S.I.C.: 51 (Geo. Leahy 15).

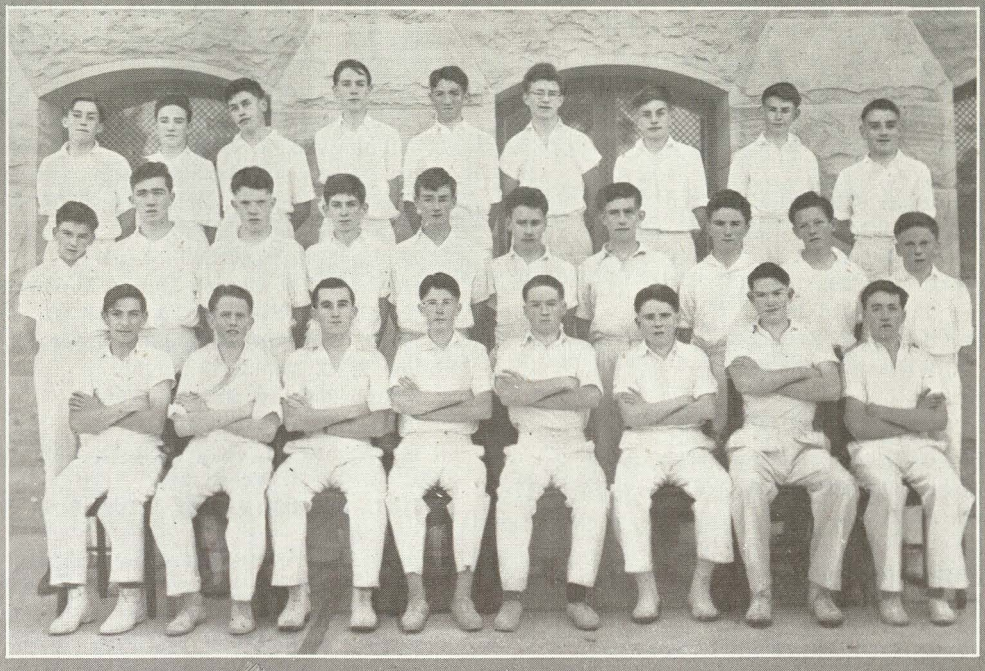
(Upper): FOURTH and FIFTH (A) ELEVENS.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Gibson, G. Leahy, J. Crawford, A. Clouston, M. Heesh, G. O'Connor, J. Ryan.
Second Row: W. Daniel, J. Callanan, C. Brennan, J. Bolger, B. Youll, K. Cain, L. Berthet.
Seated: V. L'Estrange, J. Henry, P. Bryant, W. Wootten (capt. 5th A), R. Smith (capt 4th XI), Geo. Leahy, C. Hey, R. Flint.

(Lower): FIFTH (B) AND FIFTH (C) ELEVENS.

Back Row: I. Curr, G. Wilkins, M. Brookes, B. Parnell, J. Garnsey, N. Sclater, W. Quilty, K. Seppelt, J. Cahill.
Middle Row: A. Strain, P. McGrath, R. Clifton, A. Fisher, M. Heads, J. Gardener, T. Wilesmith, J. Montgomery, J. Dent, C. Dalgleish.
Seated: N. Bennet, J. Carew, W. McDermott, N. Bowers (Capt. 5th B), K. Parrish (Capt. 5th C), B. Veech, W. Pendock, W. Reid.





(Upper): FOURTH and FIFTH (A) ELEVENS.
(Lower): FIFTH (B) AND FIFTH (C) ELEVENS.

(See names opposite page).

N.C.: 97 (Barnard 19 retired, Newington 15 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dent, 2 for 26.

March 4th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 50 (K. Parrish 9, M. Murray 7).

S.G.S.: 132 (Latimer 29, Corbett 46).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dent, 4 for 25; C. Brennan, 2 for 30.

March 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 37 (C. Brennan 11, M. Brookes 9).

S.G.S.: 136 (Hawey 49, Thom 15).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Brennan, 6 for 49; Dent, 3 for 39.

March 18th: **v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Won.

S.I.C.: 92 (M. Hunter 17 retired, McHugh 14, Murray 12 retired).

C.B.C.: 69 (Burns 19, Wild 10 retired).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Hunter, 2 for 13, A. Clune, 2 for 20.

March 25th: **v. C.B.C. (Strathfield).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 58 (Murray 17, K. Parrish 14).

C.B.C.: 196 (Tiller 32, Conway 22 retired, Davey 21).

S.I.C. bowling: McHugh, 3 for 50, Pendock, 1 for 27; A. Clune, 1 for 24.

April 1st: **v. Shore.**

S.I.C.: 54 (W. Pendock 8, A. Strain 7).

Shore: 163 (Laurie 45, Arkblaster 4).

S.I.C. bowling: Pendock, 4 for 26.

October 28th: **v. C.B.C. (Chatswood).**

S.I.C.: 60 (W. McDermott 19, M. Brookes 9).

C.B.C.: 75 (Parker 14, O'Neill 12, Toohey 21).

S.I.C. bowling: Heads, 4 wickets; Reed, 3; Bowers, 3.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.**

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 128 (Savage 24, Dickens 24. **(2nd Inn.):** 33.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 61 (M. Brookes 12, J. Gardener 12). **(2nd Inn.):** 26.

For S.I.C., W. Reed got 7 wickets; N. Bowers, 4; P. Wilesmith, 2.

FIFTH (D) ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Newington.** Lost.

N.C.: 169 (Minehur 41 retired, Meadan 24 retired, Pike 23).

S.I.C.: 8 (N. Bowers 3).

Rather a collapse!

March 4th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 36 (J. Carew 12, B. Parnell 6).

S.G.S.: 141 (Aitken 26, Lindsay 46).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Montgomery, 1 for 8; W. Reid, 2 for 5.

March 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 48 (Cogan 12, B. Parnell 6).

S.G.S.; 65 (Walter 18).

Bowling not kept.

March 18th: **v. C.B.C. (Waverley).** Won.

S.I.C.: 41 (W. Reid 14, C. Dalgleish 9).

C.B.C.: 30 (Flood 10 retired, Stratton 7).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Reid, 3 for 10; W. Quilty, 1 for 4; J. Montgomery, 1 for 10.

March 25th: **v. C.B.C. (Strathfield).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 61 (B. Parnell 16, Byrne 8).

C.B.C.: 92 (Plummer 25 n.o., I. Scott 20 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: Brookes, 3 for 26; Strain, 1 for 9.

FIFTH (E) ELEVEN.

March 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Won.

S.I.C.: 89 (J. Ryan 20, R. Clifton 17).

S.G.S.: 85 (Buckley 20, Zeall 10).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Clune got 4 wickets.

SIXTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Mowbray.** Won.

S.I.C.: 108 (D. Carvalho 57, G. Malloy 22, D. Branagan 12).

Mowbray: 92 (Gainson 20, Johnson 60).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Branagan, 6 for 44; J. Bolger 3 for 15.

March 4th: **v. Newington.** Won.

S.I.C.: 82 (G. Malloy 32, Carvalho 17).

N.C.: 19 (Smith and Ranson 4 each).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Branagan, 4 for 10; J. Bolger, 2 for 9.

March 11th: **v. St. Andrews.** Won.

S.I.C.: 2 wickets for 76 (J. Gillespie 41, P. Abotomey 23, J. Black 9).

St. Andrews: 70 (Endicott 35, Gibson 19).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Branagan, 5 for 30; J. Bolger, 4 for 15.

March 18th: **v. T.S.C.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 44 (P. Cusack 12 n.o., D. Branagan 14).

T.S.C.: 48 (Froghey 23, Khan 8).

S.I.C. bowling: Branagan, 3 for 22, Cusack, 5 for 7; G. Malloy, 2 for 11.

March 25th: **v. T.S.C.** Won.

T.S.C.: 31 (Bushell 13).

S.I.C.: 182 (J. Bolger 56, D. Carvalho 50, P. Cusack 26, B. Veech 14).

S.I.C. bowling: Bolger, 7 for 16; D. Branagan, 2 for 15.

April 1st: **v. St. Aloysius' College.**

S.I.C.: 150 and 21 (D. Carvalho 33, B. Veech 22, J. Bolger 12).

S.A.C.: 72 and 109 (McGrath 20, Parle 21).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Bolger, 7 for 21; P. Cusack, 2 for 13.

September 24th: **v. M.B.S. (Randwick).**

S.I.C.: 20 and 35 (M. Bast 9, P. Curtis 8).

M.B.S.: 87 (J. Cook 20, Doyle 19, Reilly 16). For Riverview, P. Cusack got 4 wickets, D. Nolan 2, and G. Malloy 2.

October 7th: **v. Newington.** Time match.

S.I.C.: 127 (G. Malloy 51 retired, P. Curtis 19 retired).

N.C.: 161 (Cantle 51 retired, Cust 16, Meadham 16).

October 15th: **v. M.B.S. (Darlinghurst).**

S.I.C.: 9 wickets for 211 (G. Malloy 47, P. Abotomey 31 n.o., M. Best 21, P. Curtis 18, D. Carvalho 16, E. Kelly 15).

M.B.S.: 111 (Voss 24, Trainor 20) and 33 for 7 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: D. Branagan, 5 for 32; J. Lowery, 5 for 16; G. Malloy, 2 for 4; P. Cusack, 3 for 2; D. McNamara, 1 for 1.

October 28th: **v T.K.S.**

T.K.S.: 58 and 54 (Scott 22, Josling 18).

S.I.C.: 206 (E. Kelly 61, D. Carvalho 43, M. Best 22, J. Lowery 14).

S.I.C. bowling: ———— 5 for 25; J. Lowery 4 for 24.

November 4th and 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Won by 5 wickets.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 136 (Macdonald 50, Thom 24, Hughes 22). **(2nd Inn.):** 103 (Thorn 32, Thomas 14).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 85 (G. Malloy 18, M. Best 10, J. Lowery 11). **(2nd Inn.):** 159 (G. Malloy 74 n.o., McNamara 40).

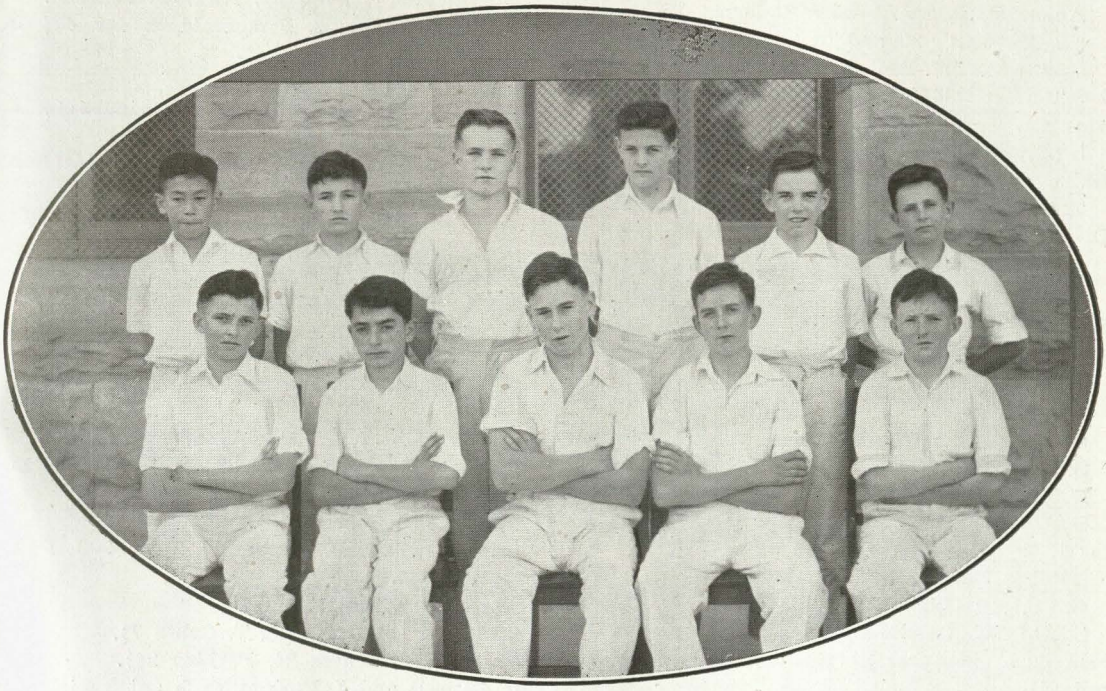
S.I.C. bowling: P. Cusack, 6 for 22 and 6 for 43.

SEVENTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Newington.** Won.

S.I.C.: 88 (E. Meagher 48, M. Best 9, J. Cusack 8).

N.C.: 67 (Armstrong 34 retired, Englert 8). Justin McCarthy got 5 wickets.



SIXTH ELEVEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): D. de Carvalho, J. Black, P. Curtis, D. Branagan, J. Lowery, E. Kelly.
Seated: M. Best, P. Abotomey, G. Malloy (c.), P. Cusack, D. McNamara.

March 4th: **v. Newington.** Won.

S.I.C.: 96 (E. Kelly 47, J. McCarthy 23).

N.C.: 20 (Armstrong 8, Leslie 7).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Baker 6 for 8; G. McKavanagh, 2 for 3.

March 11th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 72 (M. Best 21, E. Kelly 13, K. Byrnes 10 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 102 (Adams 28, Dorahy 12).

S.I.C. bowling: S. McKavanagh, 6 for 30.

March 12th: **v. St. John the Baptist's.** Won.

S.I.C.: 104 (M. Best 33, R. Byrne 19, D. McNamara 14).

St. J.B.: 40 (K. Smythe 15).

S.I.C. bowling: J. McCarthy, 4 for 0; S. McKavanagh, 3 for 14.

March 18th: **v. T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 62 (J. Lowery 18, R. Byrne 16 n.o.).

T.S.C.: 26 (Corkill 5, Jeffins 4).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Baker, 3 for 13; S. McKavanagh, 2 for 4.

March 25th: **v. T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 51 (E. Kelly 20, E. Meagher 14).

T.S.C.: 24 (Jeffins 9).

For Riverview, S. McKavanagh got 6 wickets for 6 runs, and P. Baker 4 for 5.

April 1st: **v. St. Aloysius' College.** Won.

St. Aloysius': 20 and 51 (Goldrick 30).

S.I.C.: 362 (M. Best 97, D. McNamara 67, Justin McCarthy 46, T. Johnson 52 n.o., P. Baker 41 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: S. McKavanagh, 5 for 8; P. Baker, 4 for 9.

This total must be a school record for Third Division cricket.

September 24th: **v. M.B.S. (Randwick).** Lost.

S.I.C.: 108 (D. McNamara 49, P. Baker 14, R. Harper 16, J. Lowery 11).

M.B.S.: 128 (Byrne 41, Godfrey 37, Quigg 15).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Baker, 3 for 32; D. McNamara, 3 for 34.

October 7th: **v. Newington.**

S.I.C.: 57 (J. Gardener 13, E. Meagher 12).

N.C.: 33 (Englet 8).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Baker, 5 for 1; J. Lowery, 2 for 1.

October 28th: **C.B.C. (Chatswood).**

C.B.C.: 46 (Links 19).

S.I.C.: 102 (R. B. Byrne 27, J. Gardener 27 retired, E. Meagher 24 retired, T. Johnson 17 retired).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Baker, 4 for 14, B. Fitzgerald, 3 for 9; D. Nolan, 2 for 20.

November 4 and 11th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 149 (Wakefield 44, Finlay 28, Waught 25). **(2nd Inn.):** 131 (Finlay 38, Wakefield 13).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 120 (R. Byrne 44, E. Meagher 20). **(2nd Inn.):** 109 (A. Gardener 19 n.o., R. Byrne 19).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Baker, 4 for 42 and 3 for 33.

EIGHTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. T.S.C.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 50 (R. Fahey 15, P. Lewis 9 n.o., J. McCarthy 7).

T.S.C.: 52 (Ellery 13, Campbell 13).

B. Fitzgerald got 5 wickets, bowling well.

March 4th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 22 and 53 (R. Fahey 24, R. Fraser 7).

S.G.S.: 185 (Arring 37, Nash 36 retired).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Fitzgerald, 3 for 47; J. Furlong, 1 for 7.

March 11th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 24 (P. Quinn 3, F. Rodriguez 6, T. Cahill 6).

S.J.C.: 125 (Flemingway 44 retired, Kennett 14 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Quinn, 3 for 27; B. Seppelt, 3 for 30; B. Fitzgerald, 3 for 37.

March 18th: **v. T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 66 (B. Fitzgerald 14, R. Fahey 11, J. Furlong 14).

T.S.C.: 33 (Barry 5).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Furlong, 2 for 3; K. Seppelt, 2 for 2.

March 25th: **v. T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 135 (K. Seppelt 33, P. Lewis 30, D. Fraser 18 n.o.).

T.S.C.: 17 (Roberts 10).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Fitzgerald, 2 for 4; J. Furlong, 2 for 0.

April 1st: **v. Shore.**

S.I.C.: 94 (P. Quinn 35, T. Cahill 7).

Shore: 77 (Meares 24, Perkins 24).

B. Seppelt and J. Furlong each got 3 wickets.

October 28th: **v. C.B.C. (Chatswood).**

C.B.C.: 74 (Burge 18, Griffin 12 n.o.).

S.I.C.: 111 (R. Fahey 26, P. Lewis 22, J. Rossi 22, F. Rodriguez 21).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Lewis, 3 for 25; R. Fahey, 3 for 18, J. Rossi, 3 for 13.

(Upper): SEVENTH and EIGHTH ELEVENS.

Back Row (L.-R.): F. Rodriguez, T. Cahill, J. Lyons, D. Fraser, D. Nolan, T. Johnson, J. McCarthy, A. Gardener.

Middle Row: J. Rossi, D. Connolly, R. Hazlitt, B. Fitzgerald, P. Baker, J. McCarthy, K. Byrnes.

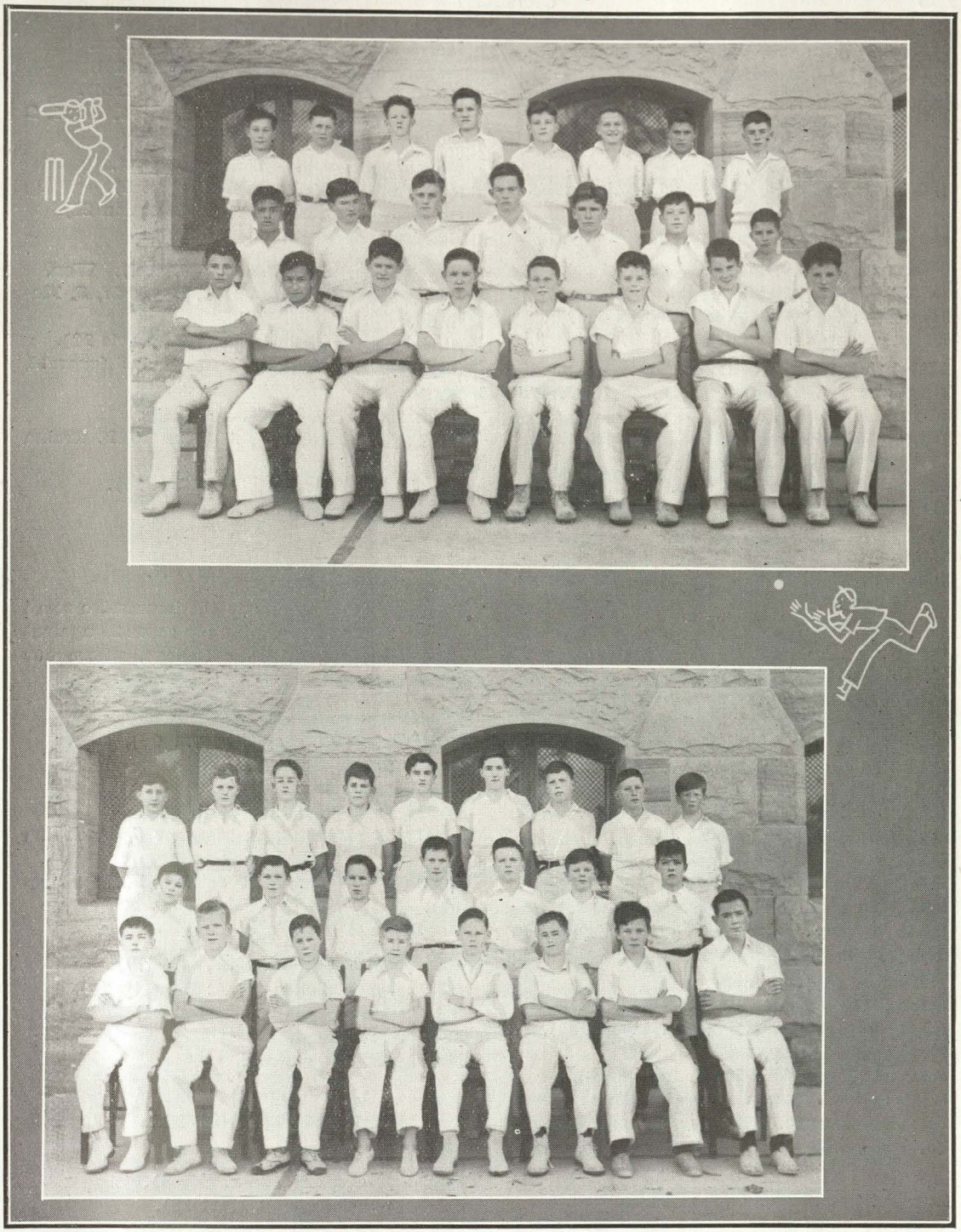
Seated: M. Dunn, A. Bennett, R. Fahey (capt. 8th XI), E. Meagher (capt. 7th XI), J. Furlong, R. Byrne, P. Sheldon.

(Lower): NINTH and TENTH ELEVENS.

Back Row: W. Morton, R. Glover, C. Fisher, B. Yates, P. Dalton, P. Tully, M. Woakes, P. Fitzgerald, A. Wren.

Middle Row: C. Strain, B. Higgins, B. Phillips, J. McNeil, F. Breslin, R. Egan, F. Traina.

Front Row: R. Harper, J. Wilson, P. Dunstan, F. Lyons (capt. 9th XI), B. Seppelt (capt. 10th XI), F. McMahon, B. Dillon, T. Roche.



(Upper): SEVENTH and EIGHTH ELEVENS.
(Lower): NINTH and TENTH ELEVENS.
(See names opposite page).

November 5th: **v. S.G.S.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 147 (J. Rossi 61, R. Fahey 15, Rodriguez 19).
S.G.S.: 181 (Lyndsay 81, MacKessar 31).
November 11th: **v S.G.S.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 47 (R. Fahey 25).
S.G.S.: 142 (Rennie 56, Lloyd 13).

NINTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Mowbray (II.)** Lost.
S.I.C.: 26 (W. Morton 11, A. Gardener 8).
Mowbray: 64 (Wallace 17, Meekes 12).
Peter Dunstan got 3 wickets, N. Yates 2.
March 11th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 61 (N. Yates 18, C. Strain 13, J. Wilson 12).
S.J.C.: 166 (Field 39 retired, Jarvis 27).
Bowling analysis not kept.
March 18th: **v. T.S.C.** Won.
S.I.C.: 92 (A. Gardener 51, F. Lyons 14, R. Glover 10).
T.S.C.: 90 (Vorias 46, Weaver 22).
S.I.C. bowling: A. Gardener, 3 for 19; N. Yates, 2 for 22.
March 25th: **v. T.S.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 44 (C. Strain 18, F. Lyons 3).
T.S.C.: 55 (Oag 10, Vorias 20).
S.I.C. bowling: A. Gardener, 3 for 12, C. Strain, 2 for 6.
April 1st: **v. St. Aloysius' College.**
S.I.C.: 46 (John McCarthy 12, B. Higgins 11).
S.A.C.: 21 (Davis 10).
S.I.C. bowling: A. Gardener, 4 for 3; F. Lyons, and C. Strain, 3 for 2.
October 28th: **v. C.B.C. (Chatswood).**
C.B.C.: 72 (Snelling 22).
S.I.C.: 76 (F. Traina 26, P. Dunstan 26).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Harper got 5 wickets, F. Traina got 3.
November 4th: **v. S.G.S.**
S.G.S.: 118 (Humphries 35, Sickir 32).
S.I.C.: 76 (P. Dunstan 20, F. Traina 26).
November 11th: **v. S.G.S.**
S.I.C.: 60 (F. Lyons 35, F. Traina 13).
S.G.S.: 65 (Anderson 24, Patterson 11).
S.I.C. bowling: C. Fisher, 3 wickets; F. Traina, 2; J. Fitzgerald, 2.

TENTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: **v. Knox College.** Won.
S.I.C.: 58 (F. Lyons 15, J. Rossi 8).
Knox: 47 (Constable 16, Hedlam 13).
For Riverview, Lyons got 4 wickets, Rossi 4, C. Strain 1.
March 4th: **v. S.J.C. (under 13).** Lost.
S.I.C.: 45 (F. Traina 10, A. Wren 10).
S.J.C.: 107 (King 32, Simms 19 retired).
S.I.C. bowling: Traina, 2 wickets; J. Rossi, 2 wickets.
March 11th: **v. St. Andrew's.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 67 (E. Kelly 25, B. Seppelt 9).
St. Andrew's: 121 (Guest 42, Newman 21).
Bowling not kept.
March 25th: **v. St. John's (H'. Hill).** Won.
S.I.C.: 180 (F. Traina 62, T. Roche 27, J. McNeil 15).
St. John's: 79 (Fitzsimmons 28, Davis 10).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Rossi, 3 for 20, J. Fitzgerald, 2 for 1.
April 1st: **v. St. Aloysius' College.**
S.I.C.: 81 (J. Rossi 17, A. Wren 10, F. Traina 10).
S.A.C.: 30 (Purcell 10, Hendrick 10).
Bowling not kept.

ELEVENTH ELEVEN.

February 26th: We made the impressive score of 12 (9 "ducks," 7 byes and top score 2) against a stronger team, at Knox College, where our opponents scored 114.

March 4th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.
S.J.C.: 174 (Rankin 39, Pleym 43).
S.I.C.: 40 (B. Dillon 23).
Bowling not kept.
March 11th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 35 (Dillon 6, C. Meagher 5, F. Traina 4).
S.J.C.: 193 (Cleary 81 retired, Field 28 retired).
Bowling not kept.
March 25th: **v. St. Aloysius'.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 99 (B. Dillon 16, A. Doherty 10).
S.A.C.: 169 (Leslie 89, Purcell 24).
Bowling not kept.
November 4th: **v. S.G.S.**

TWELFTH ELEVEN.

March 4th: **v. S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 20 and 1 for 2 (L. Coy 4).
S.J.C.: 99 (Sheehy 20, Hart 18).
March 25th: **v. St. Aloysius'.** Won.
S.I.C.: 85 (T. Meagher 16, R. Macken 11).
S.A.C.: 59 (Goldrick 20, Hendricks 12).
S.I.C. bowling: B. Phillips, 5 for 24; R. O'Neill, 2 for 14.

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Results of Public Examinations, 1943

MATRICULATION.

Robert Arkins, John Benecke, John Bowring, Robert Burns, John Byrne, Neil Carrigan, John Collins, Thomas Connelley, John Cowburn, John Crumpton, Anthony Gould, Trevor Gyton-Brown, Ross Johnson, Ken McElhone, Douglas Macdonald, Peter Morgan, Ian Morrison, William O'Brien, Paul O'Malley-Jones, James Parnell, Peter Pogany, Erik Shipp, Anthony Stenmark, Peter Weaver.

LEAVING CERTIFICATE.

ARKINS, GEOFFREY O'C.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I, History (A).

BASTO, GERALD.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

BENECKE, JOHN.—Passed in English (H2), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), History (A), Chemistry.

BOWRING, JOHN H.—Passed in English, Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II.

BOYCE, THOMAS E.—Passed in English, Latin, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II.

BURNS, ROBERT J.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

BYRNE, JOHN J.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (H2).

CARRIGAN, NEIL L.—Passed in English, Latin (L), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, History (A).

COLLINS, JOHN J.—Passed in English, Latin, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A) (1st Class Honours), Physics, Chemistry (A).

CONNELLEY, THOMAS J.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

COWBURN, JOHN F.—Passed in English (H1), Latin, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Physics, Greek (L).

CRUMPTON, JOHN A.—Passed in English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, History (A).

DA ROZA, MANUEL A.—Passed in French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (L).

DE MEYRICK, G. W.—Passed in English, French (L), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (L).

DOWDEN, LEON F.—Passed in French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Geography (L).

GILLESPIE, DONALD A.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

GORMAN, JOHN C.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

GOULD, ANTHONY C.—Passed in English (A), Latin (L), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, History (H2).

GYTON-BROWN, TREVOR J.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

HANSEN, LESLIE T.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Geography.

HINDMARSH, LAURENCE.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, History, Economics.

JOHNSON, BRIAN J.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics.

JOHNSON, ROSS V.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Economics.

McELHONE, KENNETH F.—Passed in English, Latin (L), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

MACDONALD, DONALD J.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, History, Economics.

MAGUIRE, PETER J.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II.

MALLOY, KEVIN F.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

MORGAN, PETER C.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (L).

MORRISON, IAN.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Chemistry.

MULHEARN, RICHARD J.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Chemistry.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM B.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

O'MALLEY-JONES, PAUL F.—Passed in English, Latin (L), Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Physics.

PARNELL, JAMES.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Wool-classing.

POGANY, PETER P.—Passed in English, French, German (H1), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

QUINN, BARRY B.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (L).

SHIPP, ERIK.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics (H2).

STENMARK, ANTHONY D.—Passed in English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (L).

WALTON, PATRICK J.—Passed in English, French (L), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A) x.

WEAVER, PETER A.—Passed in English (A), French (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A) x, Physics (A).

x denotes those who have shown merit in two passes (Mathematics) papers and one Honours paper.

Five First Class Honours, 4 Second Class Honours, 47 "A" Passes, 141 "B" Passes.

JOHN COLLINS was awarded a University Exhibition.

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE.

ABOTOMEY, PETER G.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Latin, French.

ARMSTRONG, RAYMOND G.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French.

BAKER, NEVILLE J.—Passed in English, History, Mathematics I, Business Principles.

BRYANT, PETER J.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Latin (A), French, Physics (A), Chemistry.

BYRNE, THOMAS V.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Latin, French, Physics (A).

CLOUSTON, ANTHONY A.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Elementary Science.

COTSIOS, NICHOLAS G. J.—Passed in English, Geography, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Art, Music (A).

DALGLEISH, CARLYLE C. D.—Passed in Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French, Elementary Science.

DEARN, EDWARD L.—Passed in English, History, Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

ELL, JOHN V.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Latin, French, Physics, Music.

FITZGERALD, JOHN G.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French, Physics.

GIBSON, PATRICK W.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Latin (A), French (A), Physics (A), Chemistry.

GOULD, JOHN P. A.—Passed in English (A), History, Mathematics I, French, Chemistry.

GRAY, ADRIAN D.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Latin (A), French (A), Physics (A), Chemistry.

GRAY, JOHN G. N.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, French (A), Physics, Chemistry (A).

HUGHES, GEOFFREY F.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Latin, French, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

HUNTER, MAURICE J.—Passed in English (A), History, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Latin, French.

LAFOREST, GEOFFREY W.—Passed in English, History, Mathematics I, Business Principles, Art.

LEES, WILLIAM B.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry, Business Principles, Art.

LONG, FRANCIS L.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Latin (A), French, Physics (A), Chemistry.

McDERMOTT, WILLIAM T. C.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), French, Physics, Music.

McDONALD, CHARLES E. J.—Passed in English (A), History, Mathematics I, Latin, French, Greek.

McDONALD, K.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Latin, Chemistry.

McKAY, JOHN H.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), French, Physics (A), Chemistry (A), Business Principles (A).

MACKEN, JAMES J. C.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French, Physics, Chemistry.

McWILLIAM, PETER.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French, Business Principles.

MALTBY, IAN C.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French.

MEAGHER, DAVID.—Passed in English, History (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Latin, French.

O'NEILL, GERALD A.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Latin, French, Physics, Music.

O'SULLIVAN, PETER E.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Latin (A), French (A), Chemistry.

PUDIG, PAUL A.—Passed in English, History, Geography (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

ROBERTS, THOMAS L.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Latin, French, Physics, Chemistry (A).

ROBERTS W.—Passed in English, History, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Art.

ROBINSON, DENIS G.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Latin, French, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

ROCHE, JOHN L.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French.

WOODBRIDGE, JOHN J.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, French.

WOOTTEN, WILLIAM J. G.—Passed in English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Latin, French (A), Physics, Chemistry.

YOULL, BRIAN J. T.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, French.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

School List, 1944

Rector:
Very Rev. NOEL HEHIR, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. M. SCOTT, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. F. CONNELL, S.J.
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. M. SCOTT, S.J.
Rev. L. LACHAL, S.J.
Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. E. CARLILE, S.J.
Rev. S. KELLY, S.J.
Rev. J. WILLAMS, S.J.
Rev. F. WALLACE, S. J.
Rev. P. KELLY, S.J.
Rev. M. KEANEY, S.J.
Rev. P. SULLIVAN, S.J.
Rev. E. O'CONNOR, S.J.
Rev. L. FORSTER, S.J.
Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:
Rev. L. LACHAL, S.J. (1st Div.), Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J. (2nd Div.).
Rev. M. KEANEY, S.J. (3rd Div.)

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. P. DUFFY, S.J.; Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.; Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Lay Masters:

J. A. CORNELLY, Esq.
T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
E. E. O'RYAN, Esq.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
C. WENTZEL, Esq. (Violin).
N. LEWIS, Esq.
Miss H. STEPHENSON (Piano).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING (Dancing).
BJELKE-PETERSON BROS. (Boxing).

Medical Adviser:
Dr. P. M. CURTIS.

House Prefects: A. Meagher (Captain of the House), M. Leahy, G. Cannon, J. Murphy, V. Hammond, J. Gorman, N. Carrigan, T. O'Keeffe, M. Crowe, D. da Roza, L. Schneider, T. Roberts, J. Cowburn, A. Stenmark.

Prefect of the Sodality: Neil Carrigan.
Dux of the College: John Cowburn.
Captain of Rowing: Greg Cannon.
Captain of Cricket: Alan Meagher.
Captain of Football: Alan Meagher.
Captain of Athletics: Alan Meagher.

The Eleven: A. Meagher (Capt.), M. Leahy, (v.-c.), A. Stenmark, D. Meagher, T. O'Keeffe, M. Little, A. Bolger, P. Ryan, D. da Roza, A. Bolger, G. Hughes, R. McCarthy, L. Schneider (1st term).

The Eight: G. Cannon (str.), J. Breslin (7), B. Williams (6), R. Coleman (5), W. Clifton (4), N. J. Baker (3), P. Baillon (2), J. C. Gorman (bow), P. O'Brien (cox).

The Fifteen (at least 4 games): A. Meagher (capt.), D. da Roza (v.-c.), J. Gorman, P. Ryan, D. Meagher, G. Laforest, N. Lewis, T. Roberts, A. Stenmark, M. Leahy, V. Hammond, J. Murphy, A. Watkins, M. Crowe, G. Cannon, W. Asprey.

Senior Athletic Team: A. Meagher (capt.), P. Maguire, G. Hughes, P. Malvern, J. Hughes, N. Lewis, J. Breslin, T. V. Byrne, I. Phelps, A. Bolger, J. Heesh, G. Laforest, J. McKay, M. Crowe.



Eight Spacious Floors Devoted to Education.

The Doors of the M.B.C. are wide open for You...

when you leave School

Enter the M.B.C. and you enter an atmosphere of high success. You will be surrounded by successful students everywhere — in all subjects of our curriculum.

During the past six years M.B.C. students have won 357 FIRSTS in Commercial examinations, including:

ACCOUNTANCY, SHORTHAND, TYPEWRITING AND BOOKKEEPING.

The Firsts in Shorthand include some Firsts won by writers of the modern Summerhayes Shorterhand, an entirely new arrangement, fitting the English language closely, not requiring the learning of phonetics . . . . simple, logical rules . . . . much greater legibility . . . . capable of any speed . . . . easy to learn . . . . many hundreds of writers now functioning in city offices and in State and Commonwealth Public Services.

● Prepare by development of your best talents, so that you may serve where you can do your BEST and MOST — at the best time and in the best place . . . . and give greater service because of your GROWTH, at the M.B.C., in skills and in knowledge of important subjects.

★ Come straight to the M.B.C., either to begin some course, or to discuss your problem as to the present, or the future.

METROPOLITAN Business College

Summerhayes House, 6 Dalley Street, Sydney . . . B 7921.

"The College that Cares." The College which gives you **your** choice between the Pitman system of Shorthand and the amazingly successful, modern Summerhayes Shorterhand.



Mr. HARRY THOMAS, visiting master at St. Ignatius' College. Individual tuition by arrangement with the Prefect of Studies. Adjudicator in elocution at the principal Eisteddfods in the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand. Tuition in Voice and Speech Training, Public Speaking, Speech Defects. Studio: Bernard's Building, 387 George Street, Sydney. MA5062, XF1863.

S. D. C. Kennedy & Bird

Pty. Ltd.

BUILDERS

Registered Office and Works:—

16-20 Spencer Street, Five Dock

BOX 29, BURWOOD.

S. D. C. KENNEDY, Managing Director.

'Phones: UJ 5303 — UJ 4666 - - - - - Private: Epping 108

McWILLIAMS WINES

PTY. LTD.

VIGNERONS SINCE 1877.

The largest wine growers in New South Wales,
and makers of the following vintages:—

Old
Yendarra
Sherry
Braemar Port

Head Office

BULWARRA AND PYRMONT ROADS,
SYDNEY.

Branch Offices

MUNSTER TERRACE, NORTH MELBOURNE.
121 to 127 STANLEY STREET,
SOUTH BRISBANE.

Vineyards

HUNTER RIVER VALLEY,
GRIFFITH, YENDA, JUNEE.

LEMON-ORANGE ———— LEMON-ORANGE.

Always ask for

Shelley's Pure Fruit Drinks

LEMON DELITE - - - ORANGE DELITE

Delightful and Refreshing and a real Thirst Quencher.

Shelley & Sons

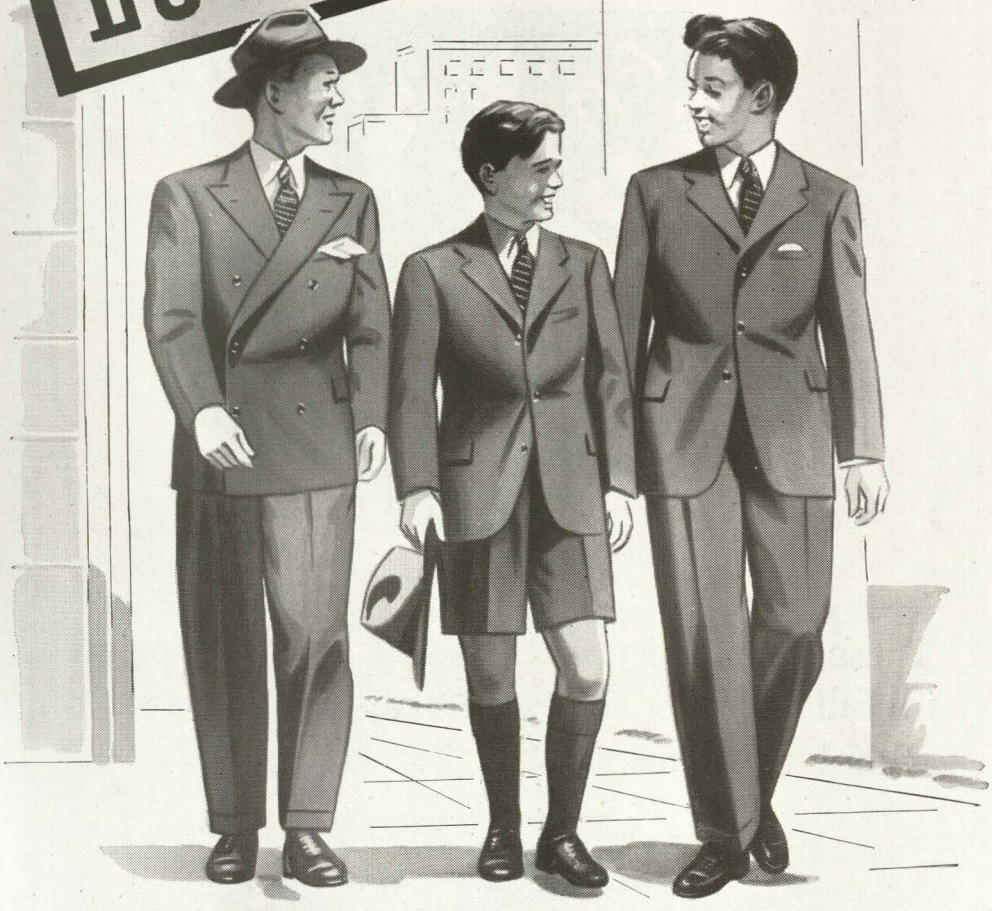
MURRAY STREET - - - - MARRICKVILLE

'PHONES: LA 2431 — LA 2659.



LOWE'S

Regulation Suits for Riverview Boys



D.B. - - - 91/4

Two-piece Suit with double-breasted Coat, tailored from all wool Worsted in regulation Grey Shade. Sizes to fit boys 13 to 15 years 91/4 and 20 coupons. To fit 16 to 18 years, 91/4 and 34 coupons.

JUNIOR - - 52/11

College Suit, for Boys 7 to 14 years, made from regulation Grey Worsted. Knickers to be worn with braces or belt. Price 52/11 and 19 coupons. "Cesarine" Blue Shirts, to fit 10 to 15 years, 8/11 and 6 coupons.

S.B. - - - 80/10

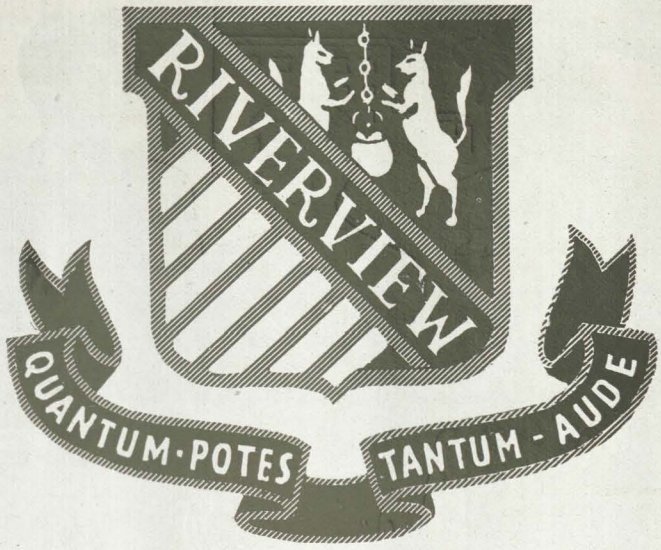
Two-piece Suit, with single-breasted Coat, tailored from all wool Worsted in College Shade of Grey. Trousers have cuff bottoms. Sizes for lads 13 to 15 years, 80/10 and 20 coupons. To fit 16 to 18 years, 80/10 and 30 coupons.

LOWES LTD.

504 — 14 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

4 more Sydney Stores and in Burwood, Hurstville, Parramatta, Wollongong and Newcastle.

School Pocket Badges



ACTUAL SIZE

These stencilled pocket badges are hand painted in full colours and are ready to be sewn on school uniforms.

PRICE 3/6

NO COUPONS

The House of

P E A P E S

AT WYNYARD STATION, GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY
(OPPOSITE HUNTER STREET)

Food facts...

Did you know that Peters Ice Cream, besides being a most tempting and palatable food, contains all the vitamins and calorific values of whole milk and cream, together with those of the added solids of milk and sucrose? Peters Ice Cream supplies material to repair waste and injury, and for the building of new tissues, and as far as actual nutritive value is concerned, particularly in the generation of energy—is much more useful than many of the foods popularly supposed to be foods of the highest value.

These are food facts worth remembering, revealing as they do the definite food value of high-grade ice cream. Of course your good judgment will indicate the wisdom of insisting on **PETERS Ice Cream,** whose purity and quality is unsurpassed anywhere in the world.

Peters
ICE CREAM



CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, KINCOPPAL, ELIZABETH BAY.

Weekly Boarding School and Day School Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.

For further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

Telephone: FL4258.



Sleep Comfort

Contracts for the Defence Services and other Priority Work claim almost the whole of our resources at the present time; nevertheless we are doing all we can to maintain the best possible service, and we are confident that our many customers will understand the difficulties with which we have to contend. We will do our utmost to fulfil orders as circumstances permit.

•

We specially cater for and supply to:—General Hospitals, Church Schools, and Ecclesiastical Institutions.
Suppliers to the leading Hospitals of Sydney.
Contractors to N.S.W. Government Stores.

•

G. M. RICE & CO.
PTY. LTD.

649-663 PARRAMATTA ROAD, LEICHHARDT, SYDNEY.

SPECIALIST MANUFACTURERS OF BEDDING,
WIRE MATTRESSES, BEDSTEADS, ETC.

'Phone: LM 4419.

Wholesale only.

THE CARLTON HOTEL

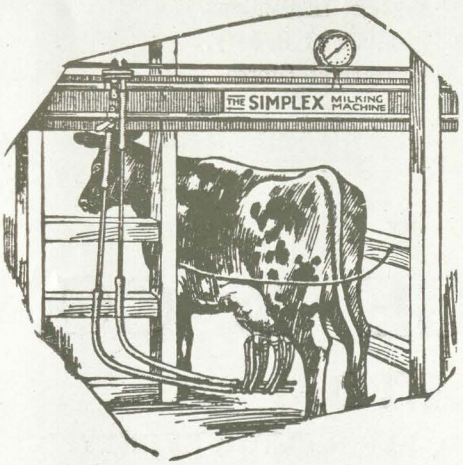
56 CASTLEREAGH STREET,
SYDNEY.

Entertain your friends in the Carlton Lounge in bright and cheerful surroundings.

Delightful Morning and Afternoon Teas, Light Luncheons of quality, and After-theatre Suppers are served by courteous and efficient waiters.

T. J. Condon
Manager.

K. A. Wooldridge,
Managing Director.



Simplex Milking Machines

Baltic Simplex Milkers — the Choice of the wise. Safe, reliable, easy to keep clean. They pay for themselves by the labour they save.

Baltic Simplex Machinery Co. Ltd.

608 HARRIS STREET, ULTIMO, SYDNEY.



IF YOU FIND IT DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN SOME OF YOUR IXL FAVOURITES REMEMBER THAT SOME SOLDIER, SAILOR OR AIRMAN IS ENJOYING THE DELICACY THAT YOU ARE DOING WITHOUT . . . . . AND YOU WILL AGREE THAT OUR FIGHTING MEN DESERVE AUSTRALIA'S BEST.

"For all the year round"

Elliotts Tinea Powder

A handy and effective preparation for the prevention of Tinea (Athletes' Foot, etc.).

When used regularly and applied thoroughly, Elliotts Tinea Powder helps resist skin infection.

1/6 Per Tin

From the Laboratories of

Elliotts and Australian Drug Pty. Ltd.

SYDNEY.

Foundry and Works:
4 Wallace Street, Balmain.
WB2322.

City Office: B5059.
105 Pitt Street, Sydney.

"Hot Subjects"

WARD'S STOVES PTY. LTD.

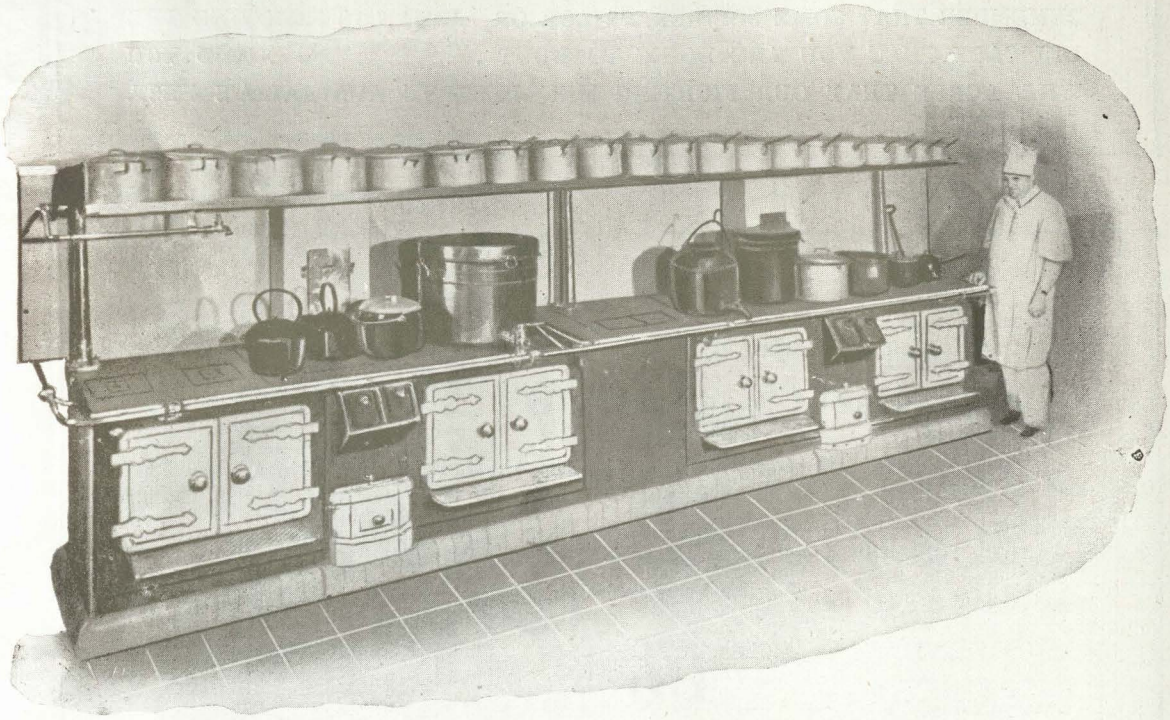
J. WARD, Managing Director.

Suppliers to Military, Naval and Government Authorities.

Manufacturers of "ECONOMY" Slow Combustion Coke Ranges. OIL and FUEL RANGES, SHIP RANGES, HOTEL RANGES, GAS RANGES.

Repairs to all makes of Oil, Fuel and Gas Stoves.

Parts for all Ward Stoves. Wood, Coal or Coke in Stock.



A section of Riverview kitchen featuring the "WARD."

A few WARD installations:—

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview; "Mater Misericordiae," North Sydney; "Mater Misericordiae," Newcastle; St. Joseph's Convalescent Home, Morisset; Burns Philp Ltd., Motor Vessels; Aarons Exchange Hotel; Coogee Bay Hotel.

N.S.W. Government Railways; Rest Houses; Country Stations; Hospitals; Clubs; Cafes and Restaurants; Institutions, Colleges and Schools; Convents and Monasteries all specify "WARD'S."

Timber

Specify TM BRAND KILN DRIED for all your HOUSE TIMBER REQUIREMENTS.

Kiln Drying to a specific **moisture content** makes for **accurate** and **uniform sizes** whether it be flooring, mouldings or finishing timbers. Our **scientific knowledge** together with **modern kilns** make this service possible.

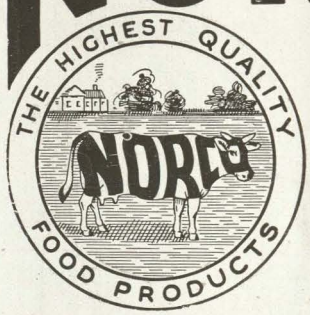
Insure greater satisfaction by stipulating KILN DRIED and avoid shrinkage.

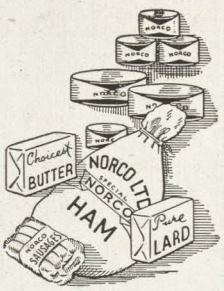
Tanner & Middleton Pty. Ltd.

TIMBER MERCHANTS

CONCORD, HURSTVILLE,
KOGARAH, AUBURN.
'Phone: UJ 2131 (7 lines).

NORCO





Standard Cars

WILL AGAIN BE AVAILABLE FOR THE DISCRIMINATING BUYER WHEN VICTORY AND PEACE ARE WON.
ENQUIRE ABOUT OUR PRIORITY BUYING PLAN.

STANDARD CARS LTD.

91 FLINDERS STREET - - - - - - - SYDNEY

::———:: Telephone FL 4183 ::———::

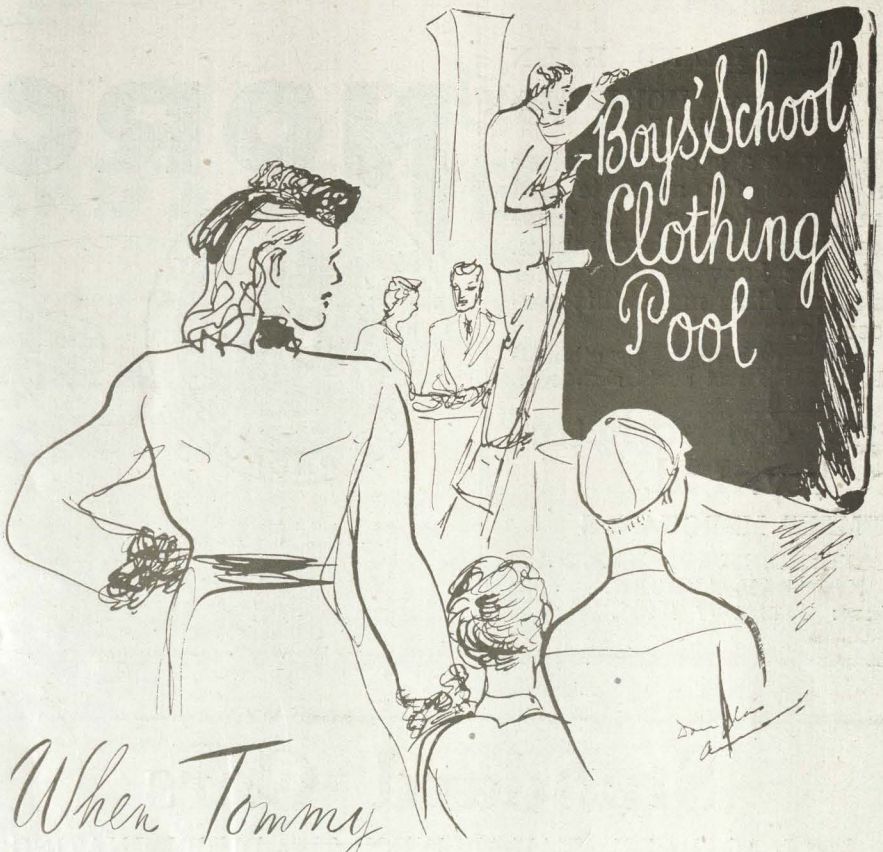
'Phone: BW 2396 (3 lines).

E. J. Paxton Opticians Pty. Ltd.

9-11 Castlereagh Street, Sydney

7 Doors from Hunter Street.

SCHOOLWEAR POOL IN THE YOUTH CENTRE FOURTH FLOOR, MAIN STORE



A Wartime Service to Help Parents

Knowing how difficult it is to keep junior members of a family in school clothes, we have opened a School Clothing Pool where problems may be solved by a system of exchange. If your sons or daughters have outgrown any school clothes that would be suitable for some other children, have the garments cleaned and bring them along to the Youth Centre where we'll offer them for sale at the price you name provided it is a reasonable one. This is a special wartime service and there is no charge. Unfortunately, we cannot handle transactions by mail.

DAVID JONES'

DAVID JONES' FOR SERVICE